



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



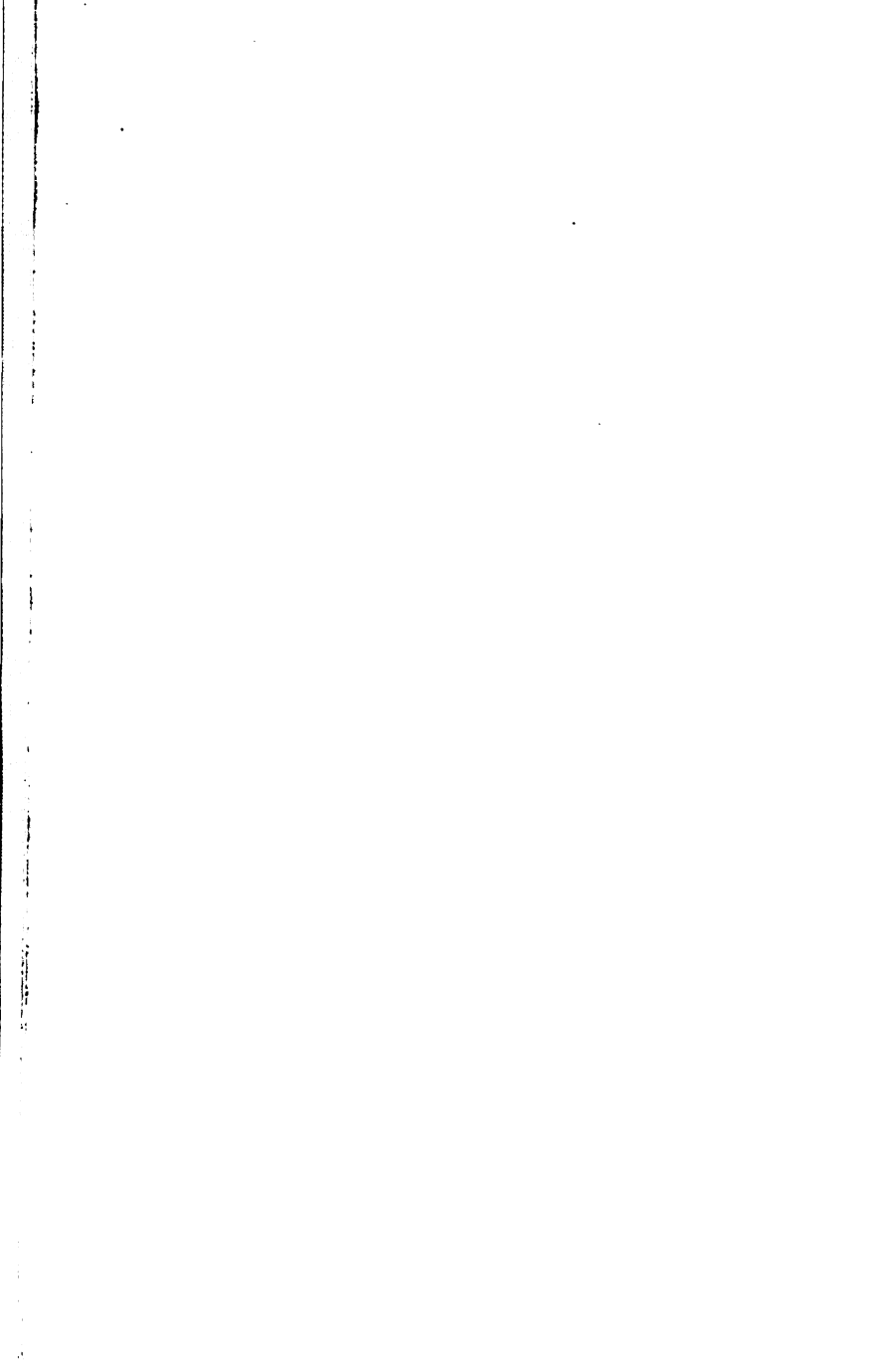
3 3433 06664344 0

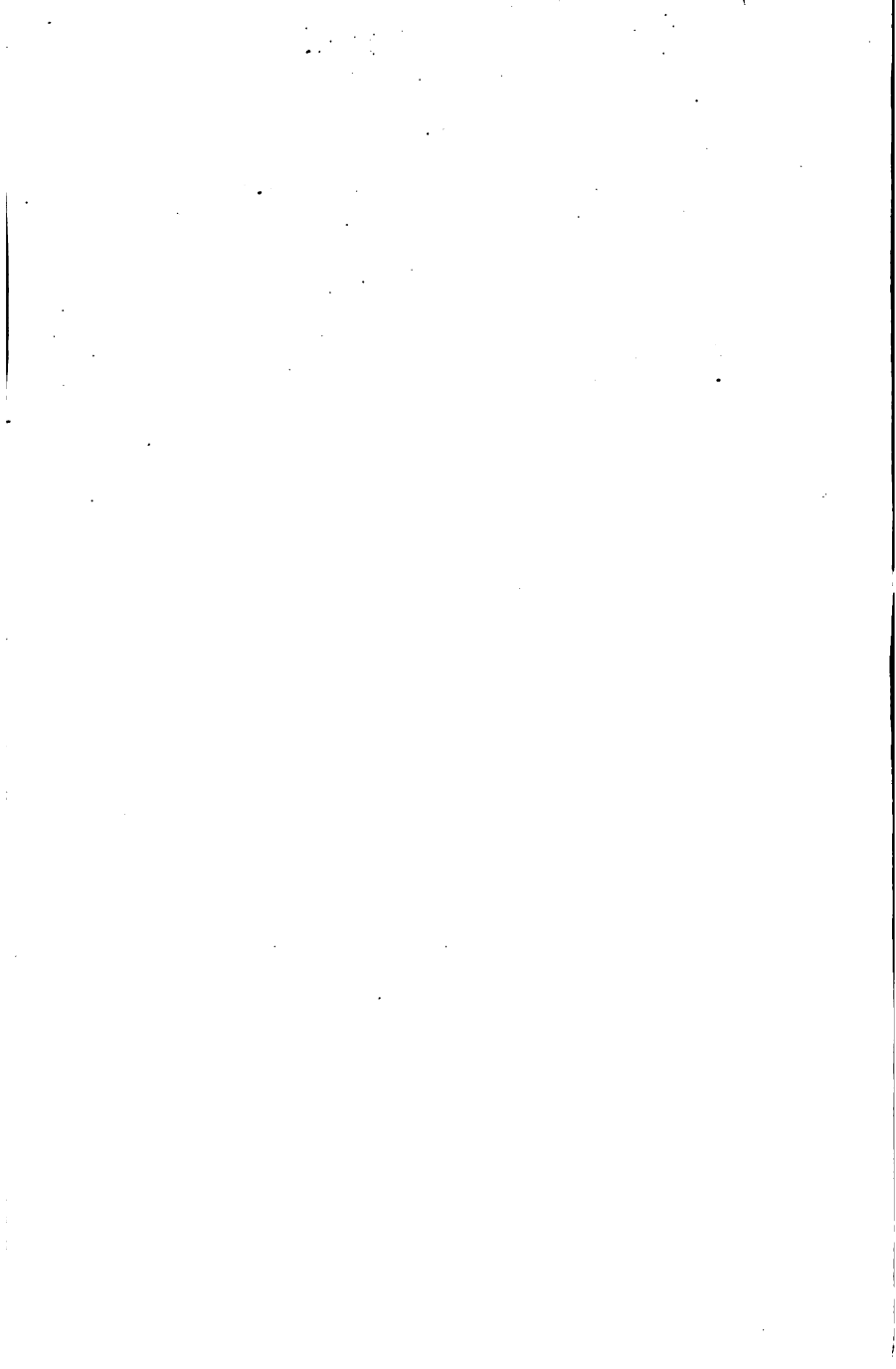












THE  
AERICAN KENNEL CLUB  
STUD BOOK.

---

OFFICIAL.

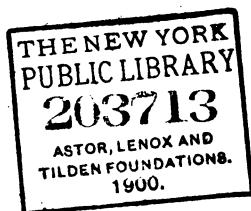
---

VOLUME VII.

---

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31,

1890.



---

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1891, by the  
AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB,  
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

---

PRESS OF  
ROGERS & SHERWOOD,  
21 BARCLAY ST.,  
NEW YORK.

# CONTENTS.

---

## VOLUME VII.

---

	PAGE
OFFICERS, AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB, 1890, . . .	vi
OFFICERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, 1890, . . .	vi
ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1890, . . . . .	vi
STUD BOOK COMMITTEE 1890, . . . . .	vi
BENCH SHOWS HELD IN 1890, . . . . .	7
BENCH SHOW WINNERS 1890, . . . . .	9
CANCELLATIONS, . . . . .	451
ERRATA, . . . . .	452

---

## SPORTING CLASSES.

BASSET HOUNDS, . . . . .	77
BEAGLES—DOGS, . . . . .	77
BEAGLES—BITCHES, . . . . .	83
BLOODHOUNDS—DOGS, . . . . .	90
BLOODHOUNDS—BITCHES, . . . . .	91
CHESAPEAKE BAY—DOGS, . . . . .	91
CHESAPEAKE BAY—BITCHES, . . . . .	93
DACHSHUNDE—DOGS, . . . . .	94
DACHSHUNDE—BITCHES, . . . . .	95

	PAGE
DEERHOUNDS—DOGS, . . . . .	95
DEERHOUNDS—BITCHES, . . . . .	96
FOXHOUNDS—DOGS, . . . . .	96
FOXHOUNDS—BITCHES, . . . . .	98
FOX TERRIERS—DOGS, . . . . .	99
FOX TERRIERS—BITCHES, . . . . .	112
FOX TERRIER (WIRE-HAIRED) — DOG, . . . . .	125
FOX TERRIERS (WIRE-HAIRED) BITCHES, . . . . .	126
GREYHOUNDS—DOGS, . . . . .	127
GREYHOUNDS—BITCHES, . . . . .	128
POINTERS—DOGS, . . . . .	129
POINTERS—BITCHES, . . . . .	156
SETTERS, BLACK AND TAN—DOGS, . . . . .	176
SETTERS, BLACK AND TAN—BITCHES, . . . . .	180
SETTERS, CROSS-BRED—DOGS, . . . . .	183
SETTERS, CROSS-BRED—BITCHES, . . . . .	184
SETTERS, ENGLISH—DOGS, . . . . .	184
SETTERS, ENGLISH—BITCHES, . . . . .	215
SETTERS, IRISH—DOGS, . . . . .	246
SETTERS, IRISH—BITCHES, . . . . .	259
SPANIELS, FIELD AND COCKER—DOGS, . . . . .	271
SPANIELS, FIELD AND COCKER—BITCHES, . . . . .	278
SPANIELS, IRISH WATER—DOGS, . . . . .	285
SPANIELS, IRISH WATER—BITCHES, . . . . .	286

### NON-SPORTING CLASSES.

BULL DOGS—DOGS, . . . . .	287
BULL DOGS—BITCHES, . . . . .	288
COLLIES—DOGS, . . . . .	290
COLLIES--BITCHES, . . . . .	311

	PAGE
GREAT DANES—DOGS, . . . . .	324
GREAT DANES—BITCHES, . . . . .	325
MASTIFFS—DOGS, . . . . .	326
MASTIFFS—BITCHES, . . . . .	344
NEWFOUNDLAND—DOG, . . . . .	355
NEWFOUNDLANDS—BITCHES, . . . . .	355
PUGS—DOGS, . . . . .	356
PUGS—BITCHES, . . . . .	364
ST. BERNARDS, ROUGH-COATED—DOGS, . . . . .	371
ST. BERNARDS, ROUGH-COATED—BITCHES, . . . . .	402
ST. BERNARDS, SMOOTH-COATED—DOGS, . . . . .	424
ST. BERNARDS, SMOOTH-COATED—BITCHES, . . . . .	429
TERRIERS, BEDLINGTON, . . . . .	434
TERRIERS, BLACK AND TAN—DOGS, . . . . .	434
TERRIERS, BLACK AND TAN—BITCHES, . . . . .	435
TERRIERS, BULL—DOGS, . . . . .	436
TERRIERS, BULL—BITCHES, . . . . .	439
TERRIER, DANDIE DINMONT, . . . . .	440
TERRIERS, IRISH—DOGS . . . . .	441
TERRIERS, IRISH—BITCHES, . . . . .	442
TERRIERS, SCOTCH—DOGS, . . . . .	443
TERRIERS, SCOTCH—BITCHES, . . . . .	443
TERRIERS, SKYE, . . . . .	445
TERRIERS, TOY, . . . . .	445
TERRIER, WHITE ENGLISH, . . . . .	446
TERRIERS, YORKSHIRE, . . . . .	446
POODLE, . . . . .	447
SPANIELS, BLENHEIM, . . . . .	448
SPANIELS, KING CHARLES, . . . . .	448
SPANIEL, PRINCE CHARLES, . . . . .	449
SPANIEL, RUBY, . . . . .	449
ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS, . . . . .	449



## OFFICERS 1890.

---

President,	AUGUST BELMONT
Vice-President,	THOMAS H. TERRY
Secretary-Treasurer,	ALFRED P. VREDENBURGH

---

## COMMITTEES 1890.

---

### ADVISORY.

AUGUST BELMONT, Chairman.

THOMAS H. TERRY.	DR. J. FRANK PERRY.
JAMES L. ANTHONY.	JOHN S. WISE.

---

### STUD BOOK.

THOMAS H. TERRY, Chairman.

A. D. LEWIS.	JAMES WATSON.
--------------	---------------

---

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—OFFICERS 1890.

---

President,	DR. J. FRANK PERRY
Vice-President,	L. F. WHITMAN
Secretary,	A. P. VREDENBURGH

---

Offices, Nos. 44-46 Broadway, New York.

## BENCH SHOWS DURING 1890.

### AMERICAN SHOWS.

**Georgia Poultry and Pet Stock Association.**—Third Annual Bench Show, held at Market Hall, Augusta, Ga., January 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 19, 1890. *Judge*—Mr. John Davidson, all classes.

**South Carolina Poultry and Pet Stock Association.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at Charleston, S. C., January 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25, 1890. *Judge*—Mr. J. Otis Fellows, all classes.

**Westminster Kennel Club.**—Fourteenth Annual Bench Show, held at the American Institute Fair Building, N. Y., February 11, 12, 13 and 14, 1890. Entries, 1436; Absent, 82. *Judges*—Mr. Chas. C. Marshall, Mastiffs. Miss A. H. Whitney, St. Bernards and Pugs. Mr. R. F. Mayhew, Great Danes, Newfoundlands, Old English Sheep Dogs, all Terriers (except Smooth Fox Terriers and Bull Terriers), Toy Spaniels, Italian Greyhounds and Mexican Hairless Dogs. Mr. John Davidson, Bloodhounds, Deerhounds, Greyhounds, Foxhounds, English and Irish Setters. Mr. John S. Wise, Pointers. Dr. H. Clay Glover, Black and Tan or Gordon Setters. Mr. A. C. Wilmerding, Irish Water Spaniels, Clumber Spaniels, Field Spaniels and Cocker Spaniels. Mr. John G. Hecksher, Chesapeake Bay Dogs and Poodles. Mr. J. D. Shotwell, Collies. Mr. Fred Hoey, Fox Terriers (Smooth). Mr. E. S. Porter, Bull Dogs, Bull Terriers, Basset Hounds and Dachshunde. Mr. H. F. Schnellhass, Beagles. Messrs. Davidson and Mayhew, Miscellaneous.

**Mascoutah Kennel Club.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at Battery D. Army, Chicago, Ill., March 4, 5, 6 and 7, 1890. Entries, 650; Absent, 75. *Judges*—Mr. James Mortimer, Mastiffs, St. Bernards, Bloodhounds, Newfoundlands, Deerhounds, Greyhounds, Irish Water Spaniels, Clumber Spaniels, Field Spaniels, Cocker Spaniels, Poodles, Bull Dogs, all terriers except Fox Terriers, Dachshunde, Pugs, King Charles Spaniels, Blenheim Spaniels, Italian Greyhounds, Schipperkes, Siberian Wolfhounds, Miscellaneous. Mr. J. H. Winslow, Pointers. Mr. John Davidson, English, Irish, Black and Tan or Gordon Setters, Foxhounds, Beagles and Chesapeake Bay Dogs. Mr. Gustav Lang, Great Danes. Mr. John A. Long, Collies. Mr. August Belmont, Jr., Fox Terriers.

**Rochester Kennel Club.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at the Washington Rink, Rochester, N. Y., March 11, 12, 13 and 14, 1890. Entries, 203; Absent, 47. *Judges*—Mr. James Mortimer, Mastiffs, St. Bernards, Newfoundlands, Bloodhounds, Great Danes, Poodles, Italian Greyhounds, Collies, Bull Dogs and all Terriers, King Charles, Blenheim, Ruby, Prince Charles Spaniels and Miscellaneous. Major J. M. Taylor, English, Irish, American Gordon Setters, Pointers and Foxhounds. Mr. H. W. Lacy, Deerhounds, Greyhounds, Dachshunde, Beagles, Bassets and Pugs. Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding, Irish Water, Clumber, Field and Cocker Spaniels.

**Maryland Kennel Club.**—First Bench Show, held at Natatorium Hall, Baltimore, Md., March 18, 19, 20 and 21, 1890. Entries, 311; Absent, 27. *Judges*—Hon. John S. Wise, Pointers. Mr. Harry Malcolm, American Gordon Setters. Mr. James F. Pearson, Chesapeake Bay Dogs. Mr. Charles D. Cugle, Bull Dogs. Mr. James Mortimer, all other classes.

**New England Kennel Club.**—Sixth Annual Bench Show, held at Mechanics' Hall, Boston, Mass., April 1, 2, 3 and 4, 1890. Entries, 737; Absent, 36. *Judges*—Mr. James Mortimer, Mastiffs, St. Bernards, Bloodhounds, Poodles. Mr. John Davidson, English, Irish and Gordon Setters, Deerhounds, Greyhounds, Foxhounds, Beagles. Mr. J. H. Winslow, Pointers. Mr. William West, Spaniels (excepting Toys). Mr. Martin Dennis, Collies. Mr. John E. Thayer, Bull Dogs. Mr. R. F. Mayhew, Fox Terriers. Mr. George B. Inghes, Chesapeake Bay Dogs. Mr. Nathaniel

Seabury, Round-Headed Bulls and Terriers, Schipperkes. Mr. H. W. Lacy, all other classes.

**Buffalo Kennel Club.**—First Annual Bench Show, held at the Caledonian Curling Club Rink, April 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1890. Entries, 387; Absent 72. *Judges*—Mr. John Davidson, Pointers, English, Irish and Gordon Setters, Foxhounds and Beagles. Mr. Charles H. Mason, St. Bernards, Mastiffs, Spaniels, Terriers and all other breeds.

**Southern California Kennel Club.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at Los Angeles, Cal., May 6, 7, 8 and 9, 1890. Entries, 136; Absent, 7. *Judge*—Mr. H. H. Briggs, all classes.

**Cincinnati Kennel Club.**—Fourth Annual Bench Show, held at Music Hall, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 3, 4, 5 and 6, 1890. Entries, 290; Absent, 25. *Judges*—Major J. M. Taylor, English, Irish, Black and Tan or Gordon Setters, Pointers, Foxhounds and Beagles. Mr. James Mortimer, all other classes.

**Michigan Kennel Club.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at the Exposition Grounds, Detroit, Mich., September, 2, 3, 4 and 5, 1890. Entries, 334; Absent, 43. *Judges*—Miss Anna Whitney, Rough-coated St. Bernards, Smooth-coated St. Bernards, Newfoundlands and Pugs. Major J. M. Taylor, English Setters, Irish Setters, Gordon Setters, Pointers, Beagles, American and Shaggy Foxhounds and Chesapeake Bay Dogs. Mr. James Mortimer, Mastiffs, Great Danes, Bull Dogs, Bull Terriers, Fox Terriers, Collies, Greyhounds, Deerhounds, Wolfhounds, Bloodhounds, English Foxhounds and Dachshunde. Dr. Charles M. Nelles, Cocker and Field Spaniels. Mr. J. F. Kirk, Black and Tan Terriers, Dandie Dinmont Terriers, Irish Terriers, Scotch Terriers, Skye Terriers, Irish Water Spaniels, King Charles Spaniels, Blenheim Spaniels, Clumber Spaniels, Poodles, Italian Greyhounds and Miscellaneous.

**Wilmington Agricultural and Industrial Association.**—First Bench Show, held at Fair Grounds, Wilmington, Del., on Sept. 2, 3, 4 and 5, 1890. Entries, 190; Absent, 24. *Judges*—Dr. H. Clay Glover, St. Bernards, Deerhounds, Greyhounds, Foxhounds, Pointers, Setters, Chesapeake Bay Dogs, Spaniels and Beagles. Mr. R. F. Mayhew, Mastiffs, Newfoundlands, Great Danes, Collies, Bull Dogs. Bull Terriers, Basset Hounds, Dachshunde, Fox Terriers and all other classes.

**Youngstown Kennel Club.**—First Annual Bench Show, held at the Fair Grounds, Youngstown, Ohio, September 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, 1890. Entries, 81. *Judge*—Mr. John Davidson, all classes.

**Northern Illinois Poultry and Pet Stock Association.**—Fifth Annual Bench Show, held at Rockford, Ill., December 10, 11, 12 and 13, 1890. Entries, 109; Absent, 7. *Judge*—Mr. Harry L. Goodman, all classes.

### CANADIAN SHOWS.

**Kingston Kennel Club.**—First Annual Bench Show, held at Kingston, Ontario, Canada, September 2, 3 and 4, 1890. Entries, 217; Absentees not given. *Judges*—Mr. Floyd Vail, English, Irish, Gordon Setters, Pointers and Foxhounds. Mr. J. Otis Fellows, St. Bernards, Mastiffs, Newfoundlands, Poodles, Greyhounds, all Terriers, Spaniels and Miscellaneous classes. Mr. George Osborne, Collies.

**Toronto Kennel Club.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at Toronto, September 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19, 1890. Entries, 521; Absent, 16. *Judges*—Mr. C. H. Mason, Mastiffs, St. Bernards, Bloodhounds, Newfoundlands, Great Danes, Deerhounds, Greyhounds, Bull Dogs, Terriers, Pugs, Foreign and Miscellaneous. Mr. John Davidson, Pointers, Setters, Foxhounds, Collies, Beagles and Dachshunde. Mr. E. M. Oldham, Spaniels.

**London Kennel Club Show.**—Bench Show, held at Western Fair Grounds, London, Ont., September 23, 24, 25 and 26, 1890. Entries, 306; Absent, 9. *Judges*—Messrs. John Davidson and James Mortimer.

**Ottawa Kennel Club.**—Second Annual Bench Show, held at the Central Canada Fair, Ottawa, Canada, September 23, 24 and 25, 1890. Entries, 223; Absent, 14. *Judge*—Mr. H. W. Lacy, all classes.

## BENCH SHOW WINNINGS FOR 1890.

### SPORTING DOGS.

#### BASSET HOUNDS.

- Babette. M. W. Taylor. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 1st, Cincinnati.  
Bertrand. C. B. Gilbert. 1st, New York; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
Chasseur. Cornelius Stevenson. 2d, New York (C. F. Stafford); 2d, Buffalo.  
Jocresse. Miss A. P. Stevenson. 1st, Wilmington.  
Jose. C. B. Gilbert. V. H. C., New York.  
Juan. C. B. Gilbert. H. C., New York.  
Krooks. St. George Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
Rollar. Wm. L. Clarke. 3d, New York.

#### BEAGLES.

- Ardsley Boy. C. F. Judson. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Chicago.  
Ardsley Diana. C. F. Judson. C. (under 12 inches), New York; 2d, Chicago;  
V. H. C., Rochester.  
Ardsley Merle. C. F. Judson. 1st (puppy), Rochester.  
Ava W. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st (puppy), Rochester; 1st, Kingston; 1st, Toronto.  
Banker. H. W. Stauf. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
Banner Queen. Joe Lewis. V. H. C. (under 12 inches), New York.  
Beauty. Col. S. P. Maybee. H. C., Toronto.  
Beauty. A. McArthur. 3d, Chicago.  
Belle. Sans Souci Farm. 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
Bell Ross. Mark Lewis. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
Belle of Woodbrook. Somerset Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Baltimore.  
Bennie. Sans Souci Farm. 3d (puppy), Charleston, S. C.  
Bessie. Moses L. Brown. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
Betty. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
Bluebelle. R. A. Smith. V. H. C., Chicago.  
Blue Belle II. Mrs. R. F. Mayhew. 1st (under 12 inches), New York.  
Blue Dick. J. Randolph Groves. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
Blue Jay. Somerset Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York.  
Boston. Pottinger Dorsey. H. C., New York.  
Brad's Sport. A. V. Bradrick. 2d, Cincinnati.  
Bross. Detroit Kennel Club. 2d, Detroit.  
Captain. Moses L. Brown. H. C., Boston.  
Chancellor II. G. F. Rising. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
Chimer. Pottinger Dorsey. 2d, Baltimore.  
Cloud. Somerset Kennels. 2d, New York; 1st, Baltimore.  
Drummer. R. S. Cull. 2d, Toronto.

- Elf. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Toronto; 2d, Kingston.  
Elora Blue Belle. Elora Kennels. 3d, Kingston.  
Fay. Associated Fanciers. 3d, New York.  
Fern B. A. V. Bradrick. 2d, Cincinnati.  
Florence. Van Buren Kennels. 1st, Buffalo.  
Floy. Associated Fanciers. 1st, Wilmington.  
Frank Forest. A. Parry. 2d, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago.  
Ginx. H. H. Donnell. V. H. C. reserve (puppy), Boston.  
Goodwood Rattler. Somerset Kennels. 1st, Baltimore.  
Gunner. Robt. Blakely. 3d, Wilmington.  
Harkaway. G. Muss-Arnolt. V. H. C., New York.  
Hetty. A. McArthur. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
Hope. Somerset Kennels. 1st, New York.  
Hostler, George A. Jones. V. H. C., Boston.  
Jennie Lynn. R. Marshall. V. H. C., New York.  
Joan W. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 2d, Rochester; 1st (under 12 inches), Rochester; V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo.  
Joe. W. H. Wherry. 1st, Detroit.  
June M. Middleton Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 2d, London; 2d, Toronto.  
Jupiter. Somerset Kennels. 2d, New York.  
King Bannerman. F. G. Stewart. C., New York.  
Lee II. Pottinger Dorsey. 1st, New York.  
Lilla. Glenrose Kennels. V. H. C., Toronto.  
Little Drive. Everett L. Walling. V. H. C., Boston.  
Little Duke. C. F. Judson. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Challenge, Boston (Quaker City Kennels); 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, London.  
Lord Fauntleroy. Associated Fanciers. 2d (puppy), New York.  
Lou. W. D. Hughes. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge Buffalo.  
Madcap. Van Buren Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo.  
Maggie. Joseph Lewis. 1st, Youngstown.  
Melody II. G. Muss-Arnolt. 2d (under 12 inches), New York.  
Merry Maid. W. P. Whitman. 2d, Boston.  
Mingo. Jas. P. Prentiss. 1st, Wilmington.  
Miss Vixen. Jas. Prentiss. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.  
Pearl. W. P. Whitman. C. (puppy), Boston.  
Pearl. Playford Kennels. H. C., Buffalo.  
Pearl of Hollywood. Hollywood Beagle Kennels. 2d, Detroit.  
Principe. Middleton Kennels. 2d (puppy), Chicago; 3d, Detroit.  
Queen Bess. Associated Fanciers. H. C. (puppy), New York (F. A. Simpkin); 1st, Youngstown.  
Queen of Hollywood. Hollywood Beagle Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit.  
Rabbi. William Ledyard. C., Boston.  
Racer, Jr. C. F. Judson. V. H. C., New York; 1st, Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 3d, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
Racey. Detroit Kennel Club. C., Detroit.  
Rally. W. P. Whitman. 2d, Boston.  
Rock. Middleton Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit.  
Romeo K. R. A. Smith. 2d, Chicago.  
Ross W. Joe Lewis. 1st, Cincinnati; 2d, Youngstown.  
Rowdy II. Jas. P. Prentiss. 2d, Wilmington.

- Royal Krueger.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Toronto; 1st, Kingston.
- Ruby.** G. Bowman. 3d, London.
- Sans Souci David.** Sans Souci Farm. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; V. H. C., Charleston, S. C.
- Sanky.** A. V. Bradrick. H. C., Detroit.
- Sinbad.** Geo. F. Tuckett. H. C., Toronto.
- Snyder.** J. P. Snyder. 1st, Rockford.
- Stella.** Geo. F. Tuckett. 3d, Toronto.
- Storm.** Somerset Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore.
- Stormer.** Col. S. P. Maybee. V. H. C., Toronto.
- Stormy.** Middleton Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit.
- The Rambler.** Reynolds, Artz & Schlear. V. H. C., New York (Wm. Ledyard); V. H. C., reserve, Boston.
- Tiny.** Van Buren Kennels. C., Buffalo.
- Tomboy.** Item Kennels. 3d, New York.
- Tone.** E. C. Barrett. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.
- Topsy S.** Carl A. Schafer. 1st (puppy), Boston.
- Tot.** Associated Fanciers. H. C. (puppy), New York; 2d, Wilmington.
- Trueman.** Hollywood Beagle Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.
- Twino-ne.** F. W. Chapman. H. C. (puppy), Boston.
- Una.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Van Buren.** Van Buren Kennels. 2d, Buffalo.
- Whisker.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 2d, Kingston; 3d, Toronto.
- Whisper.** R. A. Smith. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Boston; 2d, Buffalo.
- Witch Hazel Prince.** F. A. Simpkin. 1st, Youngstown; 1st, Toronto.
- Yonnie W.** Middleton Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago; V. H. C., (Res.) Detroit.

---

### BLOODHOUNDS.

- Belhus.** Brough & Winchell. 1st, New York.
- Burgho, Jr.** Brough and Winchell. 1st, Boston.
- Duchess of Ripple.** Brough and Winchell. 1st, Boston.
- Judith.** Brough and Winchell. 1st, New York.
- Pembroke Star.** E. H. Moore. 2d, Boston.
- Wamba.** Capt. John J. Phelps. 2d, New York.

---

### CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

- Boatswain.** Joshua F. Wilson. H. C., Baltimore.
- Chess II.** John M. Sellers. 2d, Chicago.
- Dan.** J. D. Mallory. 1st, Baltimore.
- Dick.** Osceola Kennels. 1st, Chicago.
- Duck.** James Swan Frick. 2d, Baltimore.
- Jack.** Wm. T. Levering. V. H. C., Baltimore.
- Jim Frick.** Chas. E. Tilghman. 3d, Baltimore.
- Lady.** Robert Millbank. V. H. C., New York.
- Marshal.** J. F. Wessler. 3d, Baltimore.
- Mary.** J. D. Mallory. 1st, Baltimore.

**Miss Fortune.** Osceola Kennels. 1st, Chicago.  
**Polly.** J. F. Towner. 2d, New York.  
**Rex.** M. Wilson. 2d, Baltimore.  
**Roy.** George Oliver. 3d, Chicago.

### DACHSHUNDE.

**Bessie K.** Carl Klocke. 2d, New York ; 1st (puppy), New York ; 1st, Chicago.  
**Bird.** Allen B. Couglar. 2d, Baltimore.  
**Black Prinz.** Iroquois Kennels. 1st, Buffalo.  
**Boss.** William Kampfmuller. 3d, New York.  
**Brownie.** D. F. Mallory. 1st, Baltimore,  
**Carl.** Oxford Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Daisy B.** G. P. Berry. 1st, Boston.  
**Duchess.** Gillman & Barnes. 2d, Detroit.  
**Duke II.** Gillman & Barnes. 2d, Detroit.  
**Feldmann K.** Joe Lewis. 1st, Detroit ; 1st, London ; equal 1st, Toronto.  
**Gesche.** C. Miller. 3d, Boston.  
**Hundesport's Bergmann.** Wm. Loeffler. 1st, Rockford.  
**Jill.** B. F. Lewis. V. H. C., New York ; 1st, Baltimore ; V. H. C., Cincinnati ; V. H. C., Detroit ; 3d, London ; equal 1st, Toronto.  
**Kate.** Orange Kennels. 3d, New York.  
**Kluckle.** Joseph Lewis. 1st, Youngstown.  
**Lina K.** Wm. Loeffler. 1st, Rockford.  
**Lina L.** Carl Klocke. V. H. C., New York ; 1st, Detroit.  
**Minnie.** J. L. Boardman. C., New York.  
**Music.** Allen B. Couglar. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Nigger K.** G. P. Berry. 2d, Boston.  
**Rubenstein.** L. & W. Rutherford. 1st, Challenge, New York.  
**Ruple II.** Arthur Mills. C., Cincinnati.  
**Schenke.** N. H. Davis. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Skelett.** N. H. Davis. 1st, Cincinnati,  
**Superbus II.** Edward R. Manice. 1st, New York.  
**Taxey.** Alice T. Hurst. V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Thelma.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. 1st, New York.  
**Waldman I.** Benj. Cannon. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Zulu II.** Edward R. Manice. 2d, New York.  
 ———. H. Jung. 2d, London.  
 ———. H. Jung. H. C., London.

### DEERHOUNDS.

**Alfred the Great.** Hillside Kennels. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Alida.** Geo. Shepard Page. V. H. C., New York.  
**Argyle.** Geo. Shepard Page. 2d, New York.  
**Berga.** Hillside Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Brazen.** Hillside Kennels. V. H. C., Boston ; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Captain.** Mrs. James McLoughlin. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Chieftain.** Hillside Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York ; 1st, Chicago ; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Clansman.** Hillside Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York ; 2d, Chicago, 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.

**Daniel Deronda.** J. W. Downey. 2d, Baltimore.  
**Duncan.** Hillside Kennels. 2d, Boston; 2d, Buffalo  
**Harold.** Hillside Kennels. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
**Highland Lassie.** Hillside Kennels. 1st, Buffalo  
**Hillside Warrior.** Hillside Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Jack.** Gustav Fleischmann. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Lorna Secunda.** Hillside Kennels. 2d, New York; 3d, Boston.  
**Nevis.** J. W. Downey. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Nora.** B. Sylvester Dering. 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Olga.** Geo. Shepard Page. 3d, New York; 1st, Baltimore.  
**Pride of the Heather.** Hillside Kennels. 2d, Boston.  
**Ramona.** Hillside Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Robber Chieftain.** Hillside Kennels. 2d Challenge, Boston.  
**Theodora.** Hillside Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Boston.  
**Thora II.** J. W. Downey. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Thora III.** Quaker City Kennels. 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Wilmington.  
**Torrum.** Col. W. B. Smith. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Wanda.** Hillside Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.

#### FOXHOUNDS.

**Albion.** Rockaway Hunt. V. H. C., New York.  
**Bard.** A. B. Whitlock. 2d, Cincinnati; 2d, Detroit.  
**Bell.** Z. C. Wilson. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Belle.** M. Switzer. V. H. C., Kingston.  
**Bernhardt.** Cook Kennels. 3d, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit.  
**Bess.** Albert E. Peck. H. C., Boston.  
**Bill.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Bingo.** Henry B. Nicol. 2d, Toronto.  
**Biz.** St. George Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Black Bess.** Cook Kennels. H. C., Detroit.  
**Brag.** St. George Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Brag, Jr.** St. George Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Brave.** Cook Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Bugle.** Brunswick Fur Club. 3d, Boston.  
**Chase.** Ben Davis. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Chorister.** Radnor Hunt. H. C., New York.  
**Clara II.** A. B. Whitlock. 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit.  
**Claude.** A. B. Whitlock. V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati; V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Clonmel Rakish.** John J. Dwyer. 3d, New York.  
**Cloud II.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Colonel Sellers.** A. B. Palmer. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
**Count H.** W. J. Hutchinson. V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
**Dan.** Cook Kennels. 1st, Chicago; V. H. C., Cincinnati; 2d, Detroit.  
**Dan, Jr.** Henry and Poehlmann. H. C., Chicago.  
**Dash.** A. R. Milne. H. C., Kingston.  
**Dick II.** L. Bowser. H. C., Chicago; H. C., Detroit.  
**Dot.** A. R. Milne. C., Kingston.



- Drive.** Brunswick Fur Club. V. H. C., Chicago; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Driver.** W. A. Wadsworth. 2d, Rochester.  
**Drum.** Cook Kennels. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Drum II.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago; H. C., Cincinnati; 3d, Detroit.  
**Duster.** Brunswick Fur Club. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Fannie.** Will & Tracy. H. C., Rockford.  
**Fannie.** Brunswick Fur Club. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Fanny.** Cook Kennels. H. C., Cincinnati; H. C., Detroit.  
**Finder.** London Hunt Club. V. H. C., London.  
**Fire Fly.** Cook Kennels. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Flora.** Brunswick Fur Club. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Florence.** F. F. Chaplain. 1st, Charleston, S. C.  
**Flora Temple.** Brunswick Fur Club. 2d, Boston.  
**Fly.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago; 3d, Detroit.  
**Flying Kate.** Cook Kennels. H. C., Chicago; V. H. C., Cincinnati; V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Frances.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Chicago; C., Cincinnati; 2d, Detroit.  
**Full Cry.** John A. Logan, Jr. 1st, Youngstown.  
**Fury.** A. B. Whitlock. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Genius.** C. Gibb. 2d, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Goldfinch.** Rockaway Hunt. 2d, New York.  
**Grover.** W. A. Wadsworth. H. C., Rochester.  
**Handmaid.** Alexander Brown. 1st, Baltimore.  
**Haye's Brave.** Brunswick Fur Club. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Jack.** Will & Tracy. 2d, Rockford.  
**Jack of Diamonds.** Brunswick Fur Club. 2d, Boston.  
**Jane.** A. C. Britton. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; 1st (puppy), Augusta, Ga.  
**Jet.** Cook Kennels. H. C., Cincinnati; V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Jewel.** Cook Kennels. C., Chicago.  
**Joe Forester.** Brunswick Fur Club. 1st, Boston.  
**John.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Chicago.  
**Jolly Boy.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Joy.** St. George Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Judge.** W. A. Wadsworth. V. H. C., Rochester.  
**Jumbo.** Will & Tracy. H. C., Rockford.  
**Kate.** W. C. Smith. C., Boston.  
**Lady Cook.** A. M. York. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
**Lady Sport.** Natural Gas Kennels. H. C., Detroit.  
**Lament.** London Hunt Club. 3d, London.  
**Leads All.** Brunswick Fur Club. H. C., Boston.  
**Leo.** A. R. Milne. 2d, Kingston.  
**Logan.** Natural Gas Pack. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
**Loyal.** W. A. Wadsworth. H. C., Rochester.  
**Mable's Duke.** A. B. Palmer. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Magnet.** Radnor Hunt. 1st, New York.  
**Major Warlock.** John J. Dwyer. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**May Queen.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Cincinnati; V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Melody.** Valley Hunt Club. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Modesty.** A. B. Whitlock. V. H. C., Cincinnati; 3d, Detroit.  
**Modest Girl.** Brunswick Fur Club. 2d, Chicago; 1st, Boston.

Mollie. Ben Davis. 2d, Los Angeles.  
 Mollie T. Brunswick Fur Club. 3d, Boston.  
 Moro. Ben Davis. 2d, Los Angeles.  
 Music. Valley Hunt Club. 3d, Los Angeles.  
 Nellie. Will & Tracy. 1st, Rockford.  
 Patti. A. B. Whitlock. 2d, Cincinnati ; 2d, Detroit.  
 Pierce. A. B. Whitlock. 1st, Cincinnati ; 1st, Detroit.  
 Pink. Will & Tracy. H. C., Rockford.  
 Playfair. W. A. Wadsworth. 1st, Rochester.  
 Puzzle. W. A. Wadsworth. C., Rochester.  
 Queen. Valley Hunt Club. 1st Los Angeles.  
 Radnor Goldfinch. Radnor Hunt. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
 Rambler. Dr. Dunnerman. 3d, Charleston, S. C.  
 Rascal. Rockaway Hunt. 3d, New York.  
 Rex W. Z. C. Wilson. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
 Ring. C. F. Jenkins. 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
 Roderick. Cook Kennels. 3d, Chicago ; 2d, Cincinnati ; 1st, Detroit.  
 Roseville Rover. John J. Dwyer. 1st, New York.  
 Rover. Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Chicago ; H. C., Cincinnati ; V. H. C., Detroit.  
 Ruler. W. A. Wadsworth. C., Rochester.  
 Rustic. W. A. Wadsworth. C., Rochester.  
 Sport. C. F. Jenkins. 1st, Charleston, S. C.  
 Spotty. Cook Kennels. 1st, Chicago ; 2d, Cincinnati.  
 Statesman. London Hunt Club. C., London.  
 Streak. Cook Kennels. H. C., Chicago ; H. C., Cincinnati ; V. H. C., Detroit.  
 Surprise. Detroit Kennel Club. V. H. C., reserve, Detroit.  
 Trailer. M. Switzer. 1st, Kingston.  
 Tuck. Cook Kennels. C., Cincinnati ; H. C., Detroit.  
 Vanity. J. Gibbs. 2d, Toronto.  
 Vexation. J. Gibbs. 2d, Toronto.  
 Vixen. London Hunt Club. H. C., London.  
 Vixen. Cook Kennels. H. C., Detroit.  
 Waltham Jewel. Brunswick Fur Club. C., Boston.  
 Warrior. Rockaway Hunt. 2d, New York.  
 Wary. A. B. Whitlock. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Watch. Cook Kennels. 2d, Chicago ; V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Weazel. London Hunt Club. 1st, London.  
 Willie H. L. Bowser. V. H. C., reserve, Detroit.  
 Yum Yum. George A. Shaw. H. C., Chicago.

#### SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS.

Bacchanal. John A. Logan, Jr. 1st, Challenge, Youngstown ; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Belle. Miss Eva Morris. V. H. C., Toronto.  
 Belvoir Bacchanal. R. Gibson. V. H. C., reserve, London.  
 Belvoir Bacchus. Dr. C. K. Clark. V. H. C., Kingston.  
 Belvoir Tricksy. R. Gibson. V. H. C., London.  
 Beverwyck Blondaze. Clarence Rathbone. C. (novice), New York.  
 Beverwyck Discordance. Clarence Rathbone. C. (puppy), New York.

- Beverwyck Rebecca.** Clarence Rathbone. V. H. C., Boston ; V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.
- Beverwyck Rebel.** Clarence Rathbone. H. C., New York ; V. H. C. (puppy), New York ; V. H. C. (novice), New York ; V. H. C., Rochester ; V. H. C. (puppy), Rochester ; V. H. C., Boston ; V. H. C. (puppy), Boston ; 3d (novice), Boston.
- Blemton Belgarde.** L. B. Banks. C. (novice), New York.
- Blemton Brawler.** Blemton Kennels. V. H. C., New York ; V. H. C. (novice), New York ; 2d (puppy), Boston ; 1st (novice), Boston ; 1st, Wilmington ; 3d, London.
- Blemton Brilliant.** Blemton Kennels. 2d, New York ; 1st, Rochester ; 2d, Baltimore ; 2d, Boston ; 1st, Youngstown.
- Blemton Brisk.** Blemton Kennels. 4th, New York ; 2d (novice), New York.
- Blemton Comely.** John A. Logan, Jr. 2d, Rochester ; V. H. C. (puppy), Rochester ; V. H. C., reserve (novice), Boston (Oriole Kennels) ; 2d, Buffalo ; 2d (puppy), Buffalo.
- Blemton Consequence.** Blemton Kennels. 1st, New York (Regent Kennels) ; 1st, Baltimore ; 2d, Challenge, Wilmington.
- Blemton Corporal.** Matilda V. M. Lonely. 2d, Baltimore ; 2d (puppy), Baltimore.
- Blemton Edna.** Blemton Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Blemton Egbert.** Blemton Kennels. V. H. C., New York.
- Blemton Enid.** Blemton Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York ; 1st (puppy), New York ; 1st (novice), New York ; 3d (puppy), Baltimore ; V. H. C., Boston ; 3d, Detroit ; 2d, London.
- Blemton Ethel.** Blemton Kennels. 1st, Challenge, London.
- Blemton Grumbler.** H. J. Linzen. C., Chicago.
- Blemton Luck.** L. B. Banks. H. C. (novice), New York.
- Blemton Lulu.** E. C. Reidinger. 1st, Cincinnati.
- Blemton Marjoram.** Oriole Kennels. 2d, Rockford.
- Blemton Racket.** Blemton Kennels. 2d (puppy), New York ; 2d, Rochester ; 1st (puppy), Rochester ; 1st, Baltimore ; 1st (puppy), Baltimore ; 1st, Boston ; 1st (puppy), Boston ; 1st, London.
- Blemton Ransack.** Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., Rockford.
- Blemton Rapture.** Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Boston ; V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Blemton Rubicon.** Blemton Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York ; 1st, Challenge, Rochester ; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore ; 2d, Challenge, Boston ; 1st, Challenge, Wilmington ; 2d, Challenge, London.
- Blemton Shiner.** J. B. Martin. 3d, Los Angeles ; 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.
- Blemton Toil.** Blemton Kennels. 2d (puppy), New York ; 2d (puppy), Boston.
- Blemton Trump.** A. A. Macdonald. V. H. C., reserve, New York ; V. H. C., London ; 2d, Toronto.
- Blemton Valour.** Blemton Kennels. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.
- Blemton Vesuvian.** C. A. Sumner. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Blemton Vice.** Oriole Kennels. 2d, Toronto ; 1st (novice), Toronto ; 1st, Rockford.
- Blemton Victor II.** Blemton Kennels. 2d, Detroit ; 1st (puppy), Detroit.
- Blemton Volunteer.** Blemton Kennels. 2d, New York (John A. Logan, Jr.) ; V. H. C., Rochester (Oriole Kennels) ; 4th, Boston ; 1st, Buffalo ; 1st, Toronto ; 1st, Challenge, Rockford.
- Brooklyn Venom.** A. D. Stewart. H. C., Toronto.
- Carlton Vic.** J. G. Mitchner. 2d, Kingston.
- Charity.** Wentworth Kennels. 2d (puppy), Toronto.
- Clip.** Geo. T. Bickle. V. H. C., reserve (novice), Toronto

- Clochette.** Dan McFarland. 3d (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Clover Jim.** Edward Kelly. C., New York.  
**Clytie.** P. G. Keyes. 1st, Kingston.  
**Cony I.** J. Matt Aubery, Jr. 2d, Chicago; 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
**Coquette.** J. P. & W. W. Gray. H. C., Rochester.  
**Daisy.** G. Oldreive. H. C. (puppy), Kingston.  
**Daisy II.** W. F. Render. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
**Diadem.** Blemton Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Diana.** L. & W. Rutherford. V. H. C., Challenge, New York.  
**Dictator.** C. C. Jones. C., New York.  
**Dinah.** John Dupee, Jr. H. C., Chicago.  
**Dot.** G. W. Prescott. C., Toronto; V. H. C. (puppy), Toronto. V. H. C. (novice), Toronto.  
**Dudley Slave.** G. Oldreive. H. C., Kingston.  
**Dusky Trap.** Blemton Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York.  
**Ebor Nettle.** Oxford Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Ebor Speedy.** M. Macpherson. V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Eclipse.** H. P. Thompson. H. C. (puppy), Rochester.  
**Empress.** Wheeler & Davey. 3d, Boston; 3d (puppy), Boston; H. C., Buffalo; V. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Folly.** Edward Malini. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Frantic.** W. T. Levering. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**General Grant.** M. H. Taylor. H. C., New York; V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati; 3d, Wilmington.  
**Golden Lilly.** J. B. Martin. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Golden Patch.** A. B. Anderson. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Gyp.** Thomas M. Hunter. Equal 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Hart's Nannie.** Roswell Hart. V. H. C., reserve, Los Angeles.  
**Hillside Artful.** John E. Thayer. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Hillside Crafty.** John E. Thayer. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Hillside Dandy.** Hillside Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Hillside Fancy.** John E. Thayer. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Hillside Freda.** Hillside Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Hillside Gaudy.** John E. Thayer. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Hillside Mix.** Hillside Kennels. V. H. C. (novice), New York; equal 3d (puppy), Chicago (Woodale Kennels); V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Hillside Model.** Hillside Kennels. H. C., New York; H. C., Boston; H. C., Buffalo.  
**Hillside Rake.** John E. Thayer. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Hillside Rascal.** Hillside Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York; V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Boston; 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Hillside Sapphire.** Hillside Kennels. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Hillside Treasure.** John E. Thayer. C. (puppy), Boston; H. C. (novice), Boston.  
**Incognita.** James Mortimer. C. (novice), New York; 4th, Boston; 2d (novice), Boston.  
**Irene.** W. W. Levering. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Judy.** G. W. Prescott. C., Toronto; H. C. (puppy), Kingston; V. H. C. (novice), Toronto; equal 3d, Kingston.  
**Lady Belmont.** J. P. & W. W. Gray. C., Rochester.  
**Le Logos.** Fred Hoey. V. H. C., Cincinnati; V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Cincinnati (Oriole Kennels); V. H. C., reserve, Rockford.  
**Linden Blossom.** W. Stewart Diffenderffer. C. (puppy), Baltimore.

- Linden Nette.** R. S. Ryan. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Linden Rival.** R. S. Ryan. H. C., New York.  
**Linden Spint.** R. S. Ryan. H. C., New York.  
**Lucifer** (as in *præsent*). Blemton Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**LuckyBelle.** Lewis Griffith. C., Cincinnati.  
**Meersbrook Nan.** John E. Thayer. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Mischief.** Geo. Douglass. 3d, London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Moody.** F. W. Wilson. 1st (novice), Toronto.  
**Nancy Mixture.** H. J. Linzer. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Nelly Bly.** John J. Biggs. 2d (puppy), London.  
**Nelly Bly.** Charles H. Byron. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.  
**Nettle.** George Chipchase. 4th, Chicago.  
**New Forest Ethel.** Blemton Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York.  
**Nip.** Monroe & Cleghorn. C., London.  
**OrioleBelle.** Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., Toronto; V. H. C. (novice), Toronto.  
**Oriole Trap.** John A. Logan, Jr. 1st, Youngstown. H. C., London.  
**Oriole Trap II.** Oriole Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
**Oriole Venom.** Oriole Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Oriole Verona.** Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., Rockford; 1st (puppy), Rockford.  
**Overshoes.** Geo. Bell. Equal 3d, Kingston.  
**Oxford Beauty.** Oxford Kennels. 1st, London.  
**Paddy.** W. T. Wilson. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Pickle.** H. P. Thompson. H. C., Toronto; 1st (puppy), Toronto; 1st (puppy), Kingston.  
**Princess.** Hillside Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Princess Louise.** Geo. W. Pangborn. C., New York; H. C., Buffalo.  
**Punch.** G. W. Prescott. 3d (puppy), Toronto. 2d, Kingston; 2d (puppy), Kingston; 2d (novice), Toronto.  
**Purity.** W. T. Levering. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Raby Mixer.** Hillside Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Raby Signal.** A. E. Pitts. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Rachel.** Blemton Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Raffle.** L. & W. Rutherford. 1st, New York.  
**Rags.** Bolton & Chadwick. V. H. C., reserve, Los Angeles.  
**Rant.** F. W. Wilson. C., Toronto.  
**Reckoner.** Hillside Kennels. V. H. C., New York; 2d, Chicago; V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Regent Brisk.** Regent Kennels. 3d, Baltimore; 2d, Wilmington.  
**Regent Edna.** Regent Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Regent Jock.** A. B. Anderson. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Regent Reuben.** Regent Kennels. 2d (puppy), Wilmington.  
**Rejoice.** Regent Kennels. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Richmond Crack.** Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., Buffalo; 2d, Youngstown; H. C., Toronto.  
**Richmond Dazzle.** Hillside Kennels. 3d, New York; 1st, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Rogue.** Miss Helen Sloan. H. C. (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Rosa Canina.** Hillside Kennels. 4th, New York; 3d, Chicago; V. H. C., Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Rosalind.** Regent Kennels. V. H. C., Baltimore.

- Rose. J. M. Saunders. C., Toronto.
- Rush. Joe Lewis. V. H. C., Cincinnati.
- Scallop. J. G. Mitchner. 3d (novice), Toronto.
- Sleaforth Princess. J. Vernon Campbell. C., Baltimore.
- Sly Boots. Geo. Bell. 3d, Kingston; 3d (puppy), Kingston.
- Snow Flake. W. T. Levering. H. C. (puppy), New York; C. (puppy), Baltimore.
- Special Mixer. J. W. Bowen. C. (puppy), New York.
- Speck. M. Macpherson. 3d, Toronto; 2d (novice), Toronto.
- Spot. Henry F. Lackman. C., Cincinnati.
- Spot. T. W. Wilson. H. C., Toronto; V. H. C. (novice), Toronto.
- Sprite. W. T. Levering. C. (puppy), New York.
- Stanley. A. W. Garritt. V. H. C., Kingston.
- Starden's Jack. Woodale Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 2d, London; 3d, Toronto.
- Suffolk Coronet. James Mortimer. V. H. C., Boston.
- Suffolk Rarity. James Mortimer. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; 3d (novice), New York; 1st, Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston.
- Suffolk Risk. James Mortimer. 1st (puppy), New York; 1st (novice), New York; 2d, Boston.
- Suffolk Spite. James Mortimer. C. (puppy), New York.
- Takawa. Pitts & Gillivan. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.
- Tatters. Bolton & Chadwick. V. H. C., Los Angeles.
- Tennis. W. T. McAlees. 3d, Wilmington.
- The Duchess. Davey & Richards. V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago (Lake Shore Kennels); V. H. C., Rockford.
- The West. Osceola Kennels. C., Chicago; H. C. (puppy), Chicago.
- Tinker. Brant Cocker Kennels. H. C., Kingston.
- Tramp. A. H. Warren. 3d, Boston.
- Tricksey. A. B. Anderson. 3d, Los Angeles.
- Trigger. Charles H. Williams. V. H. C., Chicago.
- Trinket. John Dupee, Jr. V. H. C., Chicago.
- Turk. Carl Helmerle. C. (novice), New York.
- Valens. Fred Hoey. 4th, Chicago (Oriole Kennels); 2d, Rockford.
- Valet. Fred Hoey. 1st, Challenge, Chicago.
- Veronese. Fred Hoey. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Cincinnati.
- Vic. Wm. Lee. V. H. C., Kingston.
- Vitellius. Fred Hoey. 2d (puppy), Chicago.
- Warren Bluffer. L. & W. Rutherford. 3d, New York.
- Warren Bombast. L. & W. Rutherford. V. H. C., New York.
- Warren Bounty. L. & W. Rutherford. C. (puppy), New York.
- Warren Caitiff. L. & W. Rutherford. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.
- Warren Comely. L. & W. Rutherford. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York.
- Warren Dainty. L. & W. Rutherford. 2d, Cincinnati.
- Warren Ino. Moses Taylor. C., Boston.
- Warren Jasmine. L. & W. Rutherford. V. H. C., New York; 3d (puppy), New York; 2d (novice), New York.
- Warren Jenny. L. & W. Rutherford. 1st, Wilmington.
- Warren Jiffy. L. & W. Rutherford. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York.
- Warren Label. L. & W. Rutherford. 2d, Detroit.
- Warren Laird. L. & W. Rutherford. 3d (puppy), New York; 2d Cincinnati; 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.

- Warren Sabre.** L. & W. Rutherford. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 3d (novice), New York; 3d, Detroit.  
**Warren Sachem.** L. & W. Rutherford. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Warren Tease.** L. & W. Rutherford. H. C., New York.  
**Warren Truthful.** C. A. Sumner. 2d (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Warren Vain.** L. & W. Rutherford. 3d (puppy), Wilmington.  
**Winning Hand.** E. Sheffield Porter. C., Boston; C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Witch.** R. Gibson. H. C., London.  
**Woodale Ravel.** J. A. Burden, Jr. C., London; 3d (puppy), London.  
**Woodale Rustic.** Moses Taylor. 3d Boston; C., London.  
**Zig Zag.** H. P. Thompson. H. C., Toronto; 1st, Kingston.

### WIRE-HAIRED FOX TERRIERS.

- Addswood Jim II.** McPherson & Munroe. 1st, London; 3d, Toronto.  
**Baby.** H. G. Austin. 3d (puppy), Toronto.  
**Beauty.** Joseph H. Hunt. C., Boston; H. C. (novice), Boston.  
**Billet.** J. Lee Tailer. 3d, New York (Neuville Kennels); extra 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester.  
**Capicum.** J. Lee Tailer. 1st, New York (Neuville Kennels); extra 1st, Chicago; 2d, Rochester (J. Lee Tailer and John R. Townsend); 3d, Boston.  
**Dartmoor Dancer.** Dartmoor Kennels. H. C., Chicago; 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Dartmoor Snowtor.** Dartmoor Kennels. 2d, Chicago.  
**Dartmoor Sunbeam.** Dartmoor Kennels. 1st, Chicago.  
**Domina.** Davey & Richards. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
**Eskdale Broom.** Hendric & Muir. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto.  
**Latchet.** Robert Lyons. 3d, New York.  
**Lill.** Mrs. William Potter. 2d, Chicago.  
**Locker.** Robert Lyons. 2d (puppy), New York.  
**Miss Taylor.** Oxford Kennels. V. H. C., London.  
**Nettie Topper.** Oxford Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 3d, London.  
**Oxford Dandy.** Robert G. Shaw. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Patch.** McPherson & Munroe. 2d, London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Stanley.** M. Macpherson. 1st (novice), Kingston; 1st (puppy), Kingston.  
**Suffolk Setler.** James Mortimer. 2d, New York; 2d, Boston.  
**Suffolk Toby.** James Mortimer. 1st, New York; V. H. C., reserve (novice), New York; 1st, Boston.  
**Suffolk Vixen.** James Mortimer. 2d, New York.  
**Twig.** Wentworth Kennels. 3d (novice), Toronto.  
**Wasp.** Wentworth Kennels. 2d (puppy), Toronto.  
**Wirey.** Wentworth Kennels. 2d (novice), Toronto.  
**Wonder** (shown as Wentworth Wonder). Wentworth Kennels. 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto.

### GREYHOUNDS.

- Apparition.** T. Dickinson. 2d, London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Babazoun.** Rookwood Landseer Kennels. 3d, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Balkis.** H. W. Huntington. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Toronto; 1st, Challenge, Kingston.

- Barnum. S. N. Burbank. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
 Bella P. C. G. Page. H. C., Chicago.  
 Bess. Edward Herford. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Bird. T. Ellis Taylor. 2d, Rockford.  
 Blue Beauty. E. G. Howell. 4th, Chicago.  
 Can't Tell. Thos. J. Fitzsimons. C., Buffalo; H. C., Kingston.  
 Carmine. Rookwood Landseer Kennels. 1st, Cincinnati.  
 Cassandra. H. W. Huntington. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Toronto; 1st, Challenge, Kingston.  
 Charlie McGrath. Wm. Kennedy. H. C., Toronto.  
 Chastelard. Charles T. Olney. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
 Clio. T. Ellis Taylor. 1st, Rockford.  
 Conspirator. Devon Kennels. 3d, Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 2d, Baltimore; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 2d, Cincinnati.  
 Creole Belle. Rookwood Landseer Kennels. 3d, Chicago.  
 Dash. Dr. I. W. Hazelett. V. H. C., Los Angeles.  
 Dash, Jr. John Hockheimer. 3d, Detroit.  
 Deno. J. W. Gordon. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
 Devon Nell. Devon Kennels. 3d (puppy), New York.  
 Devon Tramp. Devon Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Dina. C. F. Holder. 1st, Los Angeles.  
 Don. Miss Grace Alcott. C., Chicago.  
 Don Jose. Middleton Kennels. C., Chicago.  
 Dora. Mrs. Sarah Leggett Emory. 2d, New York.  
 Drytime. J. Herbert Watson. 2d, Boston.  
 Elcho. Mount Royal Kennels. 1st, Kingston.  
 Fannie M. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Rochester; V. H. C., Buffalo; H. C., Kingston.  
 Flora. C. L. Curtis. V. H. C., Kingston.  
 Fly. James Murdoch. V. H. C., Chicago.  
 Galatea. A. W. Bates. 1st, Kingston.  
 Gip. Andrew Speiss. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Gipsev. Devon Kennels. C., New York; 4th, Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 3d, Baltimore.  
 Glenboig. Ide & McCoy. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Grimsby Jess. W. J. Randall. 2d, London; 2d, Toronto.  
 Hallowe'en. H. A. Huntington. 3d, Toronto.  
 Harmony. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
 Hazelhurst. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Rochester; 2d, Buffalo.  
 Hector. W. H. Robertson. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Highland Chief. H. W. Huntington. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Hub. William Orr. C., Chicago.  
 Imperator. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st (puppy), Rochester.  
 Ingomar. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. H. C., Rochester; 2d (puppy), Rochester.  
 Jennie. Dr. J. L. Amerum. 3d, Charleston, S. C.  
 Jolly Ranger. C. E. Ireson. 2d, Toronto.  
 Jupiter. E. C. Hill. H. C., Kingston.  
 King. H. Preston. 2d, Los Angeles.  
 King Fisher. Mrs. Geo. H. Whitehead. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.



- Kismet.** H. W. Huntington. 1st (puppy), New York.  
**Lady Langtry.** H. P. Thompson. 2d, Kingston.  
**Lady Olivia.** C. W. Sarvis. 2d, Chicago; 2d, Detroit.  
**Leo.** J. W. Gordon. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Louisette.** Woodhaven Kennels. V. H. C., New York.  
**Master Rich.** Rookwood Landseer Kennels. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Meadowthorpe Douglas Fleming.** David Baillie. V. H. C., New York.  
**Melodrama.** Rookwood Landseer Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago; 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Memnon.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Rochester.  
**Middleton.** D. H. Stine. H. C., Chicago.  
**Milo.** Geo. C. Taylor. 2d, Detroit.  
**Miss Rare.** Rookwood Landseer Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Miss Rialto.** W. J. Middleton. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Monarch.** Dr. J. W. May, Jr. 2d (puppy), Charleston, S. C.  
**My Queen.** Woodhaven Kennels. 2d (puppy), New York.  
**Nell.** Mr. Sweet. H. C., Toronto.  
**Nibs.** Geo. C. Taylor. V. H. C., Detroit; H. C., Toronto.  
**Peacock.** Cedar Lodge Shooting Club. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Prince.** Wm. J. Smith. C., Baltimore.  
**Purity.** W. F. Thomas. 1st, Augusta, Ga.; 1st, Challenge, Charleston, S. C.  
**Raymond.** Valley Hunt Club. H. C., Los Angeles.  
**Rex.** L. E. Bond. C., New York.  
**Rialto Spice.** W. J. Middleton. H. C., Boston.  
**Sancho.** C. L. Curtis. H. C., Kingston.  
**Second Sight.** George C. Taylor. 3d, New York; 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Shaving Cream.** T. D. Waldie. 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
**Silk Mittens.** W. F. Thomas. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
**Sir Lancelot.** H. W. Huntington. 3d, Toronto.  
**Spider.** Playford Kennels. 2d, Buffalo.  
**Sport.** M. H. Douglass. H. C., Toronto.  
**Spring.** Robert Heaney. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**The Scavenger.** George C. Taylor. 1st, New York; 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Tony.** T. Ellis Taylor. 1st, Rockford.  
**Topsy.** Dr. I. W. Hazelett. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Turk.** Harry Hobart. V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Victor.** Valley Hunt Club. V. H. C., reserve, Los Angeles.  
**Volunteer.** A. P. Thompson. 2d, Kingston.  
**Waverly.** J. Herbert Watson. H. C., New York.  
**Zezel.** P. Neary. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Zoe.** W. B. Growtage. H. C., New York.

---

#### POINTERS.

- Amie.** E. K. Benchley. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Babbetta.** M. F. Taber. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Bang Beaufort.** E. J. Carpenter. 2d, Cincinnati.

- Bangstone. Bruno Meissner. 1st, Detroit.  
Bash. Ben Green. 1st, Rockford.  
Beaufort H. G. W. Lovell. H. C., New York ; 4th, Boston.  
Beaufort's Lad. G. W. Lovell. 2d (puppy), New York.  
Beaufort's Lass. G. W. Lovell. 3d (puppy), New York.  
Belle. W. L. & H. A. Harris. C., Boston.  
Belle. F. P. Kirby's V. H. C., Chicago.  
Belle Faust II. Playford Kennels. 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
Belle Randolph. Fleet View and Reading Pointer Kennels. 1st, New York ;  
V. H. C., Boston ; 1st, Wilmington.  
Billy V. R. T. Vandervoort. 1st, Los Angeles.  
Bing of Kippen. James Sumner. V. H. C., Buffalo ; V. H. C. reserve,  
Wilmington.  
Birdie. T. Donoghue. V. H. C., Chicago.  
Black Venus. F. S. Van Pelt. 2d, Augusta ; 1st (puppy), Augusta.  
Blanche May. P. H. O'Bannon. 3d, Baltimore.  
Bloom. Charles Heath. H. C., Boston ; H. C., Buffalo.  
Bloomo III. D. W. Oyster. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
Bob. H. Hemme. 2d (puppy), Charleston.  
Bobby Burns. T. H. Carruthers. C., Cincinnati.  
Bob R. A. B. Ryan. 1st, Charleston.  
Boski. C. H. Winship. 4th, Boston.  
Boxer. G. W. Massamore. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
Bow of Idstone. Idstone Kennels. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
Bracket. G. Muss-Arnolt. 2d, Challenge, New York.  
Brake. S. W. Pentz. 1st, New York ; 1st, Challenge, Wilmington.  
Buttercup. C. H. Winship. V. H. C., Boston.  
Button Heard. J. P. Cartwright. 1st, Augusta ; 2d, Charleston.  
Carlo. John Lynch. 3d, Baltimore.  
Cavaliers Lady. H. D. Kendall. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
Chief. John R. Downing. 1st, Cincinnati (Acme Kennels) ; 1st, Detroit ; 1st,  
Rockford.  
Cicely. Louis A. Biddle. 3d, New York.  
Count Graphic. Hez. Milken. 2d, London.  
Countess Lill. Detroit Kennel Club. 2d, Detroit.  
Croftone. E. C. Allen. C., Boston.  
Croxie Wise. Crowther & O'Bannon. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
Daisy Croxteth. James Carrigan, Jr. H. C., Baltimore.  
Dan. G. W. Massamore. 3d (puppy), Baltimore.  
Daniel Deronda. E. K. Goldsborough. H. C., Baltimore.  
Dare Go. Tell Kennels. 3d, Boston.  
Dash. P. H. O'Bannon. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
Devon Nell. Mt. Royal Kennels. 1st, Toronto ; 1st, Kingston.  
Devonshire Countess. Wm. Barnes. H. C., New York.  
Doctor. R. P. Hyer. 3d, Charleston.  
Don. J. Stimmel. H. C., Cincinnati.  
Don. J. C. H. Caussen. V. H. C., Charleston.  
Donald IV. The Elms Kennels. 3d, Chicago.  
Donna Diana of Alta Vista. F. Larkin, Jr. 1st (puppy), New York.  
Don Quixote. Don Quixote Kennels. V. H. C., Boston.  
Don's Don. J. R. Purcell. C., New York.

- Duchess.** Alex. Marshall. H. C., New York.  
**Duchess Croxteth.** Dr. H. J. Thomas. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Duke.** Lake Shore Kennels. V. H. C., Rockford.  
**Duke of Hessen.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York ; 1st, Challenge, Rochester ; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore ; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Duke of Vernon.** L. Gardner. 2d, New York ; 1st, Boston ; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Dutch Graphic.** Hez. Milken. 3d, London.  
**El Rio Rey.** A. B. Anderson. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Fancy Free.** Geo. W. Lovell. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Fan N.** J. A. Heether. 1st, Chicago ; 1st, Boston ; 1st, Buffalo ; 1st, Detroit ; 1st, London ; 1st, Toronto.  
**Fanny B.** R. Stuyvesant. V. H. C., New York.  
**F. F. V.** J. R. Purcell. H. C., New York.  
**Fin.** Walter G. Cotton. C., Boston.  
**Flirt C.** Peter German, Jr. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Flirtation.** Grayburn Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Fly.** Charles E. Sisson. 4th, Chicago.  
**Forest King.** John Marshall. 1st, Buffalo.  
**Freedom.** G. Muss-Arnolt. 4th, New York.  
**Galena.** John E. Gill. C., Cincinnati ; H. C., Detroit ; 2d, London ; 3d, Toronto ; 1st (novice), Toronto.  
**Gip.** Harmon Bradshaw. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Glamorgan.** Louis A. Biddle. 2d, New York ; 1st (novice), New York.  
**Glauc.** Westminster Kennel Club. 2d, Challenge, Boston ; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Glenarm.** E. G. Peterson. H. C., Boston.  
**Golden Rod.** J. H. Winslow. 2d, Challenge, New York ; 1st, Challenge, Rochester ; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore.  
**Goldsmith Maid.** C. E. Stewart. 2d, Youngstown.  
**Grand Duke.** James H. Turner. 2d, Rockford.  
**Graphic.** Chas. Heath. 1st, Challenge, Chicago ; 1st, Challenge, Boston ; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Graphic V.** John D. Culligan. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
**Graphic's Lady.** W. H. Hyland. H. C., Boston.  
**Graphite.** E. R. Bellman. V. H. C., New York ; V. H. C. (novice), New York ; 2d, Chicago ; 1st, Rochester ; 2d, Boston ; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Grippe.** D. M. Eldridge. C., Rockford.  
**Gypsy.** S. D. Sanborne. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Haidee.** John Marshall. V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo.  
**Hark King Don.** James Flynn. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Hector.** J. Robertson. 3d, Toronto.  
**Hempstead Romp.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Hempstead Ruth.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Hickory Staunch.** E. R. Bellman. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Hornell Sam.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago ; H. C., Buffalo.  
**Ion.** J. R. Purcell. H. C., New York.  
**Jem.** J. E. McGloughlin. V. H. C., London.  
**Jessie Underhill.** H. C. Britton. 1st, Augusta.  
**Joe.** E. Kellum. V. H. C., New York.  
**Jolly.** N. Rockwell. 2d (puppy), New York.  
**Jordan.** W. I. Harby. 3d (puppy), Charleston.

- Joy, Jr. W. B. Meares, Jr. V. H. C., New York.  
 Joy of Prince William. J. R. Purcell. V. H. C., New York.  
 Judge Lansdown. Hez. Milken. 1st (puppy), London.  
 Juno. C. F. Neville. H. C., Charleston.  
 Kan Koo. E. K. Benchley. 1st, Los Angeles.  
 Karl. Fred Weis. 2d, Detroit.  
 Katie. Dr. J. L. Amerum. H. C., Charleston.  
 King Bow's Bow. Dr. J. Ward Taylor. V. H. C., Detroit ; 3d, London.  
 King of Kent. Edward Dexter. 1st, Challenge, Chicago ; 2d, Challenge, Rochester ; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
 King of Naso. W. G. Berwin. V. H. C., New York.  
 Lad of Bow. Westminster Kennel Club. 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
 Lad of Kent. G. Jarvis. 1st (puppy), New York.  
 Lady Beulah. T. Donoghue. V. H. C., Chicago.  
 Lady Juno. Dayton Kennel Club. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Lady Norrish. Charles Heath. 3d, Chicago ; 2d, Baltimore.  
 Lady Price. The Elms Kennels. 3d, Chicago (B. F. Seitner) ; H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Lady Snow. G. E. Wilms & F. Vail. C., New York.  
 Lady Sterling. Idstone Kennels. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
 Lady Tammany. F. E. Lewis. 3d, New York.  
 Lady Trinket. Charles I. Engel. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
 Lansdowne. Gillman & Barnes. 2d, Detroit.  
 Lapford Pearl. N. L. Rockwell. 2d, New York.  
 Larnock Elsa. W. H. Hyland. 2d, Wilmington.  
 Lassie Bang. F. S. Webster. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Lassie Jean Beaufort. Eaton & Richards. H. C., Boston ; 3d (novice), Boston.  
 Lass of Bow. Westminster Kennel Club. 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
 Launcelot. Charles Heath. 1st, Chicago ; 1st, Rochester ; 2d, Baltimore ; 1st, Boston ; 2d, Buffalo.  
 Leon. H. L. Kyler. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Lizzie. Dr. B. H. Smith. 3d, Baltimore.  
 Lord Graphic. John R. Daniel. 3d, New York ; 3d, Chicago ; V. H. C., Buffalo ; 1st, Youngstown ; 1st, Toronto.  
 Lord Graphic's Gem. John R. Daniel. 1st (puppy), Youngstown ; 1st (puppy), Toronto.  
 Lord Graphic's Jean. John R. Daniels. 1st (puppy), Youngstown ; 2d (puppy), Toronto.  
 Lord Graphic's Lad. John R. Daniels. H. C., Toronto.  
 Lord Graphic's Trinket. W. W. Sweeney. 2d (puppy), Detroit.  
 Lucil H. Tell Kennels. V. H. C., Boston ; 2d (novice), Boston.  
 Luck of Idstone. Idstone Kennels. 1st, Chicago ; V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Luckystone. Westminster Kennel Club. 1st, Boston.  
 Luna T. Geo. T. Corman. V. H. C., Boston.  
 Macon. C. W. DePauw. H. C., Chicago.  
 Madstone. Westminster Kennel Club. 1st, Detroit.  
 Major. W. N. Tuttle. C., Boston.  
 Mamie. B. F. Perry. 2d, Charleston.  
 Mam'zelle. George V. Neal. 3d, Boston.  
 Max. Geo. W. Cushing. H. C., Boston.  
 May B. G. W. Lovell. 2d, Boston.

- May Belle.** N. L. Rockwell. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**McGinty.** W. H. Hyland. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.  
**Meadowthorpe Duke.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Meadowthorpe Primrose.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. H. C., Chicago.  
**Meally.** Charles Heath. 1st, Challenge, Chicago.  
**Meally's Baby.** G. Muss-Arnolt. 4th, New York.  
**Merry Legs.** J. N. Lewis. 1st, New York ; 2d, Baltimore (Hempstead Farm Kennels) ; 1st, Wilmington.  
**Minne-ha-ha.** Thomas Thornton. 2d, Toronto.  
**Miss Freedom.** L. Gardner. 4th, New York ; 2d (novice), New York ; V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Molton Baron.** Bulled & Miner. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Mona.** E. D. McConnell. H. C., New York.  
**Monty C.** Tell Kennels. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
**Nadjy of Naso.** Fleet View and Reading Pointer Kennels. 1st (novice), Boston.  
**Naso Bow of the Elms.** The Elms Kennels. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Naso of Kippen.** Westminster Kennel Club. 2d, Challenge, Boston ; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Naso Peshall.** W. Hepsley. 3d, Baltimore ; V. H. C., New York ; 3d, Boston ; V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo.  
**Naso's Belle.** H. L. Rice. H. C., New York ; 4th, Boston.  
**Nella B.** E. R. Bellman. H. C., Boston ; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Nellie.** Herbert M. Kip. V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Nellie.** Francis King. C. Chicago.  
**Nellie.** Hez. Milken. V. H. C., London.  
**Nellie V. Croxteth.** Wm. Horn. C., Chicago.  
**Nell of Idstone.** B. F. Seitner. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Nick of Beaufort.** E. Y. Gallaher. V. H. C., New York.  
**Old Staunch.** J. R. Purcell. H. C., New York.  
**Ossining.** W. H. Hyland. 3d, New York ; 2d, Boston ; 2d, Wilmington.  
**Otto Meteor.** H. L. Kyler. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Patti Croxteth T.** A. B. Truman. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Patti Donald.** H. L. Kyler. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Peggy.** Henry Houck. H. C., New York.  
**Peter.** W. L. & H. A. Harris. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Peterkin of Naso.** G. W. Massamore. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Phantom.** Idstone Kennels. 4th, Chicago ; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Pommery Sec.** W. H. Hyland. 1st, New York ; 1st, Baltimore ; 1st, Wilmington.  
**Ponset.** C. H. Winship. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Ponto.** Will & Tracy. C., Rockford.  
**Pride of Idstone.** Idstone Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
**Prince.** John S. Colton. 3d, Wilmington.  
**Prince Don.** F. S. Webster. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Princess Bang.** Geo. H. Tindall. 3d, Wilmington.  
**Queen.** J. H. Winslow. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Queen Croxteth T.** A. B. Truman. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Queen Fan.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York ; 1st, Challenge, Rochester ; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore ; 1st, Challenge, Wilmington.  
**Rake Brava.** H. M. Walker. C., Buffalo.

- Revel III.** Chas. Heath. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Rex.** Wilbur Parker. H. C., Chicago.  
**Rex.** E. H. Moreau. H. C., New York.  
**Ridgeview Sal.** G. Muss-Arnolt. V. H. C., New York.  
**Robert le Diable.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Rochester. 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.  
**Robert's Trinket.** Dayton Kennel Club. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Rosa.** J. P. Cartwright. 1st, Challenge, Augusta; 1st, Challenge, Charleston.  
**Rosa May.** J. P. Cartwright. 1st, Charleston.  
**Rose.** Geo. Massey. H. C., Boston.  
**Royal Gift.** John A. Logan, Jr. 2d, Youngstown.  
**Royal Hector.** Chas. A. Loring. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Ruby Croxteth.** Detroit Kennel Club. 3d, Detroit  
**Rush II.** J. B. Mason. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Sachem's Boy.** Wm. Southard. C. (novice), New York.  
**Sal II.** T. Donoghue. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rockford.  
**Sally Brass II.** Chas. Heath. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 2d, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Sancho.** Edwin H. Morris. 4th, Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester.  
**Satire.** W. M. D'Antignac's. 2d, Augusta.  
**Scout.** J. Paul Baker. H. C. (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Shattuc's Maude.** Doc Shattuc. 2d, Rockford.  
**Shot.** J. & F. Mackle. 1st, Toronto.  
**Shot.** N. J. Dannay. 3d, Toronto.  
**Shot.** John H. Schumacher. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Siberian Girl.** Joe Lewis. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Sir Anthony.** George W. Lovell. 4th, Boston.  
**Sir Hector.** Fleet View and Reading Pointer Kennels. H. C., Boston.  
**Snipe.** W. Gibson Cassell. 2d, Toronto.  
**Sport.** Hez. Milken. 2d (puppy), London.  
**Sport D.** F. S. Van Pelt. 1st, Augusta.  
**Sporte.** Burritt Hers. 3d, Toronto.  
**Spot.** J. L. Wells. C., Boston.  
**Spot Dash.** Fleet View and Reading Pointer Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 3d, Wilmington.  
**Spot Sting.** J. P. Cartwright. 1st, Challenge, Augusta, Ga.; 1st, Challenge, Charleston.  
**Spy.** P. Mc. G. McInnes. 3d, Charleston.  
**Staunch Bob.** John R. Fanning. 2d, Rochester.  
**Stella.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. 2d, Rochester; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Stella B.** E. R. Bellman. V. H. C., New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 2d, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Strictly Business.** I. W. Hazelett. 2d, Los Angeles; 2d (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Susie Post.** A. B. Anderson. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Tamarack.** Frank Billing. 2d, Chicago.  
**Tasso.** J. R. Purcell. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Tempest.** J. H. Winslow. 2d, Rochester; 2d, Baltimore; V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo; 1st, Wilmington.  
**The Beau.** Samuel D. Riddle. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Thornton's Duchess.** Charles Christy. H. C., Toronto.

- Tom.** C. M. Johnston. 1st, Baltimore.  
**Tory Dick.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. 3d (puppy), New York ; H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Tory White.** Hempstead Farm Kennels. V. H. C., Rochester.  
**Transit.** Thomas Blyth. 4th, New York ; 3d (novice), New York.  
**Tribulation.** B. M. Stephenson. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Trinket's Coin.** Dayton Kennel Club. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Trinket's Count.** Dayton Kennel Club. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Trinket S.** John R. Daniels. 1st, Youngstown ; 2d, Toronto.  
**Van Bang.** Dayton Kennel Club. C., Cincinnati.  
**Victor Meteor Croxteth.** E. Rainer. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Vim.** J. Martin. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Wanda.** Stratford Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Westminster Drake.** Westminster Kennel Club. 2d (puppy), Boston ; 3d, Detroit (T. G. Davey) ; 1st, London ; 2d, Toronto.  
**Westminster Gladstone.** Westminster Kennel Club. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Boston ; V. H. C., Detroit ; 2d (puppy), Detroit.  
**Westminster Glitter.** Westminster Kennel Club. 1st (puppy), Boston ; 3d, Detroit ; 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Westminster Nan.** Westminster Kennel Club. 3d, Detroit ; 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Westminster Sal.** Westminster Kennel Club. 3d, Boston.  
**White Fawn.** J. H. Winslow. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Wonderful Lad.** Kalamazoo Kennels. 4th, Chicago ; 2d, Detroit.  
**Young Scout.** C. E. Fout. 3d (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Zanetta II.** M. F. Taber. 3d, Los Angeles.

### RETRIEVERS,

- Major.** W. F. Nordholt. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Meadowthorpe Diamond.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. Equal 3d, New York.  
**Meadowthorpe Pearl.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Roy.** C. Melligan. 1st, Los Angeles.

### AMERICAN GORDON AND BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.

- American Girl.** D. L. Bennett. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Beaumont.** Beaumont Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York ; 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
**Becky Sharp.** J. L. Campbell. 2d, Challenge, New York.  
**Belle.** Jake Rush. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Belmont.** Beaumont Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York ; 1st, Baltimore ; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Ben.** F. Carter. 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Bess III.** Dr. J. E. M. Lordly. V. H. C., New York.  
**Bloom.** Geo. Flett. 2d, Toronto.  
**Bruce.** Mrs. John Buchan. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
**Burton Lass.** J. J. Hanford. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Carlo.** Wm. Pridham. V. H. C., Los Angeles.  
**Chandos.** Hudson River Kennels. 1st (novice), New York.  
**Clyde.** C. Gibbs. 2d, London ; 1st, Kingston ; 2d, Toronto.  
**Cornus.** J. B. Blossom. V. H. C., New York.

- Countess Flo. Beaumont Kennels. 4th, New York; 3d (novice), New York; 3d, Baltimore.
- Countess Roxie. H. F. Smith. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 2d, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 2d, Buffalo; 1st, Wilmington.
- Daisy. Fred. P. Kirby. 3d, Chicago.
- Daisy. H. F. Smith. 3d, Boston.
- Dan. Percival Shea. 3d, Boston.
- Dash L. Chas. H. Leonard. 4th, Boston.
- Devonshire Thespian. S. R. Norton. 2d (puppy), Chicago.
- Dick. A. F. Pendleton. V. H. C., Augusta, Ga.
- Dixon. F. E. Ashmead. 1st, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Baltimore; 1st, Buffalo.
- Don. R. Carter. 2d (puppy), Buffalo.
- Don. Manson Fiske. C. (puppy), Buffalo.
- Dorothea. J. L. Campbell. H. C., New York.
- Duke. B. A. Breakey, Jr. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Fancy. Associated Fanciers. H. C., New York.
- Field Marshall. Sam'l G. Dixon. 2d, Challenge, Detroit; 2d, Challenge, London; 2d, Challenge, Toronto.
- Flora. Mrs. John Buchan. 2d (puppy), Boston.
- Fred. R. J. Morrison. 1st (puppy), Detroit.
- Gordon. J. B. Blossom. V. H. C., New York.
- Graham Duke. H. F. Smith. H. C., New York.
- Grouse. C. T. Brownell. 1st (puppy), Boston.
- Heather Brownie. E. B. Ulrich. 2d (puppy), New York.
- Hilda. Mount Royal Kennels. 1st, Kingston; 1st, Toronto.
- Ivanhoe. Sam'l G. Dixon. 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.
- Jessica. Geo. E. Brown. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.
- Jessie. H. R. Parker. 4th, Chicago.
- Jessie. G. Griffin. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore.
- Juno C. Miss F. L. Backus. C., New York.
- King Item. H. F. Smith. 2d, New York; 3d, Chicago; 1st, Baltimore; 2d, Boston; 2d, Buffalo; 1st, Wilmington.
- Lady Lufton. Mrs. Edwin Cawston. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Lady Pilot. Dr. S. G. Dixon. 2d, Cincinnati.
- Leo B. Samuel G. Dixon. 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Little Boy. Dr. S. G. Dixon. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati.
- Lorna Doone. G. DeWitt, Jr. V. H. C., New York.
- McMaster. Henry May. 2d, Augusta, Ga.
- Meadowthorpe Blossom. Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit.
- Meadowthorpe Defiance. D. Baillie. 2d (puppy), New York.
- Meadowthorpe Display. D. Baillie. 1st (puppy), New York.
- Meadowthorpe Heather Roy. Meadowthorpe Kennels. V. H. C., New York; 1st, Chicago.
- Meadowthorpe Laddie. Meadowthorpe Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.
- Meadowthorpe Rex. Meadowthorpe Kennels. 1st (puppy), Chicago.
- Meadowthorpe Sally. Meadowthorpe Kennels. 1st (puppy), Chicago.



- Nero.** Mrs. John Buchan. H. C., Boston.  
**Neva.** Mrs. John Buchan. 2d, Boston.  
**New York Ronald.** J. F. Garndt. V. H. C., New York.  
**Niger.** James Salisbury. 3d (novice), Boston.  
**Nun.** John Machell. V. H. C., Los Angeles.  
**Pelham.** C. M. Johnson. H. C., New York.  
**Princess Nell.** Homer C. Katz. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Queen.** Miss F. L. Backus. C., New York.  
**Queen Ann.** Playford Kennels. 1st, Buffalo.  
**Rab II.** George W. Langdon. C., Boston.  
**Rexmont.** Mount Gordon Kennels. 2d (puppy), Boston (E. H. Morris); C., Buffalo.  
**Rex Pilot.** B. A. Reardon. H. C., New York.  
**Rhona.** John Faulkner. 2d, Rochester.  
**Rhona II.** N. P. Wilds. C., New York.  
**Rignald H.** C. C. Hendee. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Robin Hood.** G. DeWitt, Jr. H. C., New York.  
**Rob Roy.** Dr. S. G. Dixon. V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 2d (novice), Boston; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Rose.** W. S. Hammett. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge Rochester; 2d, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
**Rover.** L. R. Darrow. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Roxie.** H. F. Smith. 1st, Challenge, Wilmington.  
**Royal Duchess.** G. Griffin. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Ruby Royal.** Jos. E. Gans. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Sally Beaumont.** Beaumont Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York.  
**Salmont.** Mount Gordon Kennels. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Santa Anna.** West Coast Kennels. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Simcoe.** Joseph Yorke. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Sport.** John R. Lawrence. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Sultan.** J. A. Heether. H. C., Detroit.  
**Sweet Lavender.** Nathaniel Seabury. H. C., Boston; V. H. C. (novice), Boston.  
**Tyras.** Dr. H. G. Matzinger. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Tyrus.** F. R. Pease. 4th, New York; 1st, Boston.  
**Umberto.** Miss E. E. Mason. C., New York.  
**Vance.** M. A. Jones. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
**Ven.** Michael Murray. 4th, Boston.  
**Venus.** J. B. Blossom. V. H. C., New York; 2d (novice), New York.  
**Vic III.** J. B. Blossom. 3d, New York.  
**Yap.** E. E. Dupee. 1st (novice), Boston.  
**Zango.** J. Mehl, Jr. 3d, New York.

#### ENGLISH SETTERS.

- Alice Grey.** Rosecroft Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 2d (novice), Boston.  
**Beauty B.** Geo. Batterson. 2d, Youngstown.  
**Ben Hur of Riverview.** Wallingford & Williams. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Bessie.** Dr. H. A. Baker. H. C., Boston.

- Bess Noble. Chas. B. Ver. Nooy. V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
 Billy Nye. Dr. John T. Pitkins. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Blanche. Z. V. Taylor. 2d, Charleston.  
 Blink Bonnie. Philip Wolfenden. V. H. C., Buffalo; 1st (novice), Boston.  
 Blue Adonis. W. G. White. C., New York.  
 Blue Eagle. Dr. H. Clay Glover. C., New York; 1st (novice), New York.  
 Blue Girl. Thos. H. Hardy. H. C., Wilmington.  
 Blue Jennie. N. McIntosh. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Boston; 3d (novice), Boston.  
 Blue Link. H. B. Jeffery. C., Chicago.  
 Blue Peter. H. L. Kyler. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Blunt Barnie. Philip Wolfenden. 3d, Boston.  
 Bohemian Girl. J. Shelley Hudson. 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit; equal 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Toronto.  
 Bow Bondhu. J. L. Wells. V. H. C., Boston.  
 Boy Blue. J. L. Wells. V. H. C., reserve (novice), Boston.  
 Brush Bondhu. G. A. Colman. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
 Budd. T. B. Emerson. H. C., Chicago.  
 Burr. F. B. Greenough. H. C., Boston.  
 Bute. E. W. Jester. 3d, Baltimore.  
 Cambriana. W. B. Wells. 1st, Chicago; 1st, London.  
 Canadian Alice. Davey & Richards. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Chicago.  
 Canadian Ben. Davey & Richards. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Canadian Flora. Davey & Richards. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Canadian Knight. Davey & Richards. 2d (puppy), New York; 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
 Canadian Jester. T. G. Davey. H. C., London.  
 Canadian Lass. Davey & Richards. 2d (puppy), New York.  
 Canadian Lillie. Davey & Richards. 4th, Chicago; 3d, London.  
 Canadian Queen. Davey & Richards. 1st (puppy), Chicago; 1st, Rockford.  
 Cap. A. J. Hoitt. C., Boston.  
 Captain Swift. Chas. J. Carroll. 3d, Baltimore.  
 Carlo. P. McEvoy. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Chatauqua Belle. Peet & Lyons. 2d, New York; 3d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo (Harry Yates); 1st, Boston.  
 Chickasaw. J. Shelley Hudson. 3d, Toronto; 3d (novice), Toronto.  
 Chickasaw II. J. Shelley Hudson. V. H. C., Cincinnati; V. H. C., reserve, Detroit; 3d, London.  
 Cincinnatus. J. E. Dager. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 1st, Detroit.  
 Cora of Wetheral. F. Windholz. 1st, Challenge, New York.  
 Countess Daisy. Playford Kennels. 2d, Buffalo.  
 Countess Reikah. Chas. A. Murphy. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Count Harry. Geo. Waddington. 2d, Chicago.  
 Count Howard. F. Windholz. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
 Count John. Geo. Waddington. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
 Craig Darragh. W. S. Eaton. C. (puppy), Cincinnati.  
 Dad Wilson. J. Shelley Hudson. 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; equal 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Dad Wilson, Jr. J. Shelley Hudson. V. H. C., Detroit.  
 Dad Wilson's Boy. J. Shelley Hudson. 2d, Cincinnati; 3d, Detroit; H. C., London; H. C., Toronto.

- Daisy Foreman. G. W. Neal. V. H. C., Challenge, New York ; 1st, Challenge, Boston.
- Daisy Foreman II. J. W. Collins. 1st (puppy), New York.
- Daisy M. B. Machemer. H. C., New York.
- Dandy. Delray C. Brown. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.
- Dan R. Edward Armstrong. V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Dan Tucker. Chas. F. Loudon. H. C., Cincinnati.
- David. Dr. B. H. Smith. V. H. C., Baltimore.
- Dean. Wm. R. Fieles & G. W. Williams. H. C., Wilmington.
- Dell Gladstone. C. G. Winchell. H. C., Buffalo; 3d, Toronto.
- Dick Roy. St. George Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.
- Dixie. J. Shelley Hudson. V. H. C., Cincinnati.
- Dixie Gladstone. Richard Smith. 2d, Baltimore.
- Domingo. Rosecroft Kennels. 1st (puppy), Boston.
- Dominion. Rosecroft Kennels. 1st (puppy), Boston.
- Doncaster II. J. E. Patterson. V. H. C., Detroit.
- Don Del. St. George Kennels. 3d, Wilmington.
- Don Ko. Dr. R. A. Kinlock. 2d (puppy), Charleston.
- Donna. Rosecroft Kennels. H. C., New York.
- Donna Juanita. James W. Wood. 3d, New York.
- Don Quixote. Rosecroft Kennels. V. H. C., New York ; 4th, Boston.
- Don S. Omar Stoppel. V. H. C., Chicago.
- Dora Deane. L. Gardner. C., New York ; 3d (novice), New York.
- Druid Hill. Charles A. Murphy. 1st, Baltimore.
- Duke. J. R. Anderson. C. (puppy), Cincinnati.
- Duke. C. P. Fox. 1st (puppy), New York.
- Duke of Kent. Cohannet Kennels. 3d (puppy), Boston.
- Edgewood. J. W. Collins. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Eudora. G. J. Lewis. 2d, Boston.
- Flake. B. Machemer. 4th, New York.
- Florence Gladstone. Whyte Bedford. V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati.
- Flossie. G. G. Pabst. V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago (Acme Kennels) ; 2d, Rockford.
- Fluke. Nahmke Kennels. H. C., New York.
- Foreman's Nepaul. P. F. Gavin. V. H. C., Boston.
- Forest Fred. C. A. Stone. 2d, Kingston ; V. H. C., Toronto ; 3d (novice), Toronto.
- Forest Gladys. C. A. Stone. 3d, Kingston ; H. C., Toronto.
- Forest Heather. T. G. Davey. 1st (puppy), Toronto ; 1st (novice), Toronto.
- Forest Nettie. C. A. Stone. 1st, Kingston ; C., Toronto.
- Forest Spott. C. A. Stone. V. H. C., Kingston ; H. C., Toronto.
- Forest Tatton. Arthur E. Davis. H. C. (puppy), Boston.
- Forest Topsy. C. A. Stone. H. C., Toronto.
- Genevieve. A. G. Habback. V. H. C., London ; 2d, Toronto.
- George III. Sam'l Stamlands. 2d (puppy), Toronto.
- Ghyllie. M. M. Hackett. C., Boston.
- Gipsy H. Geo. J. Harley. C., New York ; H. C. (novice), New York.
- Glen Princess. L. L. West. 2d, Baltimore.
- Glaucus. H. Rogge. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Grouse. C. H. Corbett. 1st, Kingston.
- Guess Gladstone. A. J. Hiscox. H. C., Detroit.

- Gwenn. Joe Lewis. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Gus Bondhu. Edgar E. Haines. 2d, Boston.  
 Hazel Kirk. R. R. Moore. 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Heather. T. G. Davey. 2d, London; 1st (puppy), London.  
 Holly. W. W. Guest. 2d, Baltimore.  
 Ina. W. R. Richwood. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
 Ivy. Wm. R. Fieles & G. W. Williams. 2d, Wilmington.  
 Jessie Kirk. R. R. Moore. 2d (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Jolly Fay. H. T. Payne. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
 Joyce H. G. J. Harley. 3d (puppy), New York. V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
 Kent II. Cohannet Kennels. 3d, New York; 1st, Boston; 1st, Toronto.  
 King Gladys. L. T. Ward. 1st, Rockford.  
 Lady Kent. Cohannet Kennels. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
 Lady Macbeth. H. R. Humphrey. V. H. C., reserve, Baltimore.  
 Lady Rose. W. C. Darby. H. C., Kingston; V. H. C. (puppy), Kingston.  
 Leddersdale. Davey & Richards. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Leddersdale II. Davey & Richards. H. C., Chicago.  
 Lilly Hill. J. Taylor Williams. 2d, Cincinnati.  
 Little Mac. F. T. Brown. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Locke. T. G. Davey. H. C., London; 1st (puppy), London.  
 Locksley. Davey & Richards. V. H. C., New York; 4th, Chicago; V. H. C., London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
 Lohengrin. F. Windholz. 3d (puppy), New York. 2d (novice), New York.  
 Lonoke. W. S. Smith. H. C., London.  
 Lordy. T. G. Davey. 2d (puppy), London.  
 Los Angeles. H. T. Payne. 2d, Los Angeles.  
 Lotta. Arthur Whitehead. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
 Lottie. A. B. Conner. 2d, Augusta, Ga.  
 Lucy U. Mrs. J. W. Utter. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Maggie. St. George Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.  
 Matane. W. B. Wells. 3d, Chicago; 2d, London.  
 Maud. W. S. Smith. 3d (puppy), London.  
 Maud H. L. L. West. C., Baltimore.  
 Melfia. George W. Stanley. 3d, Wilmington.  
 Miss Dido. St. George Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
 Miss Harry. Henry May. 1st (puppy), Augusta, Ga.  
 Mollie. Woodbury Kennels. H. C., Wilmington.  
 Monk of Furness. The Elms Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago.  
 Natalie II. Bert Crane. V. H. C., Chicago.  
 Nellie Dale. Mount Royal Kennels. 2d, Kingston; C., Toronto.  
 Nellie K. Tom Keefe. 3d, Los Angeles.  
 Nellie Noble. Fred H. Clarke. H. C., Boston.  
 Nell Q. Dr. L. A. Querner. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Noble Don. T. Donoghue. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Noble Gladstone. P. H. Bryson. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
 Nora Stanley. R. Moore. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Oakingham. Wm. L. Wallace. 3d, Wilmington.  
 Oskaloosa Belle. Geo. Waddington. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
 Pandora II. H. C. Rogge. H. C., New York.

- Pearl Bondhu. W. A. Neddermeyer. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 4th, Boston; H. C., Cincinnati.
- Pete. Frank C. Reid. C., Buffalo.
- Peveril. Nahmke Kennels. H. C., New York.
- Phantom II. J. A. Heether. V. H. C., Chicago.
- Prince Alba. Mrs. J. A. Edmond. 3d, Los Angeles.
- Prince Charles. Godfrey Fritz. 2d, Los Angeles.
- Prince Gladstone. J. H. O'Brien. 1st, Augusta, Ga.; 1st, Charleston.
- Princess Beatrice II. F. Windholz. 2d, Challenge, New York.
- Princess Belton. P. H. O'Bannon. 3d, Baltimore.
- Princess G. Prof. L. P. Braive (agent). H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Princess Nellie Elgin. Harry Rose. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Princess Pearl. P. H. O'Bannon. C., Baltimore.
- Prince Theo. Tony Bright. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.
- Punch. W. H. Wallace. 2d, Wilmington.
- Ready. Lee Down. H. C., Baltimore.
- Reverdy. P. H. O'Bannon. 1st, Baltimore.
- Rockingham. F. Windholz. 2d, Challenge, New York.
- Rockland. C. J. Jacoby. V. H. C., New York.
- Rod's Belle. P. H. O'Bannon. 1st, Baltimore.
- Roger. L. Gardner. 2d, New York.
- Roger. George C. Hore. 3d (puppy), Toronto.
- Roger Boy. Joseph Lewis. 2d, Youngstown; C., Toronto.
- Royal Kent. Cohannet Kennels. 4th, New York; 3d, Boston; V. H. C., Toronto.
- Ruby. Edw. Churchman. 1st, Wilmington.
- Ruby K. R. E. Kent. 2d (puppy), Kingston.
- Rural Neva. Arthur S. Aborn. C., Boston.
- Sam Randall. Thos. H. Hardy. 1st, Wilmington.
- Scioto Girl. J. Stimmel. H. C. (puppy), Cincinnati.
- Scottish Belle. E. J. Walsh. V. H. C., London; V. H. C., Toronto.
- Shellbark. Henry Waruf. 1st (puppy), Detroit.
- Shot. Playford Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.
- Shot. Thos. Fitzsimmons. 2d, Buffalo.
- Sir Tatton. Wm. H. Weiss. 1st, Buffalo.
- Sleeping Beauty. E. W. Jester. V. H. C., Baltimore.
- Sportsman's Boy. J. Taylor Williams. H. C., Cincinnati.
- Stice. H. J. Davis. H. C., Chicago.
- Stray Shot. Nahmke Kennels. 1st, New York.
- Sunshine. J. Shelley Hudson. 2d, Detroit; H. C., London.
- The Corsair. B. M. Stephenson. V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati.
- Thorndale. J. P. & W. W. Gray. 2d, Rochester; 1st (puppy), Rochester.
- Toledo Blade. J. E. Dager. 2d, Detroit.
- Tom Payne. J. F. Holbrook. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Tony Gladstone. Joe Lewis. 1st, Youngstown; 1st, London; 2d, Toronto.
- Toronto. J. Scroggie. C., Toronto.
- Victory. Detroit Kennel Club. 3d, Detroit.
- Winnie Davis. Crowther & O'Bannon. H. C., Baltimore.
- Winnie W. T. J. Widrig. 2d (puppy), Cincinnati.
- Yona. Joseph Lewis. 1st, Youngstown.

Young Gatte, Jr. Albert H. Houghton. C., Boston.  
 Zippo, Jr. John Pederson. 2d, Rockford.  
 Zona. S. L. Boggs. 2d, Chicago (Joe Lewis); V. H. C., Rochester.

### IRISH SETTERS.

Aileen Aroon. J. F. Wolf, Jr. H. C., New York.  
 Aldershot. Dana Rhodes. V. H. C., Rochester.  
 Bang. H. J. Maughn. C., Toronto.  
 Beauty. John E. Brown. C., Boston.  
 Belle. A. L. Finney. V. H. C., reserve (novice), Boston.  
 Belle Ida. A. W. Pearsall. V. H. C., Boston; 3d, Kingston; 1st, Toronto.  
 Ben C. Joseph Crugom. 2d, Chicago.  
 Bessie Glencho. St. Cloud Kennels. 4th, New York.  
 Betsy Leigh. Wm. H. Child. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Biddy Clare. L. N. Hilsendegen. 2d, Detroit; 1st, London; 2d, Toronto.  
 Blarney. E. N. Clark, Jr. 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 2d, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 2d, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Blaze. John W. Gale. V. H. C., Boston.  
 Bluff. F. H. Gaffney. 3d (puppy), New York.  
 Bonnie Elcho. Seminole Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
 Brag. L. W. Bicase. H. C., Charleston, S. C.  
 Brown. Benj. McInnes, Jr. 3d, Charleston, S. C.  
 Bruno. F. W. Wagener. H. C., Charleston, S. C.  
 Captain. Mrs. H. A. Rumrill. C., Boston.  
 Carless. F. C. Veeder. V. H. C., Rockford.  
 Carrie. H. Hemme. 1st, Charleston, S. C.  
 Carrie B. T. Birdsall. H. C. (novice), New York.  
 Chief II. H. B. Goetchius. H. C., New York.  
 Chief S. A. W. Stevenson. V. H. C., New York; 2d (novice), New York; 2d, Detroit.  
 Claremont Patsy. F. H. Perry. C., Rockford.  
 Connaught. Gorham Dana. C. (novice), Boston.  
 Corinne. G. Everett. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
 Cusha Machree. Hudson River Kennels. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York.  
 Dan. Griffin Taylor. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Dan. Dr. P. A. Poole. C., Buffalo.  
 Dan. H. J. Maughn. H. C. (puppy), Toronto.  
 Dan Mylrea. Charles E. Gilchrist. 1st, Boston.  
 Darby II. Kildare Kennels. 2d, New York.  
 Darby III. W. L. Washington. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
 Darragh Pat. Hudson River Kennels. 1st (novice), New York.  
 Deacon. Max Wenzel. 2d (puppy). New York.  
 Dennis. F. S. Anderson. V. H. C., Rockford.  
 Diana. Paul S. Robert. V. H. C., Boston.  
 Dick Swiveler. George H. Covert. 1st, Charleston, S. C.; 1st, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago; V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Doctor. Morris Lenzberg. C., Baltimore.  
 Don. Chas. Stevenson. 2d, Wilmington.  
 Don D. W. R. Davis. 2d, Los Angeles.

- Don J. S. W. Jenks. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
 Donegal Boy. Charles P. Doerr. C., Chicago.  
 Duchess of Avondale. Jas. H. Dunnigan. 3d, Detroit.  
 Dude's Noreen. R. K. Norton. V. H. C., Chicago.  
 Duke Alexis. F. B. Tuft. 3d, Los Angeles.  
 Duke Elcho. T. H. Sherman. 1st (puppy), Augusta, Ga.  
 Effie Elcho. William Denny. C., Buffalo.  
 Elcho II. S. C. Sims. C., Baltimore.  
 Elcho, Jr. Dr. William Jarvis. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
 Elector. H. J. Maughn. 1st (puppy), Toronto.  
 Eleo. J. J. Scanlon. C., New York.  
 Elfreda. Mount Royal Kennels. V. H. C., Kingston.  
 Elsie H. J. C. Scanlon. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
 Emerald Isle. Fred. P. Kirby. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Fee. F. W. Thomas. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Flora H. H. Schubert. 4th, Chicago; 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
 Florrie. H. J. Maughn. V. H. C., Toronto; 2d (novice), Toronto.  
 Fly Moore. H. T. Herdon. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Frank. T. S. Fish. 1st, Cincinnati.  
 Frisco, Jr. F. C. McVean. 2d (puppy), Rockford.  
 Garryowen IV. George H. Covert. H. C., Chicago.  
 Glengarry. W. C. Holbrook. 1st, New York.  
 Glidelia. W. C. White. H. C., Chicago (Geo. H. Covert); 3d, London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
 Grace. J. B. Moore. 2d, New York.  
 Gyp. Edgar E. Chiver. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Gypsy H. H. Schubert. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Harry. James A. Shields. V. H. C., New York.  
 Hazlenut II. J. J. Scanlon. 3d, Boston.  
 Hazlenut III. J. J. Scanlon. 4th, Boston.  
 Heigho. George H. Koester. H. C., Charleston, S. C.  
 Hela. James F. Busey. 3d, Baltimore.  
 Henmore Shamrock. F. L. Cheney. 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
 Huntington. N. Brewer, Jr. 3d, Boston; 1st (novice), Boston.  
 Irene. J. Douglas. V. H. C., New York.  
 Jack Malone. A. W. Pearsall. C., Boston; 2d, Kingston; V. H. C., Toronto.  
 Jacqueminot. Frank H. Gaffney. V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 2d (novice), Boston.  
 Jeannette. John A. Logan, Jr. 2d, Rochester (Oriole Kennels); V. H. C., Boston; 1st, Youngstown; 3d, Toronto.  
 Jennie. James Coulisk. 2d, Buffalo.  
 Jerry. H. J. Maughn. C., Toronto.  
 Jerry. H. Hemme. V. H. C., Charleston, S. C.  
 Jerry. D. Ward. 1st (puppy), New York.  
 Jock. J. B. Walkem. V. H. C., Kingston.  
 Joe F. Three Leaf Kennels. 2d, Buffalo.  
 John L. Wm. F. Aschenbach. 3d (puppy), Wilmington.  
 Kate IX. George H. Covert. V. H. C., Chicago; C., Cincinnati; V. H. C., London.  
 Katy Putnam. Guy C. Hamilton. 2d, Augusta, Ga.

- Kerry Gow. John Quills. V. H. C., Kingston (H. J. Maughn); V. H. C., Toronto.
- Kildare. W. L. Washington. 1st, Detroit; 2d, London; 2d, Toronto; 1st (novice), Toronto; 2d, Rockford.
- Kildare Ruby. Geo. H. Covert. H. C., Chicago; 2d, London; C., Toronto.
- Kitty O'Brien. Frank V. Andrews. H. C., Cincinnati.
- Lady Elcho T. A. B. Truman. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Lady Nellie. W. R. Colton. C. (novice), New York.
- Lady Noreen. A. W. Pearsall. H. C., Boston.
- Lady Ruby. Prof. L. P. Braive. 2d (puppy), New York.
- Lalla Rookh. L. N. Hilsendegen. V. H. C., Detroit (H. J. Maughn); 2d (puppy), Toronto.
- Lance. B. L. Clement. 3d (novice), New York.
- Larry. H. J. Maughn. V. H. C., Toronto; 3d (novice), Toronto.
- Larry S. Edward Maher. 3d, New York; 3d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Wilmington.
- Laura B. Kildare Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York (W. L. Washington); 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.
- Leda Glencho. W. W. Kendall. 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Wilmington.
- Lillie Ban. A. W. Pearsall. 1st, Kingston; H. C., Toronto.
- Limerick. R. L. Jones. 2d, Baltimore.
- Lismore. M. Flynn, Jr. 2d (puppy), Kingston; C. (puppy), Toronto.
- Little Nell. George H. Covert. V. H. C., Buffalo; 2d, Cincinnati.
- Lone Star Queen. Geo. H. Covert. C., Chicago.
- Lulu III. J. J. Scanlan. 2d, Boston.
- Mack N. W. N. Kuhn. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati.
- Madge. I. W. Kemble. 2d, Wilmington.
- Maior. I. W. Kemble. 1st, Wilmington.
- Mansfield. W. J. Dandy. V. H. C. (puppy) Toronto.
- Max A. Allison V. Armour. 1st, Chicago; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto; 1st, Rockford.
- McElcho. John M. Weigle. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; 2d (puppy), Augusta, Ga.
- Meadowthorpe Rover. Meadowthorpe Kennels. H. C., Chicago.
- Mike T. A. B. Truman. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Millie. F. H. Gaffney. 1st (puppy), New York; H. C., Boston.
- Miss Boots. Gillman & Barnes. H. C., Detroit.
- Molly Glendyne. M. Flynn, Jr. 2d, Kingston; V. H. C., Toronto.
- Mona. A. W. Thayer. 2d (puppy), Wilmington.
- Mulcahey. Glendyne Kennels. 2d (puppy), Baltimore (Michael Flynn, Jr.); 3d (puppy), Boston.
- Ned. J. F. Wolf, Jr. 4th, New York; V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Nellie. Item Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York.
- Nellie. Harry E. Aschenbach. V. H. C. (puppy), Wilmington.
- Nellie D. H. J. Maughn. 1st (puppy), Toronto.
- Nellie H. H. Schubert. 2d, Chicago.
- Nellie of Claremont. F. C. McVean. 1st (puppy), Rockford.
- Nelson. Joseph F. Nash. 4th, Chicago.
- Nino. F. H. Perry. 3d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 3d, Baltimore; V. H. C., reserve, Boston; V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo; 1st, Rockford.
- Nora. Miss Mary E. Randolph. C. (puppy), New York.



- Norah.** George W. Bush, Jr. 3d, Wilmington.  
**Nordeck.** H. T. Chambers. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**O'Donovan Rossa.** M. Flynn, Jr. 3d, Kingston; 3d, Toronto.  
**Onota Belle.** N. McIntosh. H. C., New York; H. C., Boston.  
**Paddy P.** Sage Brothers. 2d, Rochester.  
**Paddy Sarsfield.** D. Ward. H. C., New York (H. J. Maughn); V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Parnell.** H. J. Maughn. 2d (puppy), Toronto.  
**Pete.** G. S. Raynor. C., New York.  
**Phil Sheridan.** Phillip Statter. 2d (puppy), Buffalo; 1st (puppy), Kingston; H. C., Toronto.  
**Pickens.** Norman S. Lea. 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
**Polly Sarsfield.** Seminole Kennels. 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Prince Ninon.** F. H. Perry. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Rancho.** F. H. Perry. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
**Red Kern.** John Ryan. H. C., Toronto.  
**Red River Glencho.** Geo. H. Covert. 3d, London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Redsone.** A. W. Pearsall. V. H. C., Boston; 1st, Kingston; H. C., Toronto.  
**Rob Roy.** H. T. Chambers. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Rockwood.** C. T. Thompson. V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Romauld.** Mrs. H. J. Berkley. C., Baltimore.  
**Rosebelle.** Eugene T. Roy. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Rossmore.** J. C. Meyer. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Ruby Boy.** Mrs. R. Braive. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York.  
**Ruby Glencho.** Hudson River Kennels. V. H. C., New York.  
**Ruby Glenmore.** Kildare Kennels. 1st, New York (W. L. Washington); 1st, Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Youngstown; 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
**Rye Lilly.** D. McVicar. V. H. C., reserve (novice), New York.  
**Sagamore.** George E. Stickney. 1st (puppy), Boston; H. C. (novice), Boston.  
**Sarsfield.** W. L. Washington. H. C., Boston; 3d (novice), Boston; H. C., Buffalo; H. C., Cincinnati; 2d, Youngstown; H. C., Toronto.  
**Sarsfield, Jr.** F. Pendergast. 4th, Boston.  
**Scotland Chief.** Seminole Kennels. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Sedan.** M. Flynn, Jr. H. C., New York (Glendyne Kennels); 2d, Baltimore; H. C., Kingston; H. C., Toronto.  
**Septime.** W. L. Washington. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Shalna Shamrock.** Hudson River Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Shanmore.** St. Cloud Kennels. 3d, Detroit.  
**Shaun Rhue.** Eugene T. Roy. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Sport.** H. J. Maughn. 3d (puppy), Toronto.  
**Sport.** H. M. Walker. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Sunset.** F. H. Gaffney. V. H. C., reserve, New York; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Tasso.** F. W. Wagener. C., Charleston, S. C.  
**Tim.** Max Wenzel. 2d, Challenge, New York.  
**Tim's Boy.** J. B. Moore. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Tim's Grace.** J. B. Moore. 3d (puppy), New York.  
**Tim's Son.** J. B. Moore. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Tippecanoe.** Philip Demmel. 1st, Youngstown.  
**Tramore.** Michael Flynn, Jr. 2d (puppy), Boston (Glendyne Kennels); H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Trix.** A. W. Thayer. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.

- Vida. St. Cloud Kennels. 3d, New York.  
 Wichita. Hudson River Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Winnie II. Kildare Kennels. H. C., New York (W. L. Washington); 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit; 2d, Rockford.  
 Yoube. Max Wenzel. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, New York.

### CLUMBER SPANIELS.

- Belle of Ottawa. W. G. Young. 2d, Kingston; 1st (puppy), Kingston; 1st, Toronto.  
 Boss III. Bates & Geddes. 1st, New York (Ottawa Kennel Club); 1st, Chicago (Bates & Geddes); 2d, Rochester; 1st, Kingston.  
 Bromine. Bates & Geddes. 1st, New York (Ottawa Kennel Club); 1st, Chicago (Bates & Geddes); 1st, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Kingston; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
 Darby. G. Bogue Smart. 2d, Kingston; 2d (puppy), Kingston; 1st, Toronto.  
 Lass of Beauty. Mercer & Weston. 2d, New York (Ottawa Kennel Club); 2d, Chicago (Mercer & Weston); V. H. C., Rochester (Hornell-Harmony Kennels); 1st, Boston (A. L. Weston); 1st, Buffalo.  
 Meta. Bates & Geddes. V. H. C., New York.  
 Mina. Bates & Geddes. 3d, New York.  
 Nancy Belle. Andrew Laidlaw. 2d, Buffalo.  
 Our Joan. Herb. Kent. 3d (puppy), Toronto.  
 Quester. Mercer & Weston. 2d, New York (Ottawa Kennel Club); 2d, Chicago (Mercer & Weston); H. C., Rochester.

### FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

- Ace of Spades. R. H. Egglestone. 2d, New York; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Buffalo.  
 Adonis. Geo. H. Bush. 3d, New York; 2d, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo.  
 Alice. R. P. Keasbey. C., New York.  
 Amazement. Geo. Bell. 1st, Rockford.  
 Ardell. John Williams. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
 Bambo. Woodstock Spaniel Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 1st (puppy), Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 1st (puppy), Toronto.  
 Banjo. Barnes & Rumney. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.  
 Baron. Geo. W. Folsom. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Boston.  
 Beau. Rosedale Kennels. 1st, Toronto.  
 Bene Silk. Lake Shore Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Rockford.  
 Bessie Beard. J. P. Willey. 1st, New York; 1st (novice), New York.  
 Bessie W. J. P. Willey. 3d, New York (G. H. Bush); 2d, Rochester; 2d, Buffalo; 1st, Detroit; V. H. C., London; 2d, Toronto.  
 Black Diamond. B. F. Lewis. 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit; 2d, London; 3d, Toronto.  
 Black Duchess. J. P. Willey. 2d, Boston.  
 Black Duke. Woodland Kennels. 3d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 2d, Boston; V. H. C., Buffalo; 2d, Cincinnati; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
 Black Dwarf. Bridford Kennels. H. C., Rochester.  
 Black Fly. Geo. Bell. Equal 3d, Kingston.  
 Black Knight. Rosedale Kennels. H. C., Toronto.  
 Black Obo. Detroit Kennel Club. H. C., Detroit.  
 Black Pearl. B. Oelsner. H. C. (puppy), New York.

- Black Pete II.** J. A. Sprachlin. 1st, London.
- Black Vic.** J. G. Mitchemer. C. (novice), Toronto; equal 3d, Kingston.
- Blackie Van.** Lake Shore Kennels. 1st, Rockford.
- Blondie G.** Mount Royal Kennels. 3d, Kingston.
- Bob Obo.** P. G. Keyes. V. H. C., Toronto; equal 3d, Kingston.
- Bolus.** Chas. T. Cartrell. 2d, New York.
- Boodle.** W. Hammersley. H. C., Boston.
- Bosco.** C. F. Howard. H. C., Buffalo.
- Brant.** Brant Cocker Kennels. 3d, Challenge, London.
- Brantford Red Jacket.** Chas. M. Nelles. 1st, New York; 1st (puppy), New York; 2d (novice), New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Bridford Gladys.** Woodstock Spaniel Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.
- Bridford Lady.** W. T. Payne. V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Bridford Ruby.** Rosedale Kennels. 2d, Challenge, Toronto.
- Brock.** Woodstock Spaniel Kennels. 1st, Detroit.
- Brush.** Dr. J. S. Niven. V. H. C., New York.
- Brush W.** Lake Shore Kennels. 2d, Rockford.
- Busy.** Brant Cocker Kennels. V. H. C., London; H. C., Toronto; 2d, Kingston.
- Carlo.** Geo. C. Whiteman. H. C. (puppy), Wilmington.
- Cherry Boy.** C. G. Browning. 2d, New York; 3d (novice), New York; 1st, Boston.
- Chick.** Capt. D. D. Wheeler. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Clio.** T. L. Jacques. 3d, New York.
- Clytie.** Jas. P. Cloherty. C., New York.
- Compton Brigand.** D. S. Hammond. 3d, New York.
- Crosby.** Geo. Bell. V. H. C., London; 3d, Toronto; 1st, Kingston.
- Cupid.** J. P. Cloherty. C. (puppy), New York.
- Dandy W.** A. W. Pancoast. V. H. C., Chicago.
- Darby.** R. P. Keasbey. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Darkness.** D. S. Hammond. 1st, New York.
- Dick S.** W. S. Brooks. 1st, Baltimore; H. C., Buffalo.
- Dina.** George J. Hamlin. C. (puppy), Chicago.
- Doc.** A. C. Wilmerding. 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.
- Dolly Obo.** J. P. Willey. 1st, Challenge, New York; 3d, Challenge, Boston.
- Don.** A. G. Schafer. C., Detroit.
- Don II.** Chas. T. Carnell. 2d, New York.
- Don C.** Guy Connor. H. C., Detroit.
- Dono.** J. G. Mitchemer. H. C., Buffalo; 2d (puppy), Buffalo; V. H. C., London; 3d, Toronto; equal 3d, Kingston.
- Dora.** Brant Cocker Kennels. H. C., Kingston.
- Dorothy.** A. Laidlaw. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st (puppy), Chicago.
- Dot Smirle.** Corktown Cocker Kennels; 1st (puppy), Kingston.
- Dude.** J. A. Sprachlin. 2d, London.
- Dude.** Mrs. C. H. Hays. V. H. C. (novice), New York.
- Dunn.** Brant Cocker Kennels. 2d, Kingston.
- Fannie W.** J. P. Willey. H. C., New York.
- Fashion.** Geo. H. Bush. V. H. C., Buffalo.

- Fatima. Brant Cocker Kennels. 3d (puppy), London; V. H. C. (puppy), Toronto; equal 2d (puppy), Kingston.
- Faust. Luckwell & Douglass. 3d. London.
- Felix. Geo. H. Bush. H. C., New York; H. C. (puppy), New York; H. C. (novice), New York.
- Fine Furs. Jas. Harris. C., Toronto.
- Flirt. G. E. Sedgewick; 2d, Boston.
- Flora. Henry Kroeger. 3d, Baltimore.
- Flossy W. F. F. Dole. 3d, Detroit; H. C., Toronto; 2d (novice), Toronto.
- Friday. C. J. Keating. C., Toronto.
- Frisky II. J. A. Sprachlin. V. H. C., London.
- Fury Obo. P. G. Keyes. 1st, Kingston.
- George Obo. Detroit Kennel Club. 3d (puppy), Detroit.
- Gipsev Queen. W. G. McCullough. 3d, Toronto; 1st, Kingston.
- Gyp. Wm. A. Pinkerton. 3d, Chicago.
- Hazel Obo. Barnes & Rumney. 3d, Wilmington.
- High Rock Jet. High Rock Cocker Kennels. 3d, Boston.
- Hornell Bertha. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 2d, Chicago; V. H. C. Rochester; 2d (puppy), Buffalo.
- Hornell Dick. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 1st, Buffalo.
- Hornell Mary. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. C., New York; 2d (puppy), Chicago; 2d, Rochester.
- Hornell Rapp. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.
- Hornell Rex. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Rochester.
- Hornell Silk. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York.
- Idea. G. Bell. 1st (puppy), Toronto; 1st (novice), Toronto.
- Ipswich Boy. Brant Cocker Kennels. V. H. C., Kingston.
- Jersey. J. P. Willey. 1st, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.
- Jessie Stubbs. Fred Bowers. 3d, Boston.
- Joan. R. P. Keasbey. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Judge Obo. Detroit Kennel Club. V. H. C. (puppy), Detroit.
- Judy. A. V. Almon. H. C., Boston.
- Juliette. W. Doherty. V. H. C., reserve, New York.
- Juno W. Brant Cocker Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Karlchen. Fred'k Webber. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Kildare. Henry B. Nicol. 3d, Detroit; C., London.
- King Pharo's Sister C. Woodland Kennels. 3d, New York; V. H. C., Buffalo; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.
- King of Obos. Geo. Bell. 2d, Buffalo; 2d, Toronto; 1st, Kingston.
- Ko Ko II. Mrs. Mary E. Randolph. H. C., New York.
- Lad. John Machell. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.
- Laddie O. A. W. Pancoast. V. H. C., Detroit.
- Lady. R. P. Keasbey. 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.
- Lady Abbott. J. P. Willey. 1st, Buffalo.
- Lady Aberdeen. Fred Dominey. 2d (puppy), London.
- Laby Babcock. W. A. Neddermyer. V. H. C., Cincinnati.
- Lady Daffodil. W. H. Smith. 1st, Wilmington.
- Lady Nebo. O. B. Gilman. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (puppy), New York; H. C., Boston.

- Lady Obo.** J. G. Mitchemer. 3d, London; H. C., Toronto; 3d (novice), Toronto.
- Lady of Learning.** J. P. Willey. V. H. C., reserve, Buffalo.
- La La.** F. F. Dole. 3d (novice), Boston; V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Lass.** John Machell. 2d (puppy), Los Angeles.
- Lassie.** A. C. Wilmerding. 1st, Boston.
- La Tosca.** Geo. H. Whitehead. 1st, New York; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Baltimore; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.
- Leo.** R. J. Gowdey. V. H. C. (puppy), Kingston.
- Little Dan.** J. P. Willey. V. H. C., New York.
- Little Nell.** J. P. Willey. 1st, Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston; 1st (novice), Boston.
- Little Nig.** R. P. Keasbey. V. H. C., New York; C. (novice), New York.
- Little Red Riding Hood.** Geo. Bell. 2d, London; 3d, Toronto; 1st, Kingston.
- Luna.** Geo. Bell. 2d, New York.
- Madam Obo.** G. Bell. V. H. C., New York; H. C., Buffalo; V. H. C., Rockford.
- Major Stubbs.** R. C. Grignon. 2d (puppy), Chicago.
- Maida.** Andrew Laidlaw. H. C., New York.
- Marguerite.** Woodland Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 2d, Cincinnati; C., London.
- Martha Washington.** Woodland Kennels. 2d, London.
- Mike.** Brant Cocker Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Kingston.
- Minstrel Bells.** J. W. Bunting. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.
- Miss Ben d'Or.** R. P. Keasbey. 2d, Rochester; 2d, Boston; V. H. C., Buffalo; 3d, Detroit; 3d, London; 2d, Toronto.
- Miss Obo II.** J. P. Willey. 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.
- Mollie.** Thos. J. Fitzsimmons. 2d, Buffalo; 2d, Kingston.
- Nannette.** Lake Shore Kennels. 2d, Rockford.
- Nap.** Brant Cocker Kennels. 3d, London; 1st (puppy), London.
- Napoleon.** Andrew Laidlaw. 3d, New York; 2d (puppy), New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York; 3d, Chicago; 1st (puppy), Chicago; 2d, Buffalo; 3d, Detroit; H. C., Toronto.
- Nebo.** O. B. Gilman. 2d, New York; V. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Nelly Bly.** Dennis Mohoney. V. H. C., Boston.
- Newton Abbott Carlo.** J. P. Willey. H. C., New York.
- Newton Abbott Dinah.** T. D. Riggs. 1st, Baltimore.
- Newton Abbott Don.** J. P. Willey. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.
- Newton Abbott Farmer.** Cook Kennels. V. H. C., Chicago; V. H. C., Detroit.
- Newton Abbott Laddie.** J. P. Willey. 2d, Challenge, New York (Rosedale Kennels); 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Newton Abbott Skipper.** W. T. Payne. 1st, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Buffalo.
- Newton Abbott Torso.** J. P. Willey. 2d, New York.
- Newton Abbott Valor.** J. P. Willey. 1st, New York.
- Nick Whiffles.** Philip Demmel. 1st, Youngstown.
- Nina.** Woodstock Spaniel Kennels. V. H. C., Detroit; V. H. C., Toronto.
- Novel.** C. A. Hinckley. 2d, New York; 2d, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo (Geo. H. Bush); 2d, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.
- Nugget.** H. G. Charlesworth; 2d, Toronto; 3d (puppy), Toronto.
- Obadiah.** Geo. Bell. 1st, Rockford.

- Obo, Jr. P. G. Keyes. 2d, Kingston.
- Pansy W. J. P. Willey. V. H. C., New York.
- Pascha. Truman L. Wallace. 2d, Wilmington.
- Pedro. J. W. Buntling. H. C., London; V. H. C., Toronto.
- Perhaps. G. Bell. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (puppy), New York; V. H. C., Cincinnati; C., Toronto.
- Piccolo. Rudolph Auerbach. V. H. C., New York.
- Pippo. A. W. Pancoast. 2d (puppy), Detroit.
- Polly Perkins. Woodland Kennels. V. H. C., New York.
- Prince. Cedar Lodge Shooting Club. 3d, Boston.
- Prince Obo. John Williams. H. C., Boston.
- Queen. B. H. Heineman. 2d, Los Angeles.
- Quester. Mercer & Weston. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Rabbi. Andrew Laidlaw. 1st, New York; 3d Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 2d, Challenge, Toronto.
- Rando. M. W. Kennedy. V. H. C., Toronto.
- Red Doc. William Barnes. 3d, New York; 3d, Boston; 1st, Wilmington.
- Rex. Miss Elsie M. Chope. V. H. C., Detroit.
- Rideau Rollie. P. G. Keyes. 2d (novice), Toronto; 3d (puppy), Kingston.
- Robin Hood. Miss E. K. Arnel. V. H. C., New York.
- Rosedale Belle. Rosedale Kennels. 3d (puppy), Toronto.
- Rosedale Bootles. Rosedale Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), Toronto.
- Rosedale Dandy. Rosedale Kennels. H. C., Toronto.
- Rosedale Rover. Rosedale Kennels. 2d (puppy), Toronto.
- Roy. H. G. Charlesworth. H. C., Toronto.
- Roy Obo. Detroit Kennel Club. 2d, Detroit.
- Samson. Andrew Laidlaw. 1st, Buffalo; 1st (puppy), Buffalo; 2d, Cincinnati; 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto.
- Sensation. J. W. Buntling. V. H. C., Buffalo; 1st, Cincinnati; 2d, Challenge, London; 2d, Challenge, Toronto.
- Slick. O. B. Gilman. 2d (novice), Boston.
- Snob. F. E. Curtis. H. C., Toronto.
- Snowball. G. H. Hamstadt. 2d, Los Angeles.
- Sport. Martin O'Neil. 1st (novice), Toronto.
- Sport. J. B. Walkem. 2d, Kingston.
- Sweep. Geo. H. Bush. V. H. C. (novice), Toronto.
- Sweep. J. Scully. C., Toronto.
- Timbo. Alex. Pope. 2d, Boston.
- Tip. Edward Collins. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; 1st (puppy), Augusta, Ga.
- Titus. O. B. Gilman. C. New York; H. C. (puppy), New York; C. (novice), New York; 3d (puppy), Boston.
- Toady Obo. Mrs. F. Smyth. V. H. C., Cincinnati; 2d, Wilmington.
- Tom. Wm. Blanck. H. C., Buffalo.
- Topsy. Woodstock Spaniel Kennels. 2d, Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester; 2d, Detroit.
- Tory. Andrew Laidlaw. C., New York; H. C., Chicago.
- Towser. O. B. Gilman. C., Boston.
- Trixy. A. W. Pancoast. 2d, Detroit.
- Ula. Brant Cocker Kennels. Equal 2d (puppy), Kingston.
- Una. O. B. Gilman. C., New York.
- Uno. J. G. Mitchemer. 1st (puppy), Buffalo; V. H. C., Kingston.
- Vice. L. A. Webb. V. H. C. (puppy), London.

- Waggles.** Swiss Mountain Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Wiggles.** Swiss Mountain Kennels. 2d (puppy), Wilmington.  
**Woodland Sallie.** Woodland Kennels. V. H. C., New York; 1st (puppy), New York; V. H. C., reserve (novice), New York; 2d, London; C., Toronto.  
**Woodstock Minnie.** Andrew Laidlaw. 2d (puppy), Toronto; H. C. (novice), Toronto.  
**Yarrow.** Woodstock Spaniel Kennels. 1st, Chicago.  
**York.** Mrs. Arthur Ryerson. H. C., Chicago.  
**Young Doc.** American Cocker Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York; V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York.  
**Zetta.** Brant Cocker Kennels. 3d, London; 2d, Toronto; V. H. C., Kingston.

### IRISH WATER SPANIELS.

- Barney.** Geo. Klotz. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Barney O'Donoghue.** James Delehewity. 3d, Chicago.  
**Ben Hur.** Anderson & Kilpatrick. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
**Biddy Shaughraun.** Dr. James F. W. Ross. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Capt. Muldoon.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 3d, New York; V. H. C., Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 2d, Boston.  
**Countess Bendigo.** Joe Lewis. 2d, New York; 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Youngstown; 2d, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Dennis O'Donoghue.** C. B. Rodes & A. C. Fitzsimmons. 1st, Chicago.  
**Dick.** Theo. Friese. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Duck II.** Thomas A. Carson. 1st (puppy), Kingston.  
**Floss.** Thomas A. Carson. 1st, Kingston.  
**Handy Andy.** Dr. Jas. F. W. Ross. 2d, Buffalo; 2d, Toronto.  
**Hornell Rapp.** Hornell-Harmony Kennels. H. C. (puppy), Rochester.  
**Irish Flora.** Anderson & Kilpatrick. 1st, Chicago.  
**King Slash's Boy.** Mrs. Geo. H. Hill. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Major.** M. C. Darby. 1st, Kingston.  
**Mallard Drake.** Anderson & Kilpatrick. 2d, Chicago.  
**Mallard Duck.** Anderson & Kilpatrick. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Mollie.** James Delehewity. 2d, Chicago.  
**Nellie Marsh.** C. B. Rodes & A. C. Fitzsimmons. 3d, Chicago.  
**Nora O'Donoghue.** Mrs. Geo. H. Hill. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Ochtwan Biddy.** J. W. F. Ross. 3d, Toronto.  
**Patsy O'Connor.** John R. Daniels. 1st, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
**Rose.** John C. Cline. 1st, Los Angeles.

### GRIFFON.

- Duke.** Seth Senior. H. C., Boston.

### RUSSIAN WOLFHOUNDS.

- Czar.** Paul H. Hacke. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
**Ivan.** Paul H. Hacke. 1st, Chicago.  
**Ivan Romanoff.** W. N. King, Jr. Equal 1st, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Baltimore.  
**Rival.** H. B. King & J. Getz. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Zerry.** John Getz. Equal 2d, New York; V. H. C., Chicago.

**Ottawa (Canada) Show held September 23, 24 and 25, 1890.****Not in Regular List.**

---

**BEAGLES.**

Ava W. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.  
Dot. F. P. Robson. 2d, Ottawa.  
Elf. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.  
Royal Krueger. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.  
Una. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.  
Whisper. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.

---

**DEERHOUND.**

Robbin. Hon. A. J. Chapleau. 1st, Ottawa.

---

**FOXHOUNDS.**

Dan T. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.  
Jack. Wm. Pownall. 2d, Ottawa.  
Mingo. Alex. Stewart. C., Ottawa.  
Ranger. Alex. Stewart. C., Ottawa.

---

**FOX TERRIERS.**

Blemton Vice. Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Ottawa.  
Blemton Volunteer. Oriole Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.  
Brit. W. G. Hurdman. 3d, Ottawa.  
Brooklyn Venom. A. D. Stewart. V. H. C., Ottawa.  
Buckshot. H. S. Perley. V. H. C., reserve, Ottawa.  
Clytic. P. G. Keyes. 2d, Ottawa.  
Dan. Alex. Colter. C., Ottawa.  
Dot. G. W. Prescott. V. H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.  
Dudley Slave. G. S. Oldrieve. 1st, Ottawa.  
Judy. G. W. Prescott. H. C., Ottawa; H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.  
Oriole Belle. Oriole Kennels. V. H. C., Ottawa.  
Pickle. H. P. Thompson. 1st (puppy), Ottawa.  
Punch. G. W. Prescott. 2d, Ottawa; V. H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.  
Rose. C. A. Clendennin. 2d (puppy), Ottawa.  
Speck. M. Macpherson. 3d, Ottawa.  
Stanley. A. T. Garrett. C., Ottawa.

---

**GREYHOUNDS.**

Betsy. The Clumber Kennels. 3d, Ottawa.  
Elcho. Mount Royal Kennels. 2d, Ottawa.  
Fannie M. W. G. Young. 2d, Ottawa.  
Galatea. L. N. Bates. H. C., Ottawa; 2d (puppy), Ottawa.  
Hallowe'en. H. W. Huntington. 1st, Ottawa.  
Harmony. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.  
Hazlehurst. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.  
Justinian. D. B. Gordon. V. H. C., Ottawa.  
Sir Lancelot. Hornell-Harmony Kennels. 3d, Ottawa; 1st (puppy), Ottawa.



**POINTERS.**

Ada. R. H. Maverty. 2d, Ottawa.

Devon Nell. Mount Royal Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.

---

**GORDON SETTERS.**

Domo. E. S. Kead. 1st, Ottawa.

Hilda. Mount Royal Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.

---

**ENGLISH SETTERS.**

Don. B. H. Humphreys. 2d (puppy), Ottawa.

Flo II. Mount Royal Kennels. 2d, Ottawa.

Grouse. C. H. Corbett. 3d, Ottawa.

Kent II. Cohannet Kennels. 2d, Ottawa.

Nellie Dale. Mount Royal Kennels. 3d, Ottawa.

Polo. Mrs. Sidney Smith. V. H. C., Ottawa.

Royal Kent. Cohannet Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.

Zona. Jos. Lewis. 1st, Ottawa.

---

**IRISH SETTERS.**

Belle Ida. A. W. Pearsall. 3d, Ottawa.

Elfrida. Mount Royal Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Ottawa; 1st (puppy), Ottawa.

Jack Malone. A. W. Pearsall. 1st, Ottawa.

Jeannette. Oriole Kennels. 2d, Ottawa.

Lillie Ban. A. W. Pearsall. 1st, Ottawa.

Lismore. Glendyne Kennels. C. (puppy), Ottawa.

Molly Glendyne. Glendyne Kennels. V. H. C., Ottawa.

O'Donovan Rossa. Glendyne Kennels. 2d, Ottawa.

Redstone. A. W. Pearsall. V. H. C., Ottawa.

Sedan. Glendyne Kennels. V. H. C., Ottawa.

St. Lawrence. Chas. S. Panet. 3d, Ottawa.

---

**CLUMBER SPANIELS.**

Belle of Ottawa. W. G. Young. V. H. C., Ottawa; 2d (puppy), Ottawa.

Boss III. Bates & Geddes. 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.

Bromine. Bates & Geddes. 2d, Challenge, Ottawa.

Darby. G. B. Smart. H. C., Ottawa; 1st (puppy), Ottawa.

Fop. F. D. McVeith. 3d, Ottawa.

Joan II. C. H. Wallace. 2d, Ottawa; 3d (novice), Ottawa.

Johnny, Jr. C. H. Wallace. V. H. C., Ottawa; 2d (novice), Ottawa.

La Grippe. W. G. Young. V. H. C., Ottawa; 3d (puppy), Ottawa; 1st (novice), Ottawa.

Lucy II. H. B. D. Bruce. 1st, Ottawa.

Mack. C. H. Wallace. V. H. C., reserve, Ottawa.

Rake. W. McMahon. 2d, Ottawa; V. H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.

Shell. H. B. D. Bruce. 1st, Ottawa.

Vic. H. B. D. Bruce. 3d, Ottawa.

---

**FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.**

Bambo. Andrew Laidlaw. C., Ottawa; H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.

Blondie G. Mount Royal Kennels. 2d, Ottawa.

- Blushing Rose. Geo. Bell. 1st, Ottawa; 2d (puppy), Ottawa; V. H. C. (novice), Ottawa.
- Bob Obo. P. G. Keyes. 2d, Ottawa.
- Bounce. W. H. Morgan, Jr. 1st (puppy), Ottawa.
- Brock. Andrew Laidlaw. 3d, Ottawa.
- Brush. E. A. Black. 2d, Ottawa.
- Cleo. Corktown Cocker Kennels. V. H. C., reserve; Ottawa; V. H. C., reserve (novice), Ottawa.
- Doc. A. C. Wilmerding. 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.
- Dot Smirle. Corktown Cocker Kennels. V. H. C., Ottawa; 2d (puppy), Ottawa.
- Dutchy. Samuel Short. 3d (puppy), Ottawa.
- Idea. Geo. Bell. 1st, Ottawa; 1st (puppy), Ottawa; 1st (novice), Ottawa.
- Jeremy. H. Burbidge. 3d, Ottawa.
- King of Obos. Geo. Bell. 1st, Ottawa.
- Minnie. Andrew Laidlaw. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Ottawa; V. H. C. (novice), Ottawa.
- Napoleon. Andrew Laidlaw. 3d, Ottawa.
- Nina. Andrew Laidlaw. 3d, Ottawa.
- Prince. Kelly & Kirby. 2d, Ottawa.
- Rabbi. Andrew Laidlaw. 2d, Challenge, Ottawa.
- Rideau Flossy. P. G. Keyes. 2d, Ottawa; 2d (novice), Ottawa.
- Rideau Rollie. P. G. Keyes. V. H. C. (puppy), Ottawa; 3d (novice), Ottawa.
- Rose. F. H. Cunningham. C. (novice), Ottawa.
- Rufus. F. G. Leigh. 1st, Ottawa.
- Samson. Andrew Laidlaw. 1st, Ottawa.
- Tiney Obo. P. G. Keyes. V. H. C., Ottawa.
- Topsy. Andrew Laidlaw. 1st, Ottawa.
- Trot. F. W. Smith. V. H. C., Ottawa.
- Trumps. Corktown Cocker Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.

### IRISH WATER SPANIELS.

- Dick. Wm. Pownall. 3d, Ottawa.
- Sport. F. W. Fee. 1st, Ottawa.

## NON-SPORTING DOGS.

### BULL DOGS.

- Badajos. Lloyd Phoenix. 2d (puppy), New York.
- Bess. Retnor Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York.
- Bombardos. Charles D. Cugle. 1st, Wilmington.
- Britomartis. Hillside Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York.
- Cariabrooke. E. Sheffield Porter. V. H. C., Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester; V. H. C. Baltimore; V. H. C., Boston; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto.
- Carmen. W. J. Leckie. 2d, Challenge, Boston.
- Cassella. Woodward & Herrick. V. H. C., Rockford; 1st (puppy), Rockford.
- Columbine. J. Lee Tailer. 1st, Augusta, Ga. V. H. C., New York.

- Derby Nancy.** Charles D. Cugle. 3d, Wilmington.  
**Dimple.** Retnor Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Boston.  
**Dodo.** J. W. Heltz. H. C., Chicago.  
**Dolly Teater.** R. B. Sawyer. 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto.  
**Duchess of Parma.** Woodward & Herrick. 2d, Detroit; 1st, Rockford.  
**Fillmore.** J. W. Linzee, Jr. H. C., Boston.  
**Gilt.** J. W. Linzee, Jr. C., Boston.  
**Harper.** R. B. Sawyer. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
**Hillside.** J. P. Barnard. V. H. C., Challenge, Boston.  
**Hillside Queen.** Thomas Patten. 3d, Chicago.  
**Hodge.** H. P. McKean, Jr. 3d, Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester; 3d, Baltimore.  
**Jack Horner.** J. P. Barnard. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Joker.** Mohawk Kennels. 3d, New York; V. H. C., reserve, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Josephine.** T. R. Varick. V. H. C., Challenge, Boston.  
**Lena Langtry.** Retnor Kennels. 2d, Chicago; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Lion.** W. J. Leckie. 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
**Liscard Exile.** Frank Gorman. C., Chicago.  
**Monarch VI.** Retnor Kennels. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Naiad.** W. J. Comstock. 2d, New York; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Nettle.** John P. Lawless. 3d, Ottawa.  
**Oswego.** Retnor Kennels. 3d, Boston; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Portswood Tiger.** John H. Matthews. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Quasimodo.** John H. Matthews. 2d, Rochester; 2d, Baltimore.  
**Quiberon.** John H. Matthews. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Rabagas.** George Raper. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago.  
**Soudan.** W. J. Leckie. 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Sykes.** Woodbury Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Thespian.** John H. Matthews. 3d, New York; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore.  
**Toro.** James Corcoran. 2d, Rockford.

#### COLLIES.

- Aberdeen Hero.** C. W. Simpson. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Adila Wonder.** A. R. Kyle. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.  
**Ailsa.** McEwen & Gibson. 2d, London.  
**Alarm.** S. C. Wilson. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Beauty.** F. R. Carswell. 1st, New York (Geo. C. Whiteman); 1st, Wilmington.  
**Ben Lomond.** S. A. Crawford. C., Chicago.  
**Beulah S.** G. W. Sentell, Jr. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; H. C. (puppy), Augusta, Ga.  
**Blair Athol.** Jas. Watson. 3d (puppy), Boston; 3d, Wilmington.  
**Bob Acres.** Ed. Law Rogers. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Bonnie's Baby.** J. P. & W. W. Gray. 3d, New York; 1st (puppy), New York; 1st (novice), New York; 1st, Rochester; 1st (puppy), Rochester; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Bonnie Buscar.** Mrs. W. A. Daniels. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Bonnie Kate.** Geo. H. Elder. C., Baltimore.  
**Bonnie Knowe.** J. P. & W. W. Gray. V. H. C., Rochester.

- Bonnie Stewart. Grampian Kennels. 1st, Detroit.  
 Boski. F. R. Carswell. C., New York; H. C., Wilmington.  
 Brenda. J. P. & W. W. Gray. 3d (puppy), New York.  
 Bruce. Schoellkopf & Co. 2d, Buffalo.  
 Busy. McEwen & Gibson. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; 2d (novice), New York.  
 Bute. McEwen & Gibson. 3d, Toronto; 2d, Kingston; 2d, Ottawa.  
 Carmen. McEwen & Gibson. 1st, Ottawa.  
 Charleroi II. Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
 Charon. J. Van Schaick. 2d, New York; 2d (puppy), New York.  
 Climax. J. Van Schaick. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
 Clipper. Jas. Watson. 1st, Challenge, Augusta, Ga.  
 Clover. McEwen & Gibson. 2d (puppy), London.  
 Collie. Mrs. Edith Freeman. C., Toronto.  
 Colonel. J. P. & W. W. Gray. 1st (puppy), Rochester.  
 Colonel. H. F. Brading. C., Ottawa.  
 Colonel Scott. Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., Wilmington; 1st, London; 2d, Toronto.  
 Cora II. Chestnut Hill Kennels. H. C., New York; 1st, Wilmington; 1st, London; 2d, Toronto.  
 Cressey's Mint. J. P. & W. W. Gray. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Rochester; V. H. C. (puppy), Rochester; 2d, Buffalo.  
 Cubebs. O. H. P. Scott. 2d, Augusta, Ga.  
 Dainty Davey. W. J. Sampson. 1st, Youngstown.  
 Daisy Nevis. W. J. Sampson. 2d, Youngstown.  
 Dot McGregor. C. H. Baddeley. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Chicago.  
 Drumlin Moss. E. A. Pierpont. V. H. C., Rochester.  
 Drury. McEwen & Gibson. 1st (puppy), Detroit; 3d (puppy), London; 2d (puppy), Toronto; 2d (novice), Toronto.  
 Duke of Kalmia. J. D. Shotwell. V. H. C., reserve, Baltimore.  
 Fairlie. McEwen & Gibson. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 3d (puppy), New York; 3d (novice), New York; 3d, Chicago.  
 Fancy. Martin Dennis. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Felwyn Riley. Vernon Shaw. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Flo. John Duncan. 3d (puppy), Kingston.  
 Flo. John Sanders. C., Toronto.  
 Flora. John Duncan. 2d, Kingston; 3d, Ottawa.  
 Floss. John Duncan. V. H. C., Toronto; 1st, Kingston; 2d, Ottawa.  
 Flurry II. Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
 Flurry III. Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
 Fly. John S. Bacon. C., New York.  
 Gadie. G. S. Oldrieve. V. H. C. (puppy), Kingston.  
 Gemma. J. P. & W. W. Gray. 2d, Rochester; V. H. C. (puppy), Rochester; V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
 Gibson. A. M. Cossitt. V. H. C., Rochester.  
 Glen. F. A. Bell. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Glenelg. Harry Johnson. V. H. C., New York.  
 Glen Rosa. C. H. Baddeley. H. C., Chicago.  
 Green Mountain Maid. C. E. Stewart. 1st, Youngstown.

- Griefenstein. Harry R. Smith. 1st, Rockford.
- Hebie of Nessel Doun. A. R. Kyle. V. H. C., New York.
- Heckins' Bruce. Jas. Heckins. 2d, Cincinnati.
- Helen McGregor. Warner & Hamilton. C., New York.
- Hempstead Ben. Hempstead Farm Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York; 1st (novice), New York.
- Hempstead Excel. Hempstead Farm Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Hempstead Glen. Hempstead Farm Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York.
- Hempstead Lorna. Hempstead Farm Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Hempstead Maid. Hempstead Farm Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; 3d (novice), New York.
- Hempstead Scot. Hempstead Farm Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York.
- Hempstead Zulu. Hempstead Farm Kennels. 3d, New York; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Baltimore; V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.
- Hera. Jas. Watson. V. H. C., New York.
- Highland Lassie. John Rogers. H. C., Boston.
- Hilda. Geo. H. Elder. H. C., Baltimore.
- Iduna. F. R. Carswell. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.
- Jakyr Dean. Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, Boston; 2d, Wilmington.
- Jeannette. Robt. Buckle. 4th, New York.
- Jennie M. A. P. Hazard. 3d, Charleston.
- John Bright. Jas. Thompson. 3d (puppy), Baltimore.
- Juno. Mrs. E. B. MacVine. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Kelpie Rippon. J. Hamilton Wilson. 2d, Charleston.
- Kenneth. Miss Nannie Sloan. V. H. C., Baltimore.
- Laddie. E. S. Sprague. H. C., Baltimore.
- Laddie. Jas. Anderson. 3d (puppy) Toronto.
- Laddie. A. B. Anderson. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Lady Bird. Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York.
- Lady Bruce. Chas. A. Christman. 1st, Cincinnati.
- Lady Florence. T. Walsh. 3d (novice), Toronto.
- Lady Meg. Dr. H. S. Quinn. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Lady Moll. F. R. Carswell. 3d, Wilmington.
- Lady Neph. O. H. P. Scott. 1st, Augusta, Ga.
- Lady Teppins. W. Crawford Johnson. 3d, Baltimore.
- Langham. McEwen & Gibson. 2d, Detroit; 2d, London.
- Lark. Geo. W. Roberts. C., Chicago.
- Lassie. Jas. Anderson. V. H. C. (puppy), Toronto.
- Lilian Red Gauntlet. Jas. Watson. V. H. C., New York.
- Lord Edward. Grayburn Kennels. 2d (puppy), Detroit.
- Lord Fauntleroy. C. G. Hinckley. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; H. C. (novice), New York.
- Lucy D. H. C. Cumming. 2d, Cincinnati.
- Major. Alfred Bertling. 2d (puppy), Augusta, Ga.
- Major Jum. F. R. Carswell. 2d, Wilmington.
- Manilla. McEwen & Gibson. 1st, Toronto; 3d, Kingston; 1st, Ottawa.
- Marigold. McEwen & Gibson. 2d, Chicago; 2d (puppy), Chicago.
- Marmion. McEwen & Gibson. H. C. (puppy), New York; 1st (puppy), Chicago.

- Meadowthorpe Gip.** David Baillie. V. H. C., New York.  
**Mermaid.** McEwen & Gibson. H. C., New York.  
**Mess.** W. Rutherford. V. H. C., Toronto; 3d, Ottawa.  
**Metchley Surprise.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, Challenge, Chicago.  
**Mina.** W. Gilmor Hoffman. V. H. C., Baltimore; V. H. C. (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Miss Nancy.** F. R. Carswell. H. C. (puppy), New York; 3d, Boston; 2d (puppy), Boston.  
**Money Musk.** McEwen & Gibson. 1st, Detroit.  
**Montrose.** McEwen & Gibson. 3d, London.  
**Moonlight.** G. A. Fletcher. C., Boston.  
**Moonstone II.** G. A. Fletcher. V. H. C., Boston; 2d (puppy), Boston; V. H. C. (novice), Boston.  
**Nancy.** P. H. Hamison. 3d, Toronto.  
**Nelly Bly.** John Duncan. V. H. C. (puppy), Ottawa.  
**Nero.** J. W. Rice. C., Baltimore.  
**Noble Wonder.** A. R. Kyle. 2d (puppy), Wilmington.  
**Norman.** McEwen & Gibson. 3d, Kingston; 1st (puppy), Kingston; 2d (puppy), Ottawa.  
**Norna.** Mrs. Wm. Yardley. H. C., New York; C. (puppy), New York.  
**Nullamore.** W. D. Hughes. 2d, Rochester.  
**Orange Girl.** Orange Kennels. V. H. C., New York.  
**Orange Jim.** Orange Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Orange Tom.** Orange Kennels. C., New York.  
**Phil.** Long Island Kennels. V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Pine Grove Maid.** Harry R. Smith. H. C., Rockford.  
**Pine Grove Queen.** Harry R. Smith. 2d, Rockford.  
**Postern.** C. H. T. Little. V. H. C., London.  
**Prince Charlie.** Jas. Watson. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., reserve (novice), New York; 4th, Boston; 3d (novice), Boston.  
**Princess Ida.** Schoellkopf & Co. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Queechy.** H. J. Warner. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
**Queen Bess.** Schoellkopf & Co. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Reality.** John Duncan. H. C. (puppy), Boston; 2d (puppy), Kingston; 1st (puppy), Ottawa.  
**Rex.** Wm. J. Cranston. H. C, Augusta, Ga.  
**Rex R.** Geo. H. Elder. H. C. (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Rhoderick.** Martin Dennis. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Richmond.** Thos. Lindsay. 4th, New York.  
**Rip.** Robert Ness. C., Ottawa.  
**Roslyn II.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., London; 2d (puppy), London.  
**Roslyn Clara.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Baltimore.  
**Roslyn Conway.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 3d, Baltimore; 1st (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Roslyn Dandy.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., New York; 1st, Cincinnati (Seminoles Kennels); 3d, Detroit; V. H. C., London.  
**Roslyn Exile.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st (puppy), Boston; 1st (novice), Boston.  
**Roslyn Flirt.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. H. C., New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Roslyn Gaylass.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 4th, Boston.

- Roslyn Parole.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York; 1st (puppy), Chicago; 3d (puppy), Boston.
- Roslyn Queen.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston; 2d (novice), Boston.
- Roslyn Trefoil.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st (puppy), Toronto; 1st (novice), Toronto.
- Roslyn Wilkes.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, New York; 2d (novice), New York; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Wilmington.
- Rowena.** A. P. Hazard. 1st, Charleston.
- Roy II.** C. Henry Smail. C., New York.
- Royal Scott.** Robt. B. Palfrey. C., Boston.
- Sabie.** T. S. Judson. C., New York.
- Sandy Wayne.** J. S. Rogers. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Sans Souci Ben Laddie.** Sans Souci Farm Kennels. 1st, Augusta, Ga.; 1st (puppy), Augusta, Ga.; 1st, Charleston; 1st (puppy), Charleston.
- Sans Souci Ben Rutland.** Sans Souci Farm Kennels. V. H. C., Augusta, Ga.; V. H. C. (puppy), Augusta, Ga.; 2d, Charleston.
- Sans Souci Young Ben Nevis.** Sans Souci Farm Kennels. V. H. C., Baltimore; 2d (puppy), Baltimore.
- Scipio.** E. A. Pierpont. V. H. C. (puppy), Rochester.
- Scotch Laddie Don.** Seminole Kennels. V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Scotilla.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Wilmington; 1st, Challenge, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Scotilla II.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., New York; 2d, Chicago; 3d, Boston.
- Scotland.** C. B. Jones. 1st, Rockford.
- Scotland Yet.** Robt. J. Stronge. H. C., Boston.
- Scot's Guard.** Herbert S. Barnes. H. C., New York.
- Scotson.** G. A. Fletcher. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.
- Scott.** D. McVicar. C. (novice), New York.
- Scottish Beauty.** D. L. Parrish. 3d, Chicago; 3d (puppy), Chicago.
- Sir John.** Mrs. Andrew Patrullo. H. C., Toronto; 1st, Kingston.
- Sir Scott.** Capt. Thomas Mann. C., Baltimore.
- Sir Walter Scott.** Schoellkopf & Co. 1st, Buffalo.
- Sky Pilot.** J. Van Schaick. 1st, New York.
- Sport.** James Watson. 2d, New York.
- Spot.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 3d, New York.
- Strathmore Ben.** L. C. Root. H. C., New York.
- The Squire.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Toronto.
- Thistle Blossom.** C. G. Hinckley. 2d (puppy), New York.
- Topsy.** W. H. Beattie. 1st (puppy), London.
- Toss Ben.** G. W. Walker. C. (puppy), Augusta, Ga.
- Trix.** C. W. H. Sharp. H. C., Buffalo.
- Tyke.** J. A. Haskell. H. C., New York; H. C. (novice), New York; V. H. C. Rochester.
- Watch.** W. H. Beattie. 1st (puppy), London.
- White Lily.** J. L. Lincoln, Jr. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.
- Willis.** Harry R. Smith. 2d, Rockford.
- Woodbine.** Ross A. Smith. 1st (puppy), Charleston.
- Young Squire.** John Duncan. H. C., Ottawa.
- Zoi.** Mount Pleasant Kennels. 2d (puppy), Charleston.
- Zulu Princess II.** John S. Bacon. 2d, New York.

**DALMATIAN.**

**Dot.** Lake Shore Kennels. 1st, Rockford.

**GREAT DANES.**

**Atlanta.** J. H. H. Maenner. 1st (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Bella.** Welz & Zerweck. 3d, New York (Gottlieb Leihbacher); 2d, Boston.  
**Bella.** J. H. H. Maenner. 2d (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Belle Feava.** Dr. Max Herzog. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
**Ben Harrison.** F. M. Wilder. C., Chicago.  
**Bismarck.** A. McLean Howard. 3d, Toronto.  
**Brock.** August Trinkle. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati.  
**Bruno.** James Powers. Equal 3d, Boston.  
**Brutus.** Wolverine Kennels. 2d (puppy), Detroit.  
**Caesar.** Andrew Schulz. C., Chicago.  
**Caesar.** James G. Hoch. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Caesar II.** Welz & Zerweck. C., New York.  
**Caesar, Jr.** J. C. Krehl. 1st, Youngstown.  
**Captain.** Charles Withespoon. 3d (puppy), Detroit.  
**Christiana.** Charles Schmidt. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Clio.** Dr. W. Le Moyne Wills. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Crazy Spot.** F. W. Wilson. 3d, London.  
**Czar.** C. H. Ruhl. V. H. C. (puppy), Detroit.  
**Diana.** R. Percy Alden. H. C., New York.  
**Don.** E. R. Bacon. 3d, Chicago.  
**Dudley Flora.** A. McLean Howard, Jr. 2d, Toronto.  
**Duchess.** H. C. Farnum. 3d, Detroit.  
**Duldan.** R. Percy Alden. 2d, New York.  
**Favor.** Wolverine Kennels. 2d, Detroit.  
**Flora.** A. Oberholzer. V. H. C., New York.  
**Flora.** Welz & Zerweck. 2d, New York (Gottlieb Liehbacher); 3d, Boston (Weisbrod & Hess); 1st, Wilmington.  
**Flora Marr J. Z.** Joseph Zilligen. H. C., Chicago.  
**Frances.** H. C. Farnum. 2d, Detroit.  
**Freda.** F. W. Wilson. 2d, London; 3d, Toronto.  
**Freya II.** Henry Oelrich. V. H. C. (puppy under 18 months), Chicago.  
**Great Caesar.** Edward Kelly. V. H. C., New York; 2d, Boston.  
**Grover.** D. Timm. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
**Gypsy.** H. C. Farnum. 3d (puppy), Detroit.  
**Hamlet.** Miss M. E. Symonson. H. C., New York.  
**Hanna.** M. Martin. V. H. C., reserve, New York; V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Hannibal.** B. Ulrich. 2d, Chicago.  
**Harras.** Welz & Zerweck. V. H. C., New York; C., Chicago.  
**Hector.** Welz & Zerweck. C., Chicago (Gottlieb Leihbacher); equal 3d, Boston.  
**Helios.** B. Ulrich. 1st, Chicago.  
**Herald.** Theo. Honegger. H. C., New York.  
**Irene.** Carl Heimerle. 1st, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Boston; 2d, Wilmington; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Jessie.** J. R. Wingrove. C., Baltimore.  
**Joe.** Aug. Trinkle. 3d (puppy, under 18 months), Chicago.



- Juno.** Osceola Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Chicago.  
**Juno.** Dr. Max Herzog. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Kaiser.** John W. Siebern. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Kaiser Wilhelm.** Miss Keyes. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Kate.** August Trinkle. 2d (puppy, under 18 months), Chicago.  
**Lady Belle.** Joseph W. Eliel. C., Chicago.  
**Lord.** T. Roedler. V. H. C., New York; 2d, Toronto; equal 1st, Kingston.  
**Lucy.** Welz & Zerweck. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Marko.** Gottlieb Leihbacher. H. C., Boston (Weisbrod & Hess); 1st, Wilmington.  
**May.** F. W. Wilson. V. H. C., London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Meg Merrilies.** W. W. Ormsby, Jr. 1st (puppy, under 18 months), Chicago.  
**Melac.** B. Ulrich. 1st (puppy, under 18 months), Chicago (Herbert Nichols); 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto; 1st, Challenge, Rockford.  
**Minca.** J. H. H. Maenner. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Minca II.** Wolverine Kennels. 1st, Detroit.  
**Minca Mia.** J. H. H. Maenner. 1st, Baltimore; 3d, Wilmington.  
**Nellie.** Otto Reichelt. H. C., Chicago.  
**Nero.** Welz & Zerweck. H. C., New York.  
**Nero.** Welz & Zerweck. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Chicago; H. C., Boston.  
**Nero.** Gottlieb Leihbacher. H. C., Boston.  
**Nevezel.** B. Ulrich. 1st, Chicago.  
**Nitouche.** B. Ulrich. 3d, Chicago.  
**Noniega.** B. Ulrich. 4th, Chicago.  
**Oscar.** R. Percy Alden. H. C., New York.  
**Pascha.** Welz & Zerweck. 1st, New York; 4th, Chicago (Gottlieb Leihbacher); 1st, Boston.  
**Pascha II.** Wolverine Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Pedro.** J. H. H. Maenner. 2d, Baltimore; 2d, Wilmington.  
**Pluto.** Otto Reichelt. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Pollux.** F. W. Wilson. 2d, London; H. C., Toronto.  
**Prinz.** Carl Heimerle. V. H. C., Chicago; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Prince.** J. C. Krehl. 2d, Youngstown.  
**Prince Leo.** J. W. Heitz. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Ramyr.** Miss M. Shaw. V. H. C., New York.  
**Roland II.** Kammerer & Rothfuss. C., Boston.  
**Sandor.** B. Ulrich. C., Chicago.  
**Schiller.** Joseph Zilligen, Jr. 2d (puppy, under 18 months), Chicago.  
**Sultan.** M. Martin. H. C., Boston.  
**Tiger.** Dr. W. Le Moyne Wills. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Turk.** John Getz. 3d, New York; C., Chicago.  
**Ulma III.** Theo. Honegger. C., New York.

#### MASTIFFS.

- Adele.** R. T. Perine. 4th, Chicago.  
**Alonzo.** J. F. Stone. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Chicago.  
**Amado.** Mrs. D. Lummis. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Ashmont Major.** H. J. Behrend. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Ashmont Tiger.** Fred E. Fisher. V. H. C., Detroit.

- Atella A.** Capt. A. B. Anderson. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Beaufort.** Taunton & Winchell. 1st, New York; 1st, Boston.  
**Beaufoy.** J. J. Lynn. H. C., Detroit.  
**Ben Perry.** Sans Souci Kennels. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
**Bess.** Hugh Falconer. 3d, Detroit; 2d, London; 2d, Toronto.  
**Bessie B.** John V. Battram. 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Blondie.** C. T. Bickle. H. C., Toronto.  
**Brother.** Kensington Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Bruce.** C. H. Pratt. H. C., Boston.  
**Buffalo Queen.** International Kennels. 2d, Buffalo.  
**Cambrian Princess.** E. H. Moore. 1st, New York; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Boston.  
**Captain R.** Chas. C. Cook. 3d, Detroit; 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Chancellor Bismark.** C. A. Altmannspurger. H. C., Chicago; 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Countess of Dunsmore.** E. B. Sears. 1st, Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 2d, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Czar.** W. E. Rothermel. V. H. C., New York.  
**Dago.** J. A. Waterman. H. C., Boston.  
**Daisy.** Monroe Short. 2d, Los Angeles.  
**Don.** Robt. Crossley. C., Boston.  
**Don.** Woodbury Kennels. 3d, Wilmington.  
**Duchess.** Brunt & Lindsay. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Duchess of York.** W. E. Rothermel. V. H. C. (puppy), New York (Charles C. Cook); 2d, Cincinnati; 2d, Detroit; 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Duke.** Fred C. Ebert. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Duke of Connaught.** W. H. Turner. 3d, Chicago.  
**Edric.** G. W. Ayers & C. N. Powell. 1st, Detroit.  
**Egric.** Arthur Colby. H. C., New York.  
**Elkson.** E. L. Kimball. 1st, Rockford; 1st (puppy), Rockford.  
**Ethel.** Sans Souci Kennels. C., Charleston, S. C.  
**Elm Place Jumbo.** L. D. Ely. V. H. C., Rochester.  
**Fitzgerald's Speara.** Thos. P. Fitzgerald. H. C., Chicago.  
**Gerda II.** Dr. C. A. Lougest. 2d (puppy), New York.  
**Greenwood Juno.** W. A. Power. V. H. C., Boston; 2d (novice), Boston.  
**Grimsby Caution.** W. D. Forbes. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo; 2d, London; 1st (puppy), London; 3d, Toronto; 1st (puppy), Toronto.  
**Groesbeck's Pluto.** Dr. H. J. Groesbeck. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Gyp.** F. W. Connolly. 3d (novice), Boston.  
**Homer.** F. C. Phoebus. 1st, Challenge, New York.  
**Horace.** James W. Whitney. 2d, Rochester.  
**Ilford Bess.** W. D. Forbes. 3d, London; 3d, Toronto; 1st (novice), Toronto.  
**Ilford Caution II.** W. A. Power. V. H. C., Boston.  
**Ilford Chancellor.** E. H. Moore. 2d, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Boston.  
**Ilford Czarina.** Dr. H. J. Groesbeck. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Jessica.** W. E. Rothermel. 3d (puppy), New York.  
**Karin.** W. E. Rothermel. 1st (puppy), New York; 1st (novice), New York.  
**Lady Beatrice.** E. H. Moore. 3d, Chicago; 4th, Boston.  
**Lady Belle.** Anson Raymond. V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Lady Caution.** D. Woodson. 1st, Wilmington.

- Lady Coleus.** E. H. Moore. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester.
- Lady Dorothy.** E. H. Moore. 2d, Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester.
- Lady Gladys.** J. L. Winchell. 4th, New York.
- Lady Orson.** Dr. C. A. Lougest. 2d, New York.
- Lady Phillis.** E. H. Moore. V. H. C., New York; 3d, Boston.
- Lady Tioga.** Henry Barnett. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.
- Lady Victoria.** L. J. West. 1st, Rockford.
- Leo.** S. F. Glass. 3d, London; 3d (puppy), London.
- Leo's Nell.** Tracy Bros. 3d (puppy), Detroit.
- Leto.** Silas Shooks. 2d, Youngstown.
- Linkwood Chief.** James Thompson. C., Baltimore.
- Linkwood Lady Margaret.** James Thompson. C., Baltimore.
- Linkwood Maida.** James Thompson. C., Baltimore.
- Lion.** Isaac Jones. 2d, Youngstown.
- Lord Caution.** Mount Royal Kennels. V. H. C., Toronto; 1st, Kingston; 2d (puppy), Toronto; 2d, Ottawa; 1st (puppy), Ottawa.
- Lord Stantor.** W. D. Auld. 2d, London.
- Lucy S.** C. Schubert. C., New York.
- Lu Lu.** Henry Barnett. H. C., New York; 2d (novice), New York; 2d, Wilmington.
- Macduff.** Philip R. Simond. C., New York; 3d (novice), New York.
- Mack Caesar.** H. V. Shepard. C., Chicago.
- Mai.** W. E. Rothermel. 3d, New York.
- Major.** Wm. Spencer. C., Toronto.
- Max II.** C. O. Nourse. V. H. C., Rockford.
- Melrose Caution.** E. H. Moore. 4th, New York; 3d, Boston.
- Melrose Prince.** R. P. H. Durkee. 3d, New York; 2d, Chicago.
- Menglada.** Chas. C. Cook. 1st, Youngstown.
- Merion.** F. J. A. Beier. 1st, Buffalo.
- Minting Minor.** John Massey. 2d, Buffalo; 1st, Toronto.
- Miss Beaufort.** Chas. C. Cook. 2d (puppy), Detroit.
- Mode.** Hugh Falconer. 1st, Buffalo; 2d, Detroit; 1st, London; 2d, Toronto.
- Moses.** Charles C. Cook. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit.
- Neuglada.** Charles C. Cook. 1st, Cincinnati.
- Orion.** E. H. Moore. 4th, Boston.
- Ormonde.** Charles E. Bunn. 1st, Cincinnati.
- Pharaoh Queen.** Charles C. Cook. 1st, Detroit.
- Philammon.** J. F. Stone. 4th, Chicago.
- Portia.** W. E. Rothermel. H. C. (puppy), New York.
- Prince.** Shelly Blaisdell. 2d, Rockford.
- Prince Leo.** E. Oesterich. V. H. C., reserve, Detroit.
- Rence.** A. J. Richter. C., Chicago.
- Richland Commodore.** Capt. A. B. Anderson. 2d, Los Angeles.
- Rover III.** Wm. Ledyard. 1st, Youngstown.
- Sans Souci Luther.** Sans Souci Kennels. V. H. C., Augusta, Ga; 2d, Charleston, S. C.
- Sans Souci Nellie.** Sans Souci Kennels. 2d, Augusta, Ga.; H. C., Charleston, S. C.

**Sears' Monarch.** E. B. Sears. 1st, Augusta, Ga.; 1st, Challenge, Charleston, S. C.; 2d, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.

**Shelburne Crank.** Hugh Falconer. 2d (puppy), Buffalo.

**Sir Minting.** W. E. Rothermel. 2d (puppy), New York.

**St. Lawrence Duke.** G. H. Burrows. C., Cincinnati.

**Sumter.** G. E. Davis. H. C., Charleston, S. C.

**Teika.** W. F. McWhinney. V. H. C., Chicago.

**The Moor.** Thos. D. Riggs. 3d, Baltimore.

**Trust.** Hugh Falconer. 3d (puppy), Toronto.

**Turk.** A. J. Ellis. 3d, Los Angeles.

**Victor.** Richard Calvin. C., Cincinnati.

**Victoria** Chas. Hamilton. 2d, Kingston.

**Wodan.** Charles D. Willard. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.

**Wyoming Count.** F. W. Connolly. 1st, Ottawa.

**Zulu.** W. S. Tremain. V. H. C., Buffalo.

#### NEWFOUNDLANDS.

**Albany Lass.** John Marshall. H. C., New York; 2d, Rochester.

**Bruno.** George D. Ferguson. V. H. C., reserve, New York.

**Bruno.** Mrs. R. J. Johnson. 1st, Cincinnati.

**Captain.** Ivan Fox. H. C., Buffalo.

**Czar.** J. A. Minnes. 1st, Kingston.

**Doc.** Edward Collins. 1st, Augusta, Ga.

**Don.** Thaddeus C. Jouitt. 2d, Augusta, Ga.

**Duke.** Wm. Salter. H. C., Toronto; H. C., Kingston.

**Flora.** John Kaestel. 2d, Cincinnati.

**Leo.** W. J. Watson. 1st, London; 2d, Toronto.

**Leon.** John Amenqual. 3d, Charleston, S. C.

**Major.** Thos. Langton. 1st, Toronto.

**Meadowthorpe Flora.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. 1st, Challenge, Chicago.

**New York Lass.** John Marshall. 2d, Buffalo.

**Ponto.** E. L. Medler. 2d, Los Angeles.

**Prince Hal.** John Marshall. V. H. C., New York.

**Prince George.** John Marshall. 1st, New York; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo.

**Rover.** J. O. Cameron. 1st, Charleston, S. C.

**Sailor Lad.** Fred'k Cheesbrook. 2d, New York.

**Springside Lass.** John Marshall. 3d, New York.

**Toby.** J. Hammettson. 3d, Toronto.

**Troy Lass.** John Marshall. V. H. C., Rochester.

#### PUGS.

**Baby II.** Dr. H. R. Surles. H. C. (puppy), New York.

**Baby Bunting.** Miss L. Linden. C., New York.

**Banjo G.** Eberhart Pug Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.

**Beauty.** Julius Freiberg. C., Cincinnati.

**Beauty III.** Playford Kennels. 1st, Buffalo (A. E. Pitts); 1st, Rockford.

**Bell.** Chris. Krempel. 2d, Los Angeles.

- Bessie.** Dr. M. H. Cryer. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Bessie Clover.** Geo. E. Peer. C., Rochester; 2d (puppy), Rochester.
- Bobby.** A. B. Anderson. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Bob Ivy.** Dr. M. H. Cryer. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Cincinnati; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Bo Peep II.** Mohawk Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati.
- Bradford Ruby II.** Eberhart Pug Kennels. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Chicago.
- Bucklie.** S. L. Felber. C., Baltimore.
- Budge.** J. B. Walkem. 3d, Kingston.
- Budge.** Mrs. J. Smith. 3d, Boston.
- Bun.** J. J. Lynn. H. C., New York.
- Cassina.** Dr. M. H. Cryer. V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.
- Chequasset Ruby.** James J. Lynn. 3d, Detroit.
- Chequasset Tzar.** J. H. Read. 2d, Toronto.
- Climax.** Dr. M. H. Cryer. V. H. C., reserve, New York; H. C., Detroit; 2d, London; 1st, Toronto.
- Daffodil.** Acme Kennels. V. H. C., Rockford.
- Daisy.** Seminole Kennels. 2d, Cincinnati; 2d, Wilmington.
- Dandy.** Mrs. A. B. Van Horne. H. C., Chicago.
- Dave Day.** F. C. Nims. 2d (puppy), Detroit.
- Dode.** W. H. Park. 1st, Youngstown.
- Dollie.** G. W. Wambach. V. H. C., Baltimore.
- Dorothy.** E. D. Bruce. H. C., New York.
- Dot.** Miss Grace M. Hall. 2d, Boston.
- Dude.** Dr. M. H. Cryer. 1st, Challenge, New York.
- Duke.** Detroit Kennel Club. V. H. C., Detroit.
- Eberhart's Cashier.** Eberhart Pug Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York; 2d (puppy), Chicago; V. H. C., Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit.
- Flip.** W. R. Travers. C., Baltimore.
- Fly.** Mrs. Grange. 3d, London.
- Frank.** W. C. Mitchell. 3d, Baltimore.
- Fussie.** W. G. Bruns. C., Baltimore.
- Gay.** Wm. Fisler. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), Cincinnati.
- Gretchen.** Acme Kennels. 2d (puppy), Rockford.
- Grover Cleveland.** Wm. Punch. H. C., Rochester.
- Gypsy II.** Dr. H. R. Surles. C. (puppy), New York.
- Hazel Kirk.** Gale H. Hardy. H. C., Cincinnati.
- I. C. P. Sprake.** Mrs. Sarah E. Davis. 1st (puppy), Chicago; 2d, Detroit; 1st, Rockford.
- Jewel.** A. G. H. Luxton. 2d, Kingston.
- Jim.** Mrs. Belle Forbes. 1st, Ottawa.
- Jim.** Miss J. F. Campbell. 2d (puppy), New York.
- Jim Jam.** Dr. H. R. Surles. C., New York.
- Joe.** W. S. Smith. 3d, London.
- Judy.** Mrs. J. F. Campbell. C., New York.

- Judy. Kelly & Kirby. 1st, Ottawa.  
 Kash. A. E. Pitts. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Cincinnati.  
 Kash, Jr. Seminole Kennels. 2d (puppy), Wilmington.  
 Kizer. J. H. Read. 3d, Toronto.  
 Lady Clover. Geo. E. Peer. 2d, Rochester; 1st (puppy), Rochester.  
 Lady Snuffles. Acme Kennels. V. H. C., Rockford.  
 Lady Thora. Eberhart Pug Kennels. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Lady Thurman. Eberhart Pug Kennels. 2d, Detroit.  
 Lassic. L. W. Bicase. 2d, Charleston.  
 Leo. Chas. W. Boger. V. H. C., New York.  
 Little Jewel. A. L. Wilson. 2d, Baltimore; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Rochester; V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati.  
 Little Toots. Wm. J. Bryson. C., Chicago; C. (puppy), Chicago.  
 Lord Baltimore. G. W. Wambach. 1st (puppy), Baltimore.  
 Lord Clover. L. S. Hudson & Geo. Gillivan. 2d, Cincinnati.  
 Lord Fauntleroy. Acme Kennels. 2d (puppy), Rockford.  
 Lord Nelson. Acme Kennels. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, Rockford.  
 Lothia. C. E. Osborne. H. C., New York.  
 Mabel E. Eberhart Pug Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
 Mark. J. Engelhart. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Maud H. Roger T. Harrison. 1st (puppy), Wilmington.  
 Max. Dr. M. H. Cryer. 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
 McGinty. John Moore. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Midget. Thomas B. Hebblewhite. 3d, New York; 2d, Buffalo.  
 Mikado. Mrs. Chas. Wheatleigh. V. H. C., New York.  
 Mollie. J. Engelhart. C., Cincinnati.  
 Mons. Dotsero. A. E. Pitts. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
 Mops. Chris. Krempfle. 2d, Los Angeles.  
 Myrtle. Dr. M. H. Cryer. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; V. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Nadjy. Miss M. E. Bannister. C., New York.  
 Nap. Dr. M. H. Cryer. 3d, Chicago; V. H. C., Rochester; 1st, Cincinnati.  
 Nellie. R. Schreyer. H. C., New York.  
 Nelly Bly. Roger T. Harrison. 3d (puppy), New York; 2d (puppy), Baltimore; H. C., Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston; 1st, Wilmington.  
 Nigger. A. G. H. Luxton. V. H. C., Kingston.  
 Pacquette. Miss J. A. Yard. H. C., New York.  
 Pansy. Miss Mabel Munger. H. C., Detroit.  
 Patti. Mrs. H. E. Biewind. 1st, Los Angeles.  
 Peggie. John Flanagan. V. H. C., Rockford.  
 Peggy. Mrs. A. M. Cunningham. V. H. C., New York.  
 Pitts. L. A. Readasell. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Prim. Miss J. A. Yard. V. H. C., New York.  
 Puck. Fred P. Kirby. 2d, Buffalo.  
 Punch. Kelly & Kirby. 3d, Ottawa.  
 Puss-in-boots. Seminole Kennels. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Queen Loris. Mrs. A. G. Eberhart. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
 Roland. G. W. Wambach. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Roxey. R. Schreyer. C., New York.  
 Rustic Katti. G. W. Wambach. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; 3d, Baltimore.

Rustic Queen. H. L. Goodman. 1st, Cincinnati.  
 Sara Bernhardt II. Acme Kennels. 2d, Rockford.  
 Sateen. Jas. A. Lawrence. 3d, Chicago; V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago; V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Saxon. Miss M. E. Bannister. 3d, New York.  
 Scamp. Miss Hopkins. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
 Scot. L. W. Bicase. 3d, Charleston.  
 Sissy. J. H. Read. 3d, Toronto.  
 Sport. Herbert Engelhardt. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Stingo. Geo. Bell. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Tim. Miss J. A. Yard. 1st, New York.  
 Tippie. Lake Shore Kennels. 2d, Rockford.  
 Tobey. Alfred Pepler. V. H. C., Ottawa.  
 Toney. R. Schreyer. C., New York.  
 Tortoise. Loring Brown. 1st, Augusta, Ga.; 3d, Charleston  
 Trix. Mrs. Jack Tyler. 1st, Youngstown.  
 Trixie. Miss M. Hurdman. 2d, Ottawa.  
 Trixie. Mrs. C. R. Diffenderffer. 2d, Baltimore.  
 Vesta. Dr. M. H. Cryer. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Cincinnati.  
 Woodbrook Bright. L. A. Readasell. C., Baltimore.  
 Yum Yum. Mrs. S. C. Barnum. V. H. C., New York.  
 Yuma Yuma. Mrs. Charles Wheatleigh. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
 ———. H. Belton. 3d (puppy), London.

#### ROUGH-COATED ST. BERNARDS.

Alciphron. Thos. Burke. 2d (puppy), New York.  
 Alpine Chief. J. H. Gault. 2d, Baltimore.  
 Alpine Monarch. Alpine Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Alpine Monk. Alpine Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Alpine Rose. Alpine Kennels. 2d (puppy), New York.  
 Angelo. E. A. Rockwood. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Archduke. Swiss Mountain Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
 Argus. L. J. West. V. H. C., Rockford.  
 Barnie. H. Gorman. 2d, London.  
 Baron of Kendall. W. Holmes. 1st, Charleston, S. C.  
 Barry. G. Brupbacher. C., New York.  
 Barry II. Erminie Kennels. V. H. C., Challenge, New York.  
 Bella. C. Pfisterer. C., New York.  
 Ben Lomond. E. H. Moore. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
 Ben Maida. Pottersburg Kennels. 1st (puppy), London; 1st (puppy), Toronto.  
 Benmore. Laidlaw McBean. 1st, Toronto; 1st, Kingston; 1st, Ottawa.  
 Berine. H. E. Kent. 1st, Ottawa.  
 Berlin. Merry Mount Kennels. 4th, Boston.  
 Berna. R. H. Trimble. 3d, Toronto.  
 Blasz. H. Gorman. 2d, London.  
 Blodwin. W. Stewart Diffenderffer. 2d, Baltimore; 1st, Wilmington  
 Bonaventure. J. Gregg Beecher. C., Baltimore.  
 Boniface II. Prof. H. F. Osborne. H. C., New York.

- Bruce. Wm. Miller. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
 Bruce. Pottersburg Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; V. H. C., Toronto.  
 Bruce. R. M. Agnew. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Bruce II, J. S. Bache. C., New York.  
 Bruno. Jas. McCoy. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
 Brian. H. Gorman. 3d, London.  
 Caesar. A. J. Dunn. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Casper. Peninsula Kennels. 4th, Chicago; 1st, Rockford.  
 Chequasset II. W. R. Huntingdon. V. H. C., reserve, Chicago.  
 Chump. Geo. P. Magaun. H. C., Toronto.  
 Clio. Chas. Goetheim. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Corrette. E. H. Moore. 4th, Chicago; 2d, Rochester.  
 Count Gilmur. R. H. Galbreath. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
 Daisy May. A. B. Vanblaricom. V. H. C., Kingston.  
 Dido II. A. B. Anderson. 1st, Los Angeles.  
 Donald. Miss H. E. Cushman. 2d, New York.  
 Don Cossack. Alta Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, (puppy), Cincinnati.  
 Don Phyllis. Pottersburg Kennels. V. H. C., London; V. H. C. (puppy), London.  
 Duke. Henry New. C., Buffalo.  
 Duke. Thos. Crook. H. C., Toronto.  
 Elva. Thos. Boomer. C., Boston.  
 Empress. Dr. Young. C., New York.  
 Empress. Acme Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
 Fernwood Bruce. W. C. Hickox & Co. V. H. C., reserve, Rockford.  
 Gred Golddust. G. H. Konig. 2d, Cincinnati.  
 Frieda. J. S. Wibirt. C. (puppy), New York.  
 Gair. M. G. Marshall. 1st (puppy), New York.  
 Garibaldi. H. G. Charlesworth. H. C., Toronto.  
 General Lyons. F. W. Knoblauch. 2d (puppy), Baltimore.  
 General Middleton. Pottersburg Kennels. H. C., London.  
 Glenisla. Pottersburg Kennels. V. H. C., London; 1st (puppy), London.  
 Greta II. John P. Barnard. C., Boston.  
 Grover. W. V. Porter. H. C., New York.  
 Guess Noble. American St. Bernard Kennels. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Helfred. Fred. Potter. V. H. C., New York; 3d (novice), New York.  
 Hesper. E. B. Sears. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston.  
 Hesper II. John Van Velsor. V. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Home Ruler. C. G. Wheelock. V. H. C., Boston.  
 Ivan. Chas. P. Bryan. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
 Ivanhoe. A. W. Wallach. V. H. C., New York.  
 Jeff. John Auld. 2d (puppy), London.  
 Jeff K. Vulcan. A. Burford. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
 Karemina. Miss J. B. Bryan. 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
 Kastlehorn II. Contoocock Kennels. V. H. C., New York.  
 Kildonan. Pottersburg Kennels. V. H. C., London; V. H. C. (puppy), London; 2d (puppy), Toronto.  
 King Lear. E. A. Rockwood. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
 Kinglimmon. C. A. Houck. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 1st (novice), New York.



- Knight.** F. S. Anderson. V. H. C., Rockford.  
**Lady Alice.** Mrs. A. M. Hughes. 3d, Chicago.  
**Lady Bernie.** Iroquois Kennels. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Lady Bess.** John G. Venn. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
**Lady Cerise.** Pottersburg Kennels. V. H. C., London; 2d (puppy), London.  
**Lady Cordelia.** W. H. Auld. 3d (puppy), London.  
**Lady Eleanor.** Tiot Kennels. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Lady Flories.** John Marshall. V. H. C., New York.  
**Lady Isabel.** J. M. Gallaher. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Lady Madeline.** E. B. Sears. V. H. C., Rochester.  
**Lady Miles.** E. H. Moore. 2d, New York; 1st (novice), New York; 1st, Chicago.  
**Lady Stella.** John M. Hyam. H. C., New York; V. H. C., reserve (novice), New York.  
**Lady St. Gothard.** St. Gothard Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York.  
**Lady Una.** Erminie Kennels. H. C., New York; 3d (novice), New York.  
**Lady Valentine.** Woodbrook Kennels. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Lady Valentine.** Iroquois Kennels. 1st, Buffalo.  
**Lady Wellington.** E. B. Sears. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Lakme.** W. Stewart Diffenderffer. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Lassie Gay.** Mrs. J. M. Nicholson. 3d (puppy), New York.  
**Lecroix.** Thos. Burke. 3d (puppy), New York.  
**Leo.** Henry Daintry. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
**Leo.** H. T. Baker. H. C., Toronto.  
**Leo X.** H. D. Loney. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Lord Baltimore.** W. Stewart Diffenderffer. 1st (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Lord Dalhousie.** M. Arahill. 3d, Toronto.  
**Lord St. Gothard.** St. Gothard Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York; H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Luna.** Pottersburg Kennels. 3d, London.  
**Lute.** Hugh Falconer. 3d (puppy), Detroit.  
**Lysander.** Erminie Kennels. 4th, New York.  
**Mac.** Miss M. J. Wells. C., Chicago.  
**Macduff II.** C. E. Shelley. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York.  
**Madchen.** Keystone Kennels. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Major Hector.** Geo. Schmidt. H. C., New York.  
**Manon.** Namquoit Kennels. 1st, New York; 2d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston.  
**Marmion.** Mrs. A. M. Hughes. 3d, Chicago.  
**Marquis of Stafford.** Jas. F. Hall. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Maude.** Miss M. Young. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Max.** Royal St. Bernard Kennels. 3d, Detroit.  
**Merchant Prince, Jr.** H. K. Langdon. C., Boston.  
**Miranda.** E. H. Moore. 1st, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Rochester; 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
**Mona.** Hill & Almon. 2d, Ottawa.  
**Monarch.** J. S. Williams. V. H. C., reserve, Toronto.  
**Monk.** J. S. Williams. 2d, Toronto.  
**Monopole.** The Hospice Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Monte.** P. L. Hanscom. H. C., Chicago.

**Montrose.** C. T. Barney. C., Boston.  
**Mountain Queen.** O. W. Volger. 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Mount St. Elias.** Iroquois Kennels. 2d (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Mount Zion, Jr.** Mrs. J. M. Nicholson. C. (puppy), New York.  
**My Queen.** Wm. Housman. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
**Narka.** E. B. & O. W. Pfau. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Nebo.** E. A. Rockwood. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Nero.** P. Smith. 3d (puppy), London.  
**Nero Bernard.** Albert Bernard. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Nora.** J. S. Williams. 2d, Toronto.  
**Norwood Bess.** A. C. Strobel. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Nymph.** Charles C. Samess. 2d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Othmar.** Erminie Kennels. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Penokee.** Iroquois Kennels. 1st, Buffalo.  
**Peter.** F. W. & J. Gerstle. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Photo.** Dan'l Wolf. C., Cincinnati.  
**Phyllis.** Pottersburg Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Pilgrim.** Hospice Kennels. 2d (novice), New York; V. H. C., Buffalo; 4th, Boston.  
**Pioneer.** C. E. Waskeenan. 2d, Detroit.  
**Plinlimmon, Jr.** E. B. Sears. 2d. Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Chicago; 2d, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; 2d, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Princess Mona.** Jas. F. Hall. C., New York; H. C. (novice), New York; V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Princess Victoria.** H. B. Holloway. H. C. (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Queen.** Mrs. E. E. Teague. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Queen Bess.** John G. Venn. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Queen of Lemont.** Geo. H. Konig. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
**Queen Vic.** Phillip Hart. 2d, Kingston; 1st (puppy), Kingston.  
**Recluse.** E. H. Moore. 4th, New York; 3d, Boston.  
**Rhoderick Dhu.** Wm. Housman. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.  
**Roland.** F. W. Emken. 3d, New York; 3d, Boston.  
**Santa Rosa.** Alta Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Saxon.** John Lohman. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Scotch Bonivard.** C. G. Wheelock. 2d, Boston.  
**Senator.** J. S. Williams. 3d (puppy), Toronto.  
**Sultan II.** Elmwood Kennels. C. (puppy), New York.  
**The Baron.** L. C. Wachsmith. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Tristan G.** E. H. Greiner. 2d, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Uarda.** Dan'l Mann. V. H. C., reserve (puppy). New York.  
**Valens.** Acme Kennels. 2d, Chicago; 2d, Rockford.  
**Wieland.** F. Schoop. C. (puppy), New York; 2d (puppy), Boston.  
**William Tell.** H. Glick. C., New York.  
**Zara.** E. W. Bickford. 3d, New York; 2d (novice), New York; 2d, Boston.

#### SMOOTH-COATED ST. BERNARDS.

**Ada.** Peninsula Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
**Albert Plinlimmon.** Hospice Kennels. H. C., New York.  
**Alpine Queen.** E. B. Sears. 2d, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; V. H. C., Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Toronto.

- Apollona.** John Keegan. 4th, New York.  
**Audubon St. Austin Friar.** C. Gustave Birnstill. V. H. C., Rockford; 2d (puppy), Rockford.  
**Balfe.** Richard Barry. 2d (puppy), Boston; 2d (novice), Boston.  
**Baronet.** Rev. Father Brady. 1st, Toronto.  
**Beauchamp.** Elmwood Kennels. 2d, Challenge, New York; 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
**Beauchamp, Jr.** Elmwood Kennels. V. H. C., reserve (puppy), New York.  
**Beaufort.** L. P. Allen. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
**Beauty Victoria.** N. C. Ewer. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Belmont.** Elmwood Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Ben L.** Walter H. Loomis. V. H. C., reserve, Rockford; 1st (puppy), Rockford.  
**Blanca.** Herzog Bros. 4th, Chicago.  
**Brundle.** H. Gorman. 2d, London.  
**Cato, Jr.** J. M. Gallaher. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Champ.** George W. Fairbank. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Chang, Jr.** J. L. Crosthwaite. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Cleopatra.** Dan'l Mann. 1st, New York; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Boston; 1st, Detroit.  
**Col. Tilton.** Elmwood Kennels. 2d (puppy), New York.  
**Danger.** Chas. Farllat. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Daphne.** Aug. Morey. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Dixie.** Geo. Wessling, Jr. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
**Dud.** J. H. Groves. 1st, Rochester; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Duke of Devonshire.** Col. J. S. Joel. V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Duke of Sparta.** Thomas Burke. 2d, New York; 4th, Boston.  
**Earl.** Wm. P. Perkins. 4th, New York.  
**Empress of Contoocock.** Contoocock Kennels. 4th, Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston; 1st (novice), Boston.  
**Francesca.** Lorenzo Daniel. 3d (puppy), New York.  
**Gem of Contoocock.** Contoocock Kennels. 2d (puppy), Boston; 1st (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Halloween.** John Keegan. 3d, New York; V. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Hector.** The Hospice Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Hector Rex.** Joseph Praf. V. H. C., New York.  
**Idalia.** Erminie Kennels. 2d (puppy), New York.  
**Jess.** E. S. Pinney. V. H. C., Chicago.  
**Jumbo.** James T. Carew. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Keepsake.** Alta Kennels. 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Lady Bedivere.** Iroquois Kennels. 2d (puppy), Buffalo.  
**Lady Bernard.** P. H. Hurley. 3d, Boston.  
**Lady Leeds.** C. S. Baker. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Layman.** J. C. Hobart. 3d, Chicago.  
**Leo IX.** W. H. Martinet. V. H. C., reserve, Baltimore.  
**Leon B.** W. H. Burtenshaw. 1st, Detroit; 1st (puppy), Detroit.  
**Lola.** Keystone Kennels. 2d, Challenge, Chicago.  
**Lola.** H. Gorman. 1st, London; 1st (puppy), London.  
**Lord Clifton.** Thos. J. Sheubrook. V. H. C., Baltimore (Diffenderffer & Sheubrook); 2d, Wilmington.  
**Lord Hector.** W. Stewart Diffenderffer. 1st, Wilmington.

- MacGregor.** C. T. Barney. 3d, Baltimore; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Marie Louise.** Alta Kennels. 1st (puppy), Cincinnati.  
**Mars.** G. P. Lowrey. H. C., New York.  
**Mascot Grace.** R. J. Sawyer. 2d, Chicago.  
**Mascot Royal.** R. J. Sawyer. 1st, Chicago.  
**Meadowthorpe Norah.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. 1st, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Mina Hector.** Wm. A. Thatcher. V. H. C., New York.  
**Monarch.** J. H. Groves. 1st (puppy), Rochester.  
**Monastery Myrtle.** W. H. Joeckel, Jr. 2d, New York.  
**Mordaunt.** Contoocock Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York.  
**Nellie.** F. W. Wilson. 3d, London; 2d, Toronto; 1st (novice), Toronto.  
**Nevis.** Chas. T. Barney. 1st, New York; 1st, Baltimore; 2d, Boston.  
**Nigel.** Chas. T. Barney. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Parson.** Contoocock Kennels. 3d, New York; 3d, Boston.  
**Pembroke Luna.** Dr. C. A. Lougest. H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Princess.** J. H. Groves. 1st (puppy), Rochester.  
**Prince Wentworth.** Wentworth Kennels. C., New York.  
**Prince William.** Welz & Zerweck. V. H. C., New York.  
**Psyche.** Aug. Morey. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Queen Bess.** Woodbury Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Rasco II.** F. Schoops. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Regina.** Contoocock Kennels. 2d, Boston.  
**Rex Maximus.** W. F. Horn. 2d, Chicago.  
**Rhona.** T. H. Terry. V. H. C., New York.  
**Robin Hood.** J. H. Gault. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Roscoe.** L. S. Dillenback. H. C., New York; H. C. (novice), New York.  
**Sir Roger.** John Leighton. H. C., New York.  
**St. Michael.** C. Gustave Birnstill. 1st, Rockford.  
**Swiss Alp.** H. Young. H. C., New York.  
**Theo.** W. F. Horn. 3d, Chicago.  
**Thisbe.** Wentworth Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Tony.** C. M. Lanahan. 2d, Baltimore.  
**Trojan Bessie.** Trojan Kennels. 1st (puppy), New York.  
**Trojan Leo.** Trojan Kennels. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Trojan Meo.** Trojan Kennels. 3d (puppy), New York.  
**Trojan Ned.** Trojan Kennels. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Trojan Prince.** Trojan Kennels. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Victor Joseph.** E. B. Sears. 1st, Challenge, Chicago; 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Baltimore; V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
**Watch.** John Poag. 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Wenona.** W. Stewart Diffenderffer. 1st (puppy), Baltimore.  
**Wodan.** Peninsular Kennels. 2d, Rockford.

#### POODLES.

- Abel.** Prescott Lawrence. H. C., New York.  
**Brigand.** William C. Sanford. 2d, New York.  
**Bruce.** Mrs. E. Chalmers. 2d, Detroit.  
**Carlo.** T. A. Snider. V. H. C., Cincinnati.

Chief. Alfred C. Heck. H. C., Wilmington.  
Cora. A. W. Purbeck. 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto; 2d, Ottawa.  
Countess. William C. Sanford. 3d, New York.  
Curley. Mrs. A. A. Cobb. 3d, Wilmington.  
Dexter. A. W. Purbeck. 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.  
Floss. F. E. Perkins. H. C., Boston.  
Grisette. Detroit Kennels. H. C., Detroit.  
Hans. Peter Schwan. 1st, Cincinnati.  
Ivan Zukoski. H. S. Hurst. 1st, Baltimore.  
Jack. F. E. Perkins. 1st, Boston.  
Jet. Chas. F. Leland, Jr. 2d, Boston.  
Kava II. A. W. Purbeck. 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto; 2d, Ottawa.  
Lady Bell. T. M. Alley. 3d, Chicago.  
Little Nell. Hubert Kelly. H. C., New York.  
Marquis. William C. Sanford. 3d, New York.  
Neill. A. W. Purbeck. 1st, Detroit; 2d, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.  
Paris. Dr. S. G. Dixon. H. C., Cincinnati.  
Pauline. F. E. Perkins. 3d, Boston.  
Prince. William Reiring. 2d, Cincinnati.  
Spot. James Slater. 3d, Toronto.  
Styx. William C. Sanford. 1st, New York.  
Tux. F. E. Perkins. V. H. C., Boston.  
Zero. C. E. Hill. 1st, Chicago.

---

#### **AIREDALE TERRIER.**

Weaver. The Clumber Kennels. 1st, Ottawa.

---

#### **BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.**

Blue Gown. International Kennels. 2d, Buffalo; 2d, Cincinnati.  
Christmas Carol. W. H. Russell. 1st, New York.  
Clansman II. Ed. Bissett. 3d, London.  
Grey Bess. H. R. Child. 2d, New York.  
Hornet. International Kennels. 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Cincinnati.  
Jerry. W. Morris. 2d, Toronto.  
Pica. W. Baldwin. 1st, Toronto.  
Polly Warkworth. W. H. Russell. 3d, New York.  
Sentinel. W. J. Watson. 2d, Toronto.  
Sting. Kelly & Kirby. 1st, Ottawa.  
Sting III. W. J. Watson. 2d, London.  
Syrup H. W. H. Russell. 1st, New York.  
Tick Tack. W. H. Russell. 2d, New York.  
Zulu. W. J. Watson. 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.

---

#### **BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.**

Barney. H. Madden. Equal 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
Beauty. Fred P. Kirby. H. C., Chicago.  
Bijou. S. H. Myers. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
Broomfield Madge. Rochelle Kennels. 1st, Toronto.

- Buffalo Albert.** Wm. B. Taylor. 2d, Rochester. V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Buffalo General.** A. W. Smith. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.
- Buffalo Girl.** Playford Kennels. V. H. C., Buffalo.
- Buffalo Lass.** A. W. Smith. V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Buffalo.
- Buttercup.** Blake & Herbertson. V. H. C., reserve, Detroit; V. H. C., London.
- Desdemona.** John F. Campbell. 2d New York; 1st, Boston; 2d, Toronto.
- Dick.** Rochelle Kennels. 3d, New York; 3d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Buffalo; 1st, Wilmington.
- Donovan.** John F. Campbell. V. H. C., Toronto.
- Fanchon.** John G. Call. 3d, Chicago.
- Gypsy Queen.** A. W. Smith. 1st, Rochester (International Kennels); 2d, Buffalo.
- Jack.** Mrs. J. H. B. Ellsworth. 1st, Boston.
- Jack.** W. J. Watson. 3d, London; H. C., Toronto.
- Jeanie.** T. Dickinson. 3d, London; V. H. C., Toronto.
- Kaiser.** John F. Campbell. 1st, New York; 1st, Toronto.
- McGinty.** Charles F. Manning. 1st, Los Angeles.
- Meersbrook Diamond.** G. Duncan. H. C., Boston.
- Meersbrook Maiden.** Rochelle Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.
- Merry.** W. J. Watson. 2d, London; H. C., Toronto.
- Nanon.** Campbell & Blake. 2d, Chicago (Blake & Herbertson); V. H. C., Detroit; 1st, London.
- Pansey.** H. Madden. Equal 2d, Charleston, S. C.
- Prince.** Campbell & Blake. 2d, Chicago (Blake & Herbertson); 1st, London.
- Reveller III.** Miss C. S. Peshall. H. C., New York.
- Rochelle Grit.** Rochelle Kennels. 2d, Rochester (John G. Hawley); 1st, Detroit.
- Rochelle Knickerbocker.** Miss A. L. Ballow. 2d, New York; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.
- Rochelle Lass.** Rochelle Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York.
- Rochelle Nadjy.** Rochelle Kennels. 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 2d, Detroit; 3d, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.
- Rochelle Oolah.** Rochelle Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, New York.
- Rochelle Queen.** C. F. Stafford. 3d, New York.
- Rochelle Scott.** R. Wright. 3d, Toronto.
- Sir Wallace.** Rudolph Stucky. V. H. C., Chicago (Blake & Herbertson); 1st, Detroit; 2d, London.
- Squaw.** Alfred Geddes. 2d, Kingston.
- The Senator.** Rochelle Kennels. 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.
- Vangie W.** Lake Shore Kennels. 1st, Rockford.
- Viper.** International Kennels. H. C., Buffalo.
- Vortex.** Alfred Geddes. 1st, Kingston; 2d, Ottawa.
- Winnie.** St. George Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.

#### BULL TERRIERS.

- Attraction.** Wm. Mariner. 1st (heavy-weight), Chicago; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Detroit.
- Beryl.** W. L. & H. A. Harris. 1st (heavy-weight), Boston.

- Briton.** Retnor Kennels. 3d (heavy-weight), New York; 1st, Chicago.  
**Cairo.** W. F. Hobbie. 1st, Challenge, Rochester; 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
**Chessett's Flyer.** Eugene D. Hayes. 2d (light-weight), New York; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston (Woodbury Kennels); 2d, Wilmington.  
**Chip.** J. P. & W. W. Gray. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Count Dick.** Wm. Cooch. 1st, Kingston; 2d, Ottawa.  
**Counts' Nell.** W. L. & H. A. Harris. C. (heavy-weight), Boston.  
**Danger.** W. J. Watson. 3d, London.  
**Diamond King.** Retnor Kennels. 2d (heavy-weight), Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Dick.** J. Maddox. 3d (light-weight), New York.  
**Dinah.** John H. Naylor. 3d (heavy-weight), Chicago.  
**Dinksey.** Mrs. S. C. Payson. 3d (heavy-weight), Chicago.  
**Don Pedro.** Frank F. Dole. 2d (heavy-weight), New York; 3d, Boston.  
**Dufferin.** Wm. J. Bryson. H. C. (heavy-weight), Chicago; 2d (puppy), Chicago; 2d, Baltimore; V. H. C., Buffalo; 1st, Rockford.  
**Dusty Miller.** Retnor Kennels. 1st (light-weight), New York; 1st, Chicago; 2d, Boston.  
**Ellen Terry.** Jos. E. Medill. 1st (light-weight), Chicago.  
**Elsie.** H. W. Holmes. H. C. (light-weight), New York.  
**Enterprise.** W. F. Hobbie. 3d (heavy-weight), New York; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Boston.  
**Grand Duchess.** E. D. Morgan. 1st (light-weight), New York.  
**Grove Duchess.** F. F. Dole. 2d, Detroit; 1st, Toronto.  
**Grover Cleveland.** Robert Archer. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Harvester.** Wm. Mariner. 2d (heavy-weight), Chicago; V. H. C., Boston; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Hempstead.** C. T. Brown. H. C. (light-weight), New York.  
**Jack.** W. M. Henderson. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
**Jubilee.** H. A. Harris. 1st, Challenge, Chicago (W. L. & H. A. Harris); 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
**Keno.** Reuben Baldwin. 1st, Youngstown (Matthew Wilson); 2d, Rockford; 1st (puppy), Rockford.  
**King of Hearts** (formerly Wait for Me). North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. 2d, Toronto; 2d, Detroit; 1st, Ottawa.  
**Lady Burt.** F. W. Moulton. 3d, Baltimore.  
**Lady in White.** John Callahan. 2d (light-weight), Chicago.  
**Little Duke.** D. C. Winebrener, Jr. V. H. C., Baltimore.  
**Little Nell.** Clarence A. Barnes. 1st, Challenge, Los Angeles.  
**Luce.** Edward Lever. 2d (light-weight), New York; 2d (puppy), New York; 3d, Chicago; 1st (puppy), Chicago.  
**Marguerite.** H. A. Harris. 1st, Challenge, Chicago (W. L. & H. A. Harris); 2d, Challenge, Rochester; 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
**Meg Merriles.** Fred P. Kirby. C. (heavy-weight), Boston (Woodbury Kennels); 1st, Wilmington.  
**Millstream.** Retnor Kennels. V. H. C. (heavy-weight), Boston.  
**Milwaukee Ned.** John Callahan. 3d (puppy), Chicago.  
**Miss Bendigo.** George E. Potts. 2d, Buffalo.  
**Miss Gladstone.** F. F. Dole. 3d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto.  
**Miss Norah.** W. L. & H. A. Harris. V. H. C., Rochester; C., Boston.  
**My Queen.** H. A. Harris. V. H. C. (heavy-weight), Chicago (W. L. & H. A. Harris); V. H. C., reserve, Boston.  
**Nelly.** D. Malone. 1st, Augusta, Ga.

- Patience.** W. M. Henderson. 2d, Augusta, Ga.  
**Prince Bendigo.** F. F. Dole. 1st, Detroit.  
**Protection.** Frank F. Dole. 3d (light-weight), Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Queen Bendigo.** Frank F. Dole. 1st (heavy-weight), New York; 2d, Chicago; 2d, Rochester. 3d, Boston.  
**Roscoe.** F. W. Moulton. V. H. C., Rockford; 2d (puppy), Rockford.  
**Rose.** Andrew Gerlach. 2d (heavy-weight), New York; V. H. C., Buffalo.  
**Royal IV.** W. J. Watson. 1st, London.  
**Royal Rose.** C. A. Stevens. 2d, New York; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
**Sir Jack.** D. H. Kessler. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Snow.** Dr. R. Stebbins. C. (light-weight), New York.  
**Snow Queen.** Retnor Kennels. 3d (light-weight), New York.  
**Sport.** Mrs. H. W. Holmes. V. H. C. (puppy), New York.  
**Spotless Prince.** W. F. Hobbie. 1st (heavy-weight), New York; 2d, Rochester.  
**Standard.** H. A. Harris. V. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
**Starlight.** Frank F. Dole. 1st, New York; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 1st, Challenge, Toronto.  
**Tip.** T. Dickison. V. H. C., Toronto.  
**Trouble.** Campbell & Blake. H. C. (puppy), Chicago.  
**Vic.** Jas. Harris. 3d, Toronto.  
**White Gipsy.** Frank F. Dole. 1st (puppy), New York.  
**White Prince.** F. F. Dole. 3d, Detroit; 1st, Toronto.  
**White Rose II.** Peet & Lyon. H. C. (heavy-weight), New York.  
**White Stubb.** Fred. P. Kirby. V. H. C. (heavy-weight), Chicago; 1st (puppy), Chicago; V. H. C., Boston (Woodbury Kennels); 3d, Wilmington.  
**White Violet.** Woodbury Kennels. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.  
**Yale.** J. C. Mahler. 2d (puppy), Boston.

#### DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

- Border Clunker II.** H. J. Linzen. 2d, Chicago.  
**Border Wang.** F. R. Hitchcock. 1st, New York; 1st, Boston.  
**Border Wonder.** F. R. Hitchcock. 1st, New York.  
**Goyoa.** J. Butterfield. 3d, Toronto.  
**Fan.** C. J. Daniel. 2d, London; 2d, Toronto.  
**Meadowthorpe Reiver.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. 2d, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Mena.** J. Butterfield. 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Pansy.** John H. Naylor. 2d, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Stanley.** H. G. Nichols. 3d, Chicago.

#### IRISH TERRIERS.

- Adventurer.** Thomas Pulvertaft. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 1st, Rochester; H. C., Boston.  
**Brannigan.** P. P. Madeira. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Breda Bill.** North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.  
**Breda Chance.** W. A. Dupee. C., Boston.  
**Breda Florence.** W. J. Comstock. 1st, New York.



- Breda Tiney.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Wilmington; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.
- Burnside.** Lewis & Jarrett. 1st, Chicago; 2d, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Cincinnati; 1st, Challenge, Detroit; 2d, London; 3d, Toronto.
- Dick.** C. F. Leland. 3d, Boston.
- Eileen II.** Peter F. Clancy. V. H. C., Boston; 2d (puppy), Boston.
- Evictor.** Wm. Sculley. 2d, Toronto.
- Gypsy Girl.** Thomas Wise. 2d, Rochester.
- Kathleen.** Edward Lever. 2d, Chicago; 2d, Boston. 1st, Buffalo.
- Kerry.** Miss Nellie Sullivan. V. H. C. (puppy), Boston.
- Little Maid.** Thomas Pulvertaft. 3d, New York.
- Little Vixen.** Thomas Pulvertaft. H. C., New York; 1st, Rochester; 3d, Boston.
- Mars.** W. J. Comstock. 1st, Boston, 2d; Buffalo.
- Master Kildare II.** W. L. & H. A. Harris. 2d, Boston.
- Nevermore Gessela.** Keystone Kennels. 1st, Chicago.
- Nora.** John Welsh. C., New York.
- Nora.** C. F. Sullivan. 1st, Boston.
- Roslyn Dennis.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago.
- Roslyn Eileen.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, New York.
- Roslyn Murphy.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. V. H. C., Boston; 1st (puppy), Boston.
- Roslyn-the-Mickey.** E. Wetmore. 1st, New York.
- Sally.** Somerset Kennels. V. H. C., New York.
- Sandycroft Shona.** W. S. Clark. H. C., New York; H. C., Boston.
- St. Ebba.** Ogden Goelet. V. H. C., reserve, New York.
- St George.** Ogden Goelet. C., New York.
- Tatters.** J. F. McFadden. 3d, New York.
- Young Pedlar.** W. H. Smith. 3d, London.

### ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.

- Kaiser.** G. T. Graham. 2d, Charleston, S. C.
- Lady Teazel.** G. T. Graham. 1st (puppy), Charleston, S. C.
- Prince.** Brown & Wadley. 3d, Charleston, S. C.
- Robin Rough.** G. T. Graham. 2d (puppy), Charleston, S. C.
- Toney.** G. T. Graham. 1st, Charleston, S. C.

### ROUND-HEADED BULL AND TERRIERS.

- Cupid.** H. J. Harris. V. H. C., reserve, Boston.
- Dandy.** A. A. Knapp. 2d (puppy), Boston.
- Doctor.** W. C. Hook. V. H. C., Boston.
- Dorie.** Miss A. M. Daniels. 2d, Boston.
- Gladstone.** Roundhead Kennels. 2d, Boston.
- Jack.** Roundhead Kennels. 2d, Boston.
- Jack.** W. C. Hook. 3d, Boston.
- Mike II.** Roundhead Kennels. 1st, Boston.
- Queen.** W. J. Leckie, Jr. 3d, Boston.

**Rattler.** W. C. Hook. 3d (puppy), Boston.  
**Sir Vera.** Roundhead Kennels. 1st, Boston.  
**Stubbs.** H. W. Richards. C., Boston.  
**Tiger.** Louis H. Dos Passos. 3d, Boston.  
**Topsy.** A. M. Hook. 1st (puppy), Boston.  
**Topsy.** Roundhead Kennels. 1st, Boston.  
**Topsy.** R. H. Post. 2d, Boston.  
**Topsy.** Roundhead Kennels. 1st Boston.

### SCOTCH TERRIERS.

**Fannie.** Loring Brown. 2d, Augusta, Ga.  
**Fanny Fern.** John H. Naylor. 1st, Chicago.  
**Glencoe.** A. F. Hertzler. 1st, Detroit.  
**Glencoe, Jr.** J. Lee Tailer. 1st, Augusta, Ga (J. L. Tailer & Townsend); 3d, New York.  
**Lowrie Dunbar.** L. C. Blodgett, Jr. 1st, Boston.  
**Meadowthorpe Donald.** Meadowthorpe Kennels. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Meadowthorpe Glen Ettle.** Swayne & Shoemaker. 1st, Detroit.  
**Monkey.** Capt. Jones. 1st, Los Angeles.  
**Moss.** Geo. M. Kerr. 1st, Ottawa.  
**Pepper.** S. Tyler. 3d, Los Angeles.  
**Prince.** Loring Brown. 2d, Augusta, Ga.  
**Queen Lily.** Loring Brown. 1st, Augusta, Ga.; 1st (puppy), Augusta, Ga.  
**Rosie.** John H. Naylor. 2d, New York; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Shorty.** Capt. Janes. 1st (puppy), Los Angeles.  
**Tatters.** C. S. Campbell-Johnston. 2d, Los Angeles.

### SKYE TERRIERS.

**Crib.** Jas. Donovan. 1st, Youngstown.  
**Drollie.** William Methven. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Donald.** H. P. Harrison. 2d, Toronto.  
**Effie Deans.** W. P. Sanderson & C. Stevenson. 1st, New York.  
**Fan.** J. C. Daniels. 1st, Kingston.  
**Heather.** H. P. McKean. 2d, New York.  
**Jess.** Walter S. Lieber. 1st, New York.  
**Lady Countess.** H. M. York. 1st, Chicago.  
**Lovet.** Cornelius Stevenson. 2d, New York; 1st, Wilmington.  
**Nellie.** Lewis H. Spence. 3d, New York.  
**Prince II.** John R. Wells. 3d, Toronto.  
**Rigg II.** James Heenly. H. C., Toronto.  
**Sir Roger.** Walter S. Lieber. 3d, New York.  
**Sir Stafford.** W. W. Silvey. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Cincinnati (C. A. Shiun); 1st, Detroit; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Sudy.** Jas. Donovan. 1st, Youngstown.  
**Toodles.** P. & H. Smith. 2d, London.

**TOY TERRIERS.**

Bonnie. George Moerlein, Jr. 1st, Cincinnati.  
Dot. Joseph Woodward. V. H. C., Boston.  
Dot. Samuel J. Wilde. H. C., Boston.  
Dot. Miss Alice Ethel Brown. 2d, Wilmington.  
Easter. H. Madden. 1st, Charleston, S. C.  
Frances. L. A. Readasell. 1st, Baltimore; 3d, Wilmington.  
Hoochey Coochey. John Mason. 2d, Ottawa.  
Jerry. Morris Rothschild. 1st, New York.  
Ko Ko. Mrs. W. W. Prentice. V. H. C., Boston.  
Mack. Miss Cora B. Davis. 2d, Cincinnati.  
Maud. John G. Cronin. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
Midget. John Horner. 1st, Los Angeles.  
Nan. H. Madden. 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
Nellie. Morris Rothschild. 2d, New York.  
Nellie. Lake Shore Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
Pete II. W. Bennett. 2d, London.  
Polly. Miss May Daniels. 1st, Ottawa.  
Tiney. Woodbury Kennels. 1st, Wilmington.  
Tiny. Miss Dickinson. 1st, London.  
Topsey. W. Belchamber. 3d, New York.

---

**WELSH TERRIERS.**

T'other. Prescott Lawrence. 2d, New York.  
Which. Prescott Lawrence. 1st, New York.

---

**WHITE ENGLISH TERRIER.**

White Prince. H. F. Littlefield. 1st, New York; 2d, Boston.

---

**YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.**

Ben II. Peter Cassidy. V. H. C., New York.  
Bradford Harry. P. H. Coombs. 1st, Challenge, New York; 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, Buffalo.  
Calumet Bo Peep. E. N. Goldsmith. 2d, Chicago.  
Daisy. North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 1st, Challenge, Ottawa.  
Daisy. John F. Campbell. 3d, Toronto.  
Daisy. Mrs. Wm. D. Stewart. 1st, Boston.  
Damfikare. Mrs. M. A. Goldsmith. 1st, Chicago.  
Damfino. Miss Lizzie Stanley. 3d, Chicago.  
Dolly. J. F. Campbell. H. C., Toronto.  
Dolly. W. H. Smith. 1st, London.  
Dott. Mrs. S. L. Taylor. 2d, Baltimore.  
Fishpool Gem. Charles N. Symonds. 1st, New York; 2d, Boston; 2d, Buffalo; 2d, Rochester; 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto; 2d, Ottawa.  
Flora. Mrs. J. S. Buhrer. 1st, Chicago.

- Floss.** Charles N. Symonds. V. H. C., New York.  
**Freddy.** Gus. Snyder. C., Chicago.  
**Fritz.** E. Thornton. 2d, Kingston.  
**Fritz II.** E. A. Hart. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Garry.** A. E. Elmer. Equal 1st, Kingston.  
**Gipsy.** North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. 3d, Boston.  
**Harry.** Charles N. Symonds. V. H. C., New York; H. C., Boston.  
**Jenny.** North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. 1st, Boston; V. H. C., Rochester.  
**Lady.** Joseph Bell. C., New York.  
**Lady K.** Central Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
**Lancashire Ben.** P. H. Coombs. V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Buffalo; 1st, Boston.  
**Little Sister.** Charles N. Symonds. 1st, New York; V. H. C., Boston.  
**Little Sport.** H. W. Peace. H. C., Chicago.  
**Little Swell II.** F. Senn. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Lucy.** P. Gough. 2d (puppy), Boston.  
**Major.** Peter Cassidy. C., New York.  
**Midget.** Mrs. L. D. Cutler. H. C., New York.  
**Minnie.** W. H. Smith. 2d, London.  
**Nelly.** John McKee. V. H. C., reserve, New York.  
**Nicey.** J. F. Campbell. H. C., New York.  
**Pedro.** John F. Campbell. 3d, Toronto.  
**Peter.** John F. Campbell. V. H. C., New York.  
**Punch.** A. C. Wilkie. H. C., Toronto.  
**Prince.** Fred Senn. 1st, Wilmington.  
**Prince Ar.** Charles N. Symonds. 3d, New York; 3d, Boston.  
**Prince Albert.** P. H. Coombs. 3d, Boston.  
**Princess Toon.** North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. C., Boston.  
**Rough.** N. E. Oliver. 3d, Chicago.  
**Sandy.** W. H. Smith. 3d, London.  
**Tiney.** Mrs. J. F. Campbell. H. C., Toronto.  
**Tip.** James Farly. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Toons Bright.** North Fields Yorkshire Kennels. H. C., Boston.  
**Toons Royal.** Charles N. Symonds. 2d, New York; 2d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo; V. H. C., Rochester; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.  
**Venus.** Charles N. Symonds. 3d, New York; 2d, Boston; 2d, Buffalo; 2d, Detroit; 2d, Toronto; 1st, Ottawa.  
**Victor.** J. Maddox. 2d, Chicago.  
**Yum Yum.** Mrs. L. D. Cutler. 2d, New York.  
**Zip.** Lake Shore Kennels. 1st, Rockford.

---

### TOY SPANIELS.

- Bell.** Mrs. F. Senn. 2d, New York.  
**Bentick.** Henry Niemann. 2d, Detroit.  
**Calumet Alice.** Calumet Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
**Calumet Ben D'Or.** Calumet Kennels. 2d, Rockford.  
**Calumet Cromwell.** Calumet Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
**Calumet Lulu.** Calumet Kennels. 2d, Rockford.

- Daisy. Mrs. Kisteman. 3d, New York.  
Dandy. Mrs. R. N. Nicholson. 2d, London.  
Don II. Geo. H. Field. 2d, Boston.  
Don Pedro. Mrs. Frank B. Lucy. 3d, Boston.  
Eva. A. A. Knoblauch. 1st, Baltimore.  
Exeter Beauty. F. Blackwood Fay. 2d, Challenge, Boston.  
Exeter Earl. F. Blackwood Fay. 2d, Boston.  
Fannie. Edward Bradford. 1st, Boston; 1st, Ottawa.  
Frolic. Mrs. F. T. Clymer. 3d, Wilmington.  
Frou Frou. Mrs. Alex. McBears. 1st, Los Angeles.  
Grenoble. J. C. Thomas. 1st, New York.  
Hyllus. A. M. Goldsmith. 1st, Chicago.  
Jenny. Henry Niemann. 1st, Detroit.  
Jenny Lind. William Phillips. 2d, Boston.  
Jerry. J. S. Roebuck. 2d, Cincinnati.  
Juliet. Edward Bradford. 3d, Kingston.  
King Pippin. Wm. Phillips. 1st, Challenge, Boston.  
King Victor. Mrs. F. Senn. 2d, Challenge, New York; 1st, Wilmington.  
Lady Hilary. Mrs. Jas. R. Franklin. 2d, New York.  
Lord Randolph Churchill. J. Charles MacGill. 1st, Baltimore.  
Midget. Otis H. O. Abbott. H. C., Boston.  
Milwaukee Belle. H. Janssen. 2d, Chicago.  
Milwaukee Duke. Holmes & Kittzenger. 1st, Chicago.  
Milwaukee Duke, Jr. H. Janssen. 2d, Chicago.  
Milwaukee Rose. R. W. Holmes. 1st, Chicago.  
Murf. Otis H. O. Abbott. H. C., Boston.  
Nanki Poo. F. P. Comstock. 1st, Boston; 1st, New York.  
Nell Gwynne. Acme Kennels. 2d, Rockford.  
Nellie. F. T. Clymer. V. H. C., reserve, Wilmington.  
Nellie Bly. Mrs. F. Senn. 2d, New York.  
Nell Gwynne II. Acme Kennels. 1st, Chicago.  
Nora. Edward Bradford. Equal 3d, Ottawa.  
Pansy. Geo. M. Smith. C., Boston.  
Pansy. Central Kennels. 2d, Wilmington.  
Prince. Mrs. Kisteman. 3d, New York.  
Prince. Edward Bradford. 1st, Kingston; 1st, Ottawa.  
Punchinello. Michael Gougerty. V. H. C., Boston.  
Rena. Chas. W. Sander. 1st, Cincinnati.  
Rey. Martin J. Nolan. 2d, Chicago.  
Romeo. Edw. Bradford. 2d, Ottawa.  
Romeo. Mrs. F. Senn. 1st, New York.  
Roscius. Wm. Phillips. 1st, Challenge, Boston; 1st, Challenge, New York.  
Rosie. Edw. Bradford. V. H. C., Boston.  
Royal Duke. Acme Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
Royal Floss. Mrs. M. A. Goldsmith. 2d, New York.  
Ruby. Robert P. Forshaw. 1st, Toronto; 2d, Ottawa.  
Ruby. Joseph Yorke. V. H. C., Buffalo.  
Spot. Edward Bradford. 2d, Kingston; 3d, Ottawa.  
Sweet Violet. Miss E. R. Catlin. 1st, Boston; 1st, New York.  
Tags S. Chas. W. Sander. V. H. C., Cincinnati.

**Topsey.** Joseph Yorke. 2d, Buffalo; equal 3d, Ottawa.  
**Toronto Charlie.** Allen Trebilcock. 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Detroit; 1st, London;  
1st, Toronto.  
**Young King Victor.** Acme Kennels. V. H. C., Rockford.  
**Yum Yum II.** Frank P. Comstock. 3d, New York.

---

### ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

**Belle.** J. F. Ives. 3d, Chicago.  
**Cupid.** Miss Edith Van Buren. 1st, New York.  
**Daisy.** J. A. Armleader. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Daisy.** Lake Shore Kennels. 1st, Rockford.  
**Dandelion.** Dr. H. R. Surles. 1st, New York.  
**Dandelion II.** Dr. H. R. Surles. 2d, New York.  
**Dixie.** Mrs. Chas. E. Allen. 1st, Chicago.  
**Dot II.** John Bentley. 2d, Youngstown.  
**Effie.** Mrs. Wilberforce Daniels. 1st, Augusta, Ga.  
**Fedora.** A. P. Hazard. 2d, Charleston, S. C.  
**Flossy.** Miss Bertha Woodruff. 1st, Charleston, S. C.  
**Flossy.** Henry Eichler. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Lady.** Mrs. R. B. Crawford. 2d, Baltimore.  
**Patti.** Mrs. J. P. Heister. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Prince.** J. Englehart. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Roger.** Charles L. Bird. 2d, Cincinnati.  
**Romeo.** Dr. A. J. Miles. V. H. C., Cincinnati.  
**Sprite.** Joe Lewis. 2d, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Youngstown; 1st,  
London; 1st, Toronto.  
**Trix.** H. K. Gay. 2d, Detroit.  
**Victoria.** J. Englehart. 1st, Cincinnati.  
**Wenona.** H. K. Gay. 1st, Detroit.  
**Wink.** John Bentley. 1st, Youngstown.

---

### ENGLISH SHEEP DOGS.

**Orson.** S. M. Cleaver. 1st, New York; extra 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester;  
3d, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.  
**Queen Vick.** S. M. Cleaver. 2d, New York.

---

### ENGLISH WHIPPETS.

**Ben Bone.** Campbell & Blake. 1st, Detroit.  
**Maggie.** Campbell & Blake. V. H. C., Detroit.  
**Nelly Gray.** Campbell & Blake. 2d, Detroit.

---

### SCHIPPERCKES.

**Darkness.** W. J. Comstock. Equal 2d, New York; 2d, Boston; 2d, Buffalo.  
**Daybreak.** Frank F. Dole. V. H. C., Boston.

**Jack.** E. R. Spaulding. Equal 3d, New York.

**Midnight.** W. J. Comstock. Equal 1st, New York; 2d, Baltimore; 1st, Boston; 1st, Buffalo.

**Mike.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 2d, Chicago.

**Othello.** Chestnut Hill Kennels. 1st, Chicago; V. H. C., reserve, Boston; 2d, Wilmington; 1st, London; 1st, Toronto.

**Prince, Jr.** E. R. Spaulding. V. H. C., reserve, New York; 3d, Boston.

---

### CHIHUAHUA DOGS.

**Anno.** Rose M. Prince. 1st, Detroit.

**Bob.** Mrs. F. Siegrist. Equal 1st, New York.

**Chorico.** Mrs. B. Madden. V. H. C., New York.

**Eyah.** Mrs. J. Wakefield. 2d, Detroit.

**Frank.** Mrs. F. Siegrist. Equal 2d, New York.

**Pepity.** Mrs. F. J. Wakefield. 1st, Detroit.

---

### CHINESE CHOW CHOW DOG.

**Takya.** Miss A. C. Derby. Equal 3d, New York.

---

### CLYDESDALE TERRIERS.

**Belle of Clyde.** Clifford A. Shinn. 3d, New York; 1st, Chicago; 2d, Rochester.

**Clydesdale Lady.** Clifford A. Shinn. 2d, New York; 2d, Chicago; 2d, Buffalo.

**Clydesdale Loris.** Clifford A. Shinn. 1st, New York; 1st, Chicago; 1st, Rochester; 1st, Buffalo.

---

### MEXICAN HAIRLESS.

**Duke.** George R. Bassett. 2d, Baltimore.

**Me Too.** Mrs. H. T. Foote. 2d, New York; 1st, Baltimore.

**Nellie.** Mrs. E. C. Moore. 3d, New York.

**Pat.** F. Heidt. 1st, Charleston, S. C.

**Pippo.** Mrs. L. D. Hurd. 1st, New York; 1st, Boston.

# SPORTING DOGS.

---

## BASSET HOUNDS.

---

### DOG.

BARCELONA (16,858). — Morris Burhans, Heath, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1885; tricolor; by Nemours (5436, Vol. IV.), out of Fleur de Lis (16,857).

---

### BITCH.

FLEUR DE LIS (16,857). — Morris Burhans, Heath, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 15, 1884; tricolor; by Nemours (5436, Vol. IV.), out of Josephine, by Rover, out of Wilhelmina, by Alexis, out of Daisy B.

---

## BEAGLES.

---

Examined by Committee of the American Beagle Club.

---

### DOGS.

BLUE BOY'S LEE (18,320) (formerly Kenneally's Lee, 9259, Vol. V.).— H. C. Dallett, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, South Beagle Club, South Paris, Me. Whelped March 18, 1887; white, black and tan; by Blue Boy out of Mystic, by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana; Blue Boy, by Regent, out of Mayfly, by Miraculous, out of Rachel; Regent, by Pealer, out of Fashion.

BLUE DICK (16,593).—J. Randolph Groves, Ellicott City, Ind. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped March 29, 1887; black, white, blue and tan



- ticked ; by Duce, out of Countess, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana ; Duce, by Rattler, out of Sprightly, by Towser, out of Blue Belle ; Rattler, by Nimrod, out of Ladybird.
- BRAD'S SPORT** (17,280).—A. V. Bradrick, College Corner, Ohio. Breeder, A. J. Seavolt, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1889, black, white and tan ; by Sport, out of Gypsy, by Chuck, out of Linney, by Darwin, out of Rosey ; Chuck, by Rattler, out of Fanny ; Sport, by Spurt (4326, Vol. III.), out of Cora (4332, Vol. III.).
- BRAN** (18,045).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, Anson Bullard, Gaines, N. Y. Whelped April 10, 1888 ; black, white and tan ; by Dan, out of Fanny II., by Leader IV., out of Royal Jenny, by Prince Royal, out of Jenny June ; Leader IV., by Leader III., out of Fanny I ; Dan, by Leader IV., out of Royal Jenny.
- BRITTLE** (18,575).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. A. Bosley. Whelped March 7, 1888 ; white, black and tan ; by Rattler III. (5409, Vol. IV.), out of Myrtle (5426, Vol. IV.).
- CHARM W** (16,926).—Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1889 ; white, black and tan ; by Royal Krueger, out of Midge. Litter brother to Ava W (16,924). *Bench Show*.—2d puppy, Rochester, 1890.
- CLINGSTONE** (17,960). — C. Staley Doub, Frederick, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1890 ; white, black and tan ; by Chimer (5400, Vol. IV.), out of Welcome. (13,717, Vol. VI.).
- DANDY M** (19,113).—B. S. Miller, Andes, N. Y. Breeder, Evan H. Bragg, North Sidney, Me. Whelped July 19, 1890 ; black, white and tan ; by Chubb, out of Mystic II., by Ross, out of Spot, by Hector, out of Shoo Fly ; Ross, by Ringwood, out of Thorn ; Chubb, by Blue Boy, out of Mystic, by Lee, out of Julia ; Blue Boy, by Regent, out of Mayfly.
- DON BANNERMAN** (17,723).—Harry Cherry, address not given. Breeder, F. G. Stewart, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Whelped April 21, 1890 ; black, tan and white ; by King Banner-

- man (17,495), out of Cris, by Leader (9811, Vol. V.), out of Vixen (6206, Vol. IV.).
- DON W (18,215).—C. B. Kirby, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Whelped July 10, 1890; black, white and tan; by Racer, Jr. (5407, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie, by Rattler, out of Rose Bud, by Boxer, out of Fanny.
- DUDE (18,248).—Edward C. Peter, Rockville, Md. Breeder, C. Staley Doub, Frederick, Md. Whelped May 8, 1890; white, black and tan; by Chimer (5400, Vol. IV.), out of Welcome (13,717, Vol. VI.).
- EAST LAKE MUSIC (19,116).—George and John Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped Aug. 2, 1890; white, black and tan; by Wedgewood, out of Banner girl, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Pet, by Racer, out of Vic; Wedgewood, by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Myrtle (4692, Vol. III.).
- FLINTDALE (17,961).—C. Staley Doub, Frederick, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1890; white, black and tan; by Chimer (5400, Vol. IV.), out of Welcome (13,717, Vol. VI.).
- FORESTER (16,354).—Frank N. Colby, Derry Depot, N. H. Breeder, George W. Proctor, West Gloucester, Mass. Whelped Oct. 30, 1889; black, white and tan; by Tony, out of Skippy, by Riot, out of Skip, by Hector, out of Shoo Fly; Riot, by Rattler, out of Spider; Tony, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (5433, Vol. IV.).
- FRITZ (18,969).—Dr. J. A. Beauchard, Thibodeaux, La. Breeder, W. H. Ashburner, Fernwood, Pa. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; tan and white; by GipseY Boy, out of GipseY Belle, by Sport, out of Fannie, by Rambo, out of Lucy; Sport, by Dandy, out of Bess; GipseY Boy, by Blue Boy, out of May Queen, by Sam, out of Dell; Blue Boy, by Regent, out of Mayfly.
- GRAMP (18,051).—John H. Merritt, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 26, 1886; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Maida, by Bob, out of Music, by Spot, out of Beauty; Bob, by Prince, out of Spider;

- Prince, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Roxy, by Warrior, out of Rosey.
- GRIP** (18,404).—William Burt, Galion, Ohio. Breeder, A. V. Bradrick, College Corner, Ohio. Whelped July, 1890; white and lemon; by Brad's Sport (17,280), out of Belle of A, by Ruler, out of Finette, by Rattler, out of Rose; Ruler, by Sailor, out of May.
- HI** (18,426). — George Kemp, Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Norman L. Miller, Saginaw, Mich. Whelped about April 15, 1890; white, tan and black; by Stormy (10,785, Vol. V.), out of Helen (15,871, Vol. VI.).
- JACK** (18,970). — Dr. J. A. Beauchard, Thibodeaux, La. Breeder, W. H. Ashburner, Fernwood, Pa. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; tan and white; by Gipsev Boy, out of Gipsev Belle. Litter brother to Fritz (18,969).
- JOE** (17,662). — William H. Wherry, Plymouth, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 10, 1887; white, black and tan; by Billy, out of Katy, by Rattler, out of Fanny, by Rove, out of Juno; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey; Billy, by Rattler, out of Lucy, by Rover, out of Fanny; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.
- KING BANNERMAN** (17,495).—George W. Smith, New Berlin, N. Y. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped July, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Blossom, by Blunder (3188, Vol. II.), out of Rue, by Victor, out of Flora.
- LITTLE DRIVE** (18,307).—Everett L. Walling, Woonsocket, R. I. Breeder, W. N. Walling, Auburndale, Mass. Whelped July 26, 1888; black, white and tan; by Fitzhugh Lee (7605, Vol. V.), out of Belle Dimon (17,767). *Bench Shows*.—3d, Field Trials Brunswick Fur Club, 1889; V. H. C., Boston, 1890.
- MILO M** (18,185).—A. R. Manning, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, T. G. Harding, Berea, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 19, 1890; black, white and tan; by Brad's Sport (17,280), out of Fern B (18,168).
- MINGO** (17,623). — James P. Prentiss, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1890; white and

tan; by Rowdy, out of Fly. Litter brother to Miss Vixen (17,620).

**NOBE'S BOUNCE** (17,650) — John Glab, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder A. K. Fowler, Caledonia, N. Y. Whelped March 19, 1890; black, white and tan; by Ringa, out of Queen Bess, by Victor, out of Tanya, by Racer, out of Veta; Victor, by Rattler, out of Ladybird II.; Ringa, by Joy, out of Nelly, by Preston's Boxer, out of Fanny V.; Joy, by Ringwood, out of Juliet.

**PLUM DUFF** (18,218). — J. M. Merryman, Hilliard, Ohio. Breeder, Fred. A. Simpkins, Youngstown, Ohio. Whelped March 1, 1889; white, black and tan; by Witch Hazel Prince (9265, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bess of Witch Hazel (9275, Vol. V.).

**PRINCEPS** (17,778).—Middleton Kennels, Cassopolis, Mich. Breeder, John Bross, Dexter, Mich. Whelped March 12, 1889; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Rita. Full brother to June M (17,777).

**RABBI** (16,426). — William Ledyard, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Charles T. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Little Prince (5405, Vol. IV.), out of Glen Mills Bess, by Little Ned, out of Spangle, by Spottie, out of Nina; Little Ned, by Racer, out of Dolly.

**RATTLER S** (18,155). — R. A. Smith, Grand Crossing, Ill. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped April 19, 1887; white, black and tan; by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Nellie II., by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Dan, out of Venus.

**RESTLESS** (17,264).—O. H. Clapp, Campello, Mass. Breeder, F. W. Chapman, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; black, white and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Desdemona (15,362, Vol. VI.).

**ROCK** (17,760). — Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bross (10,788, Vol. V.), out of Roxey III. (12,412, Vol. VI.).

**ROCKLAND KING** (17,445).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeders, Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y.

- Whelped April 30, 1890; white, black and tan; by Royal Krueger (9813, Vol. V.), out of Baby W (10,787, Vol. V.).
- ROWDY II.** (17,622).—James P. Prentiss, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1890; black, white and tan; by Rowdy, out of Fly. Litter brother to Miss Vixen (17,620).
- ROY K** (18,914).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, George Laick, Tarrytown, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rattler III. (5409, Vol. IV.), out of Dora (9269, Vol. V.).
- SPORT RACKET** (18,115).—James Cole, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped May 1, 1887; white, black and tan; by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Maggie (3211, Vol. II.).
- STARTER** (16,915).—Kuehl & Prefountain, Manistee, Mich. Breeder, F. W. Chapman, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; black, white and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Desdemona (15,362, Vol. VI.).
- SUNSET COUNT** (19,134).—Dr. H. McHatton, Macon, Ga. Breeder, J. R. Graves, Ellicott City, N. J. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; white, black and tan; by Douns, out of Bell, by Rodman, out of Rosie, by Rattler, out of Rosy; Rodman, by Rover, out of Jessie; Douns, by Rattler, out of Kate, by Sam, out of Maud; Rattler, by Rover, out of Music.
- TARE** (17,284).—F. A. Dillingham, Bangor, Maine. Breeder, E. J. Kenneally, Marlboro, Mass. Whelped June 18, 1887; black, white and tan; by Victor G, out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.); Victor G, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Jennie, by Flute, out of Collette.
- THE BUGLE** (17,349) (formerly Bugle Artz) (15,909).—H. C. Dallett, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. W. Miles, Barton, Vt. Date of birth not given. White, black and tan; by Flute M, out of Bell II. Full brother to The Dell (17,348).
- VICTOR BANNERMAN** (17,693).—W. N. Wilmer, New York. Breeder, H. S. Gilbert, Millersburg, Pa. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bannerman, out of Blossom. Litter brother to Dot Bannerman (17,692).

## BITCHES.

- AVA W** (16,924).—Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1889; white, black and tan; by Royal Krueger (9813, Vol. V.), out of Midge, by Bounce (6603, Vol. IV.), out of Jessie, by Flute, out of Pussie. *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Rochester, 1890.
- BEAGLE P** (17,621).—Jas. P. Prentiss, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1890; black, white and tan; by Rowdy, out of Fly. Litter sister to Miss Vixen (17,620).
- BEAUTY H** (18,905).—R. M. Hults, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, E. Stine, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1888; white, black and tan; by Lead, out of Rosey, by Tip, out of Daisy II., by Dolby's Nath, out of Twaddell's Daisy; Tip, by Ward's Rove, out of his Juno; Lead, by Blue Boy, out of Flirt, by Ringwood, out of Bush; Blue Boy, by Regent, out of Mayfly.
- BELLE BANNERMAN** (18,359).—Harry Cherry. Breeder, F. G. Stewart, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Whelped April 21, 1890; black, white and tan; by King Bannerman, out of Cris. Litter sister to Don Bannerman (17,723).
- BELLE DIMON** (17,767).—Walter N. Walling, Auburndale, Mass. Breeder, Geo. H. Bigelow, Dover, Mass. Whelped April 10, 1886; black, white and tan; by Ned, out of Lou, by Flute, out of Lucy, by Juro, out of Old Bess; Flute, by Rattler, out of True; Ned, by Captain, out of Topsy, by Bugle No. 2, out of Fairy; Captain, by Ringwood, out of Roxy. Winnings.—1st, Brunswick Fur Club Field Trials, November, 1889.
- BELLE OF ROCKLAND** (17,904).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped April 16, 1890; black, white and tan; by Chimer (5400, Vol. V.), out of Countess, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana.
- BLUE BELLE** (18,156).—R. A. Smith, Grand Crossing, Ill. Breeder, W. H. Ashburner, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 15, 1885; black, white and tan; by Blue Boy, out of Flirt, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Bush, by Flute, out of Queen; Blue Boy by Regent, out of May-

fly, by Miraculous, out of Rachel; Regent, by Pealer, out of Fashion.

CRICKET (18,322).—H. C. Dallett Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, John Mullane, Marlboro, Mass. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; white, black and tan; by Victor G, out of Try, by Bretz, out of Skip, by Hector, out of Shoo Fly; Bretz, by Ringwood, out of Thorn; Victor G, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Jennie, by Flute, out of Collette.

DAISY III. (18,043).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N.Y. Breeder, Anson Bullard, Gaines, N. Y. Whelped April 30, 1890. black, white and tan; by Dan, out of Flora, by Pet, out of Little Topsey, by Leader, IV., out of Fannie I.; Pet, by Lee, out of Fannie; Dan, by Leader IV., out of Royal Jenny, by Prince Royal, out of Jennie June; Leader IV., by Leader III., out of Fannie I.

DAISY QUEEN (16,800).—Shenandoah Kennels, Shenandoah, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped April 25, 1887; white, black and tan; by Racer (4922, Vol. III.), out of Banner Girl, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Pet, by Racer, out of Vic.

DIXIE II. (17,263).—O. H. Clapp, Campello, Mass. Breeder, W. E. Deane, Somerset, Mass. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Little Duke, Jr., out of Dixie, by Flute, out of Thorn, by Victor, out of Lucy; Flute, by Rattler, out of True; Little Duke, Jr., by Little Duke (5403, Vol. IV.), out of Rose, by Racer, out of Dolly.

DOT BANNERMAN (17,692).—W. N. Wilmer, New York. Breeder, H. S. Gilbert, Millersburg, Pa. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Blossom, by Blunder (3188, Vol. II.), out of Rue, by Victor, out of Flora.

DOTTY (17,663).—Guy D. Welton, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, John Bross, Dexter, Mich. Whelped May 30, 1886; white, black and tan; by Dan, out of Tressa, by Prince, out of Spider, by Rally, out of Dolly; Prince, by Ringwood, out of Roxy; Dan, by Rattler, out of Katie, by

Rattler, out of Fannie II.; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.

**EAST LAKE TENNY** (19,117).—Geo. and John Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped March 30, 1890; black, white and tan; by Bugler, out of Queenie, by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Queen, by Victor, out of Lucy; Bugler, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Victor, out of Lucy.

**EMELINE** (17,719).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped May 1, 1890; black, white and tan; by Lee II., out of Flirt. Litter sister to Lady Agnes (17,718).

**FANNIE MC** (16,553).—A. McArthur, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1888; black, white and tan; by Spot, out of Lena, by Rattler, out of Scioto (4335, Vol. III.); Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey; Spot, by Spurt (4326, Vol. III.); out of Cora (4332, Vol. III.).

**FERN B** (18,168).—F. G. Harding, Berea, Ohio. Breeder, Jacob Moerlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dash (4323, Vol. III.), out of Lady Jane, by Guy, out of Tinny, by Racer, out of Beulah; Guy, by Rustler, out of Bonnie. *Benck Shows*.—2d, Cincinnati, 1890.

**FIRE FLY** (18,321).—H. C. Dallett Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Geo. F. Reed, Barton, Vt. Whelped Aug 12, 1887; black, white and tan, ticked; by Bretz, out of Skip, by Hector, out of Shoo Fly, by Victor, out of Bess; Hector, by Victor, out of Beauty; Bretz, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Thorn, by Victor, out of Lucy.

**FLORA K** (18,915).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, C. Staley Daub, Frederick, Md. Whelped April 18, 1887; black, white and tan; by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Topsy, by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana.

**FLORA L** (16,836).—F. T. Lane, Glencoe, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 3, 1886; black, white and tan; by Cornet (4322, Vol. III.), out of Queenie, by Dodge's



- Rattler, out of Scioto (4335, Vol. III.) ; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.
- GIRL (17,180).—T. M. Perkins, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped May 8, 1889; white, black and tan; by Glen (6918, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy, by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of June, by Victor II., out of May.
- GRACE (17,979).—John H. Merritt, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1886; black, white and tan; by Bob, out of Music, by Spot, out of Beauty, by Lee, out of Cloudy; Spot, by Lee, out of Topsy; Bob, by Prince, out of Spider, by Rally, out of Dolly; Prince, by Ringwood, out of Roxey.
- GUESS BANNERMAN (17,724).—Harry Cherry. Breeder, F. G. Stewart, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Whelped April 21, 1890; Black, white and tan; by King Bannerman, out of Cris. Litter sister to Don Bannerman (17,724).
- GYPSEY A. (17,285).—G. A. Abbott, Bangor, Me. Breeder, E. J. Kenneally, Marlboro, Mass. Whelped June 18, 1888; Black, white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).
- INA (18,427).—Geo. Kemp, Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Norman L. Miller, Saginaw, Mich. Whelped about April 15, 1890; white, black around ears; by Stormy (10,785, Vol. V.), out of Helen (15,871, Vol. VI.).
- JUNAL (18,219).—D. Streeter, Hilliard, Ohio. Breeder, L. K. Avery, Bremen, Ind. Whelped Aug. 16, 1889; Black, white and tan; by Joe, out of Music, by Rattler, out of Music, by Flute, out of Victress; Rattler, by King Pat, out of Sis; Joe, by Mark Antony, out of Flora, by Ringwood, out of Juliette; Mark Antony, by Major, out of Diana.
- JUNE (16,907).—J. S. Cusson's Fredonia, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. Pownall, Thurlow, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1884; solid fawn; by Victor II., out of May, by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Bessie (3199, Vol. II.); Victor II., by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Beauty, by Dan, out of Bess.
- JUNE M. (17,777).—Middleton Kennels, Cassopolis, Mich. Breeder, John Bross, Dexter, Mich. Whelped Feb. 15,

1888; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Rita, by Rolf, out of Katy, by Prince, out of Flora; Rolf, by Rattler, out of Katie; Prince, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Roxy, by Warrior, out of Rosey.

JOAN W. (16,925).—Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 10, 1888; white, black and tan; by Royal Krueger (9813, Vol. V.), out of Kate W (10,796, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—2d, open, 1st under 12 inches, and one of winning kennel, Rochester, 1890.

LADY AGNES (17,718).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped May 1, 1890; black, white and tan; by Lee II, out of Flirt, by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Flight, by Ringwood, out of Juliet; Lee II., by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Juliet, by Major out of Diana.

LADY VIC (formerly Lady Fauntleroy) (17,506).—William Ledyard, Bath, Me. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July, 1889; white, black and tan; by Tony Weller (5411, Vol. IV.), out of Glen Mill's Bess, by Little Ned, out of Spangle, by Sparkle, out of Nina; Little Ned, by Racer, out of Dolly. *Bench Shows*.—(Under name of Lady Fauntleroy) 2d, New York, 1890.

LILLA (17,350).—E. C. Barrett, Boston, Mass. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped April 21, 1888; tan and white; by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of June, (16,907).

LITTLE DUCHESS (18,108).—H. C. Dallett, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, P. Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped April 16, 1890; white, black and tan, blue ticks; by Chimer out of Countess, Litter Sister to Belle of Rockland (17904).

LITTLE GIRL (16,908).—J. S. Cusson, Fredonia, N. Y.. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped April 21, 1888; white and tan; by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of June (16,907). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Lynn; 1st, Boston, 1889.

LUCY K (16,617).—A. W. Knight, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, John Bross, Dexter, Mich. Whelped Feb. 15, 1888;

- white, black and tan; by Prince, out of Rita. Litter Sister to June M (17,777).
- MISS VIXEN (17,620).—Jas. P. Prentiss, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner, Whelped Feb. 16, 1890; black, white and tan; by Rowdy (5410, Vol. IV.), out of Fly, by Bobby, out of Lady, by Mingo, out of Queen; Bobby by Kino, out of Fly.
- NELL K (16,552).—A. McArthur, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1889; tan and white; by Captain (9255, Vol. V.), out of Beauty (5329, Vol. III.).
- NELLIE B. (18,509).—N. W. Burkhart, Jackson, Mich. Breeders, Bebee Bros., Montrose, Pa. Whelped April 10, 1889; black and tan; by Everett's Joe, out of Cobb's Peg, by Bebee's Doc, of his Peg, by Cloud's Sport, out of Niland's Nellie; Doc, by Prince, out of Katie; Joe, by Beebe's Dash, out of his Peg, by Sport, out of Nellie; Dash, by Duke, out of Lucy Murray.
- NELLIE BLY (16,449).—Dallett Bros., Vineland, N. J. Breeder, D. A. Williams, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889; white and maltese; by Tenor, out of Nip (15,831, Vol. VI.); Tenor, by Top, out of Dot, by Flute, out of Belle; Top, by Ringwood, out of Winnie.
- NELLIE KRUEGER (18,508).—Truitt & Anderson, New Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped March 30, 1890; white, black and tan; by Bugler (9809, Vol. V.), out of Queenie (7630, Vol. V.).
- NETTIE (16,837).—F. T. Lane, Glencoe, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1886; black, white and tan; by Rush, out of Dots, by Cornet (4322, Vol. III.), out of Solo (4336, Vol. III.); Rush, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Una (4338, Vol. III.).
- ROCKLAND GIPSEY (18,946).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, A. Parry. Whelped May 26, 1887; black, white and tan; by Comeroe, out of Nell (14,236, Vol. VI.); Comeroe, by Little Duke (5403, Vol. IV.); out of Gyp, by Sport, out of Fly.
- ROCKLAND QUEEN (17,444).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeders, Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Whelped April 30, 1890; white, black and tan; by Royal

Krueger (9813, Vol. V.); out of Baby W (10,787, Vol. V.).

**ROMP II.** (17,759).—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bross (10,778, Vol. V.); out of Roxey III. (12,412, Vol. VI.).

**SUNSET BABY** (19,135).—Dr. H. McHatton, Macon, Ga. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 12, 1890; white, tan and black; by Little Prince (5405, Vol. IV.); out of Fay, by Little Ned, out of Spangle, by Spottie, out of Nina; Little Ned by Racer, out of Dolly.

**SUNSET COUNTESS** (19,136).—Dr. H. McHatton, Macon, Ga. Breeder, J. R. Graves, Ellicott City, N. J. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; white, black and tan; by Douns, out of Bell. Litter sister to Sunset Count (19,134).

**SUNSET FLOSSY** (19,137).—Dr. H. McHatton, Macon, Ga. Breeder, E. Vollmer. Whelped July 7, 1887; white, black and tan; by Little Duke (5403, Vol. IV.); out of Belle V., by Rover, out of Midget, by Rattler, out of Music; Rover, by Rattler, out of Music.

**SUNSET SNOW** (19,138).—Dr. H. McHatton, Macon, Ga. Breeder, J. R. Graves, Ellicott City, N. J. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; white, black and tan; by Douns, out of Bell. Litter sister to Sunset Count (19,134).

**THE DELL** (17,348).—H. C. Dallett, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. W. Miles, Barton, Vt. Whelped Sept. 13, 1886; color not given. By Flute M, out of Belle II., by Mark Antony, out of May Belle, by Rattler, out of Sis; Mark Antony by Major, out of Diana; Flute M. by Flute, out of Collette, by Chanter, out of Beaut; Flute, by Rattler, out of True.

**THE GIPSY** (17,358).—H. C. Dallett, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, John Mullane, Marlborough, Mass. Whelped June 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by The Bugle (17,349), out of Fly, by Bretz, out of Skip, by Hector, out of Shoo Fly; Bretz, by Ringwood, out of Thorn.

**TOPSY II.** (18,044).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, Anson Bullard, Gaines, N. Y. Whelped April 30, 1890;

black, tan and white; by Dan, out of Flora. Litter sister to Daisy III. (18,043).

**WHIMSEY** (17,446).—H. L. Kreuder, Nanuet, N. Y. Breeder, N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped June 15, 1885; black, white and tan; by Flute, out of Victress, by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Lucy, by Crosson's Juno, out of Old Bess; Flute, by Rattler, out of True, by Darwin, out of Maud; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.

---

## BLOODHOUNDS.

---

### DOGS.

**COW BOY** (17,353).—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeders, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Feb. 5, 1890; black and dark tan; by Belhus (13,868, Vol. VI.), out of Rosemary (14,678, Vol. VI.).

**MALMESBURY** (17,305).—Chas. P. Barry, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Hills, England. Whelped Sept. 3, 1884; black and tan; by Nobleman, out of Morgiana, by Rollo, out of Diana, by Luath XI., out of Restless; Rollo, by Roswell, out of Peeress; Nobleman, by Napier, out of Baroness, by Baron, out of Magdala; Napier, by Luath XI., out of Restless.

**SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTONE** (17,730).—W. W. Winslow, Punxsutawney, Pa. Breeders, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Feb. 5, 1890; black and tan; by Belhus (13,868, Vol. VI.), out of Rosemary (14,678, Vol. VI.).

**STUKELY** (16,905).—Mrs. J. Russell Bullock, Bristol, R. I. Breeders, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Feb. 5, 1890; tawney; by Belhus (13,868, Vol. VI.), out of Rosemary (14,678, Vol. VI.).

**WAMBA** (16,356).—Capt. John J. Phelps, Englewood, N. J. Breeder, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; red and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary (14,678, Vol. VI.); Burgho, by Maltravers, out of Duchess of Ripple (7636, Vol. V.); Maltravers, by Rollo, out of Diana.

## BITCHES.

**RAVENS CROFT** (17,698).—Chas. P. Barry, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, B. Ravenscroft, St. Albans, Eng. Whelped May 5, 1889; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Blossom, by Bradshaw, out of Clara, by Challenger, out of Music; Bradshaw, by Napier, out of Brilliant; Burgho, by Maltravers, out of Duchess of Ripple (7636, Vol V.); Maltravers, by Rollo, out of Diana.

**RIPPLE QUEEN** (17,354).—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeders, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Jan. 29, 1890; black and bright tan; by Belhus (13,868, Vol. VI.), out of Duchess of Ripple (7636, Vol. V.).

---

CHESAPEAKE BAY.

---

DOGS.

**BARNIE** (16,470).—S. P. Stevens, Lincoln, Neb. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped Sept. 11, 1889; sedge; by Barnum II. (12,058, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie II. (12,060, Vol. VI.).

**BIRDO** (18,941).—W. A. Fonda, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 11, 1890; sedge; by Barnum, out of Spray (13,740, Vol. VI.); Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie.

**BRUCE** (16,423).—S. M. Smith, La Porte, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1889; sedge, white star on breast; by Chess P, out of Rill, by Don, out of Topsy, by Dan, out of Bess; Don, by Turk, out of Flora; Chess P, by Barnum, out of Nan, by Bob, out of Nellie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland.

**BUFF** (18,386).—Isaac N. Coffee, Cairo, Ill. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped June 9, 1890; sedge; by Duke II. (15,902, Vol. VI.), out of Maryland (13,738, Vol. VI.).

**DOC** (17,325).—Frank Conley, Deer Lodge, Mont. Breeder, Geo. E. Poyneer, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped May 1,

- 1889; solid sedge; by Barnum, out of Magnolia, by Duke, out of Nellie, by Neptune, out of Nell; Duke, by Drake, out of Fannie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie.
- ECHO (16,758).—Dr. Robt. Millbank, New York. Breeder, Edw. Lynch, Maxwell's Point. Whelped May 3, 1889; sedge; by Duke, out of Belle, by Neptune (5438, Vol. IV.), out of Belle (7647, Vol. V.); Duke, by Drake, out of Lilly, by Lion, out of Nellie; Drake, by Drake, out of Duck.
- ICE KING (16,492).—E. G. Morgan, Jr., Spencer, Iowa. Breeder, John G. Smith, Algona, Iowa. Whelped March 22, 1888; sedge; by Drake of Maxwell's Point (5297, Vol. IV.), out of Duck of Baltimore (5304, Vol. III.).
- MAC (17,848).—H. P. Kennett, Lewistown, Mon. Breeder, Frank Conley, Deer Lodge, Mont. Whelped Nov. 21, 1889; light sedge; by Mose, out of Jess (6619, Vol. IV.); Mose, by Foam (9279, Vol. V.), out of Ruby II. (4296, Vol. III.).
- MAJOR (19,108).—Geo. E. Rockwood, Butte, Mon. Breeder, Frank Conley, Deer Lodge, Mon. Whelped Aug. 13, 1890; solid sedge; by Duke II. (15,902, Vol. VI.), out of Jess, (6619, Vol. IV.).
- MODOC (18,942).—Joseph W. Miller, White Bear, Minn. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 11, 1890; sedge; by Barnum, out of Spray. Litter brother to Birdo (18,941).
- NIP (16,849).—A. A. Brooks, Winona, Minn. Breeder, Fred F. Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped April 25 1889; dark sedge; by October (5439, Vol. IV.), out of Ramona (5444, Vol. IV.).
- WAVE R (17,590).—Geo. W. Randall, Plympton, Mass. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped March 8, 1890; solid sedge; by Duke II. (15,902, Vol. VI.), out of Spray (13,740, Vol. VI.).
- ZIP (18,943).—Harry Shepardson Dowe, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped

Oct. 11, 1890; sedge; by Barnum, out of Spray. Litter brother to Birdo (18,941).

---

### BITCHES.

**BELLE OF BUTTE** (17,279).—John M. Stewart, Butte City, Mon. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped March 10, 1889; sedge, by Gowrie Jr. (12,059, Vol. VI), out of Wave (10,806, Vol. V.).

**DUCK T** (17,978).—A. S. Trude, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, G. W. Kierstead, La Porte, Ind. Whelped May 31, 1885; sedge; by Barnum, out of Nellie, by Blucher, out of Rose, by Herald, out of Hartford; Blucher, by Prince, out of Duck; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday out of Nellie.

**FAN C P** (17,654).—L. A. Pennoyer, Winona, Minn. Breeder, S. Smith, La Porte, Ind. Whelped Oct. 24, 1888; solid sedge; by Chess P, out of Rill, by Don, out of Topsy, by Dan, out of Bess; Don, by Turk, out of Flora; Chess. P, by Barnum, out of Nan, by Bob, out of Nellie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland.

**GYPSIE G** (17,717).—W. J. Gorsline, Wampum, Wis. Breeder, S. W. Stimson, Montello, Wis. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; sedge; by Flash (7641, Vol. V.), out of Nellie (16,184, Vol. VI.).

**LASS** (17,326).—John A. Rowand, Deer Lodge, Mont. Breeder, Frank Conley, Deer Lodge, Mon. Whelped Nov. 21, 1889; light sedge; by Mose, out of Jess (6619, Vol. IV.); Mose, by Foam, out of Ruby II. (4296, Vol. III.); Foam, by Albert, out of Rose.

**MAGGIE** (16,848).—L. A. Posz, Winona, Minn. Breeder, G. Hansen, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped April 25, 1889; sedge; by Drake (4674, Vol. III.), out of Dundee (5441, Vol. IV.).

**MEG** (17,649).—A. J. Sherwood, Coquille City, Ore. Breeders, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped Aug. 29, 1889; sedge; by Dick (10,805, Vol. V.), out of Traitress (5445, Vol. IV.).



- MISSOURI BELLE (16,453).—H. R. Butler, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped Sept. 11, 1889; solid sedge; by Barnum II. (12,058, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie II. (12,060, Vol. VI.).
- MOLLIE B (18,150).—H. R. Butler, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, S. Smith, La Porte, Ind. Whelped Oct. 24, 1888; solid red; by Chess P, out of Rill, Litter sister to Fan C P (17,654).
- NELLIE III. (18,052). — N. B. Steele, Amherst, N. S. Breeder, H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped March 5, 1889; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Nellie II. (12,060, Vol. VI.); Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1412, Vol. I.).
- WAVE II. (17,094). — Robert N. Boggs, Jr., Curtis, Neb. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 27, 1890; solid sedge; by Gowrie II. (13,737, Vol. VI.), out of Wave (10,806, Vol. V.).

---

## DACHSHUNDE.

---

### DOGS.

- FELDMANN K, JR. (17,133). — Miss Bertha Backofen, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, C. Klocke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped March 17, 1890; black and tan; by Feldmann K (7655, Vol. V.), out of Lina L (7669, Vol. V.).
- NIGGER K (16,754).—George P. Berry, Salem, Mass. Breeder, Carl Klocke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 29, 1888; black and tan; by Feldmann K (7655, Vol. V.), out of Lina L (7669, Vol. V.).
- ZULU II. (16,336).—Edward A. Manice, New York. Breeder, Mrs. P. M. Hoare, Devon, Eng. Whelped Sept. 11, 1886; red; by Superbus, out of Zulette; by Zig-Zag, out of Zanah, by Xaverl, out of Waldine; Zig-Zag, by Xaverl, out of Elsa; Superbus, by Ozone, out of Thusnelda, by Waldmann, out of Diana; Ozone, by Zig-Zag, out of Zaidee.

## BITCHES.

- BESSIE K (16,475).—Carl Klocke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 8, 1889; red; by Feldmann K (7655, Vol. V.), out of Lina L (7669, Vol. V.).
- DAISY B (16,721).—George P. Berry, Salem, Mass. Breeder, N. H. Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; red; by Skellett (9837, Vol. V.), out of Schenke (9846, Vol. V.).

## DEERHOUNDS.

## DOGS.

- ALFRED THE GREAT (16,835).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; light brindle; by Robber Chieftain (6218, Vol. IV.), out of Heatherbelle (6222, Vol. IV.).
- ALPIN (18,261). — Brinley Sylvester Dering, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug. 7, 1890; light brindle; by Robber Chieftain (6218, Vol. IV.), out of Heatherbelle (6222, Vol. IV.).
- ARGYLE (16,386).—G. Shepard Page, Stanley, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 5, 1889; yellow; by Dunrobin (7675, Vol. V.), out of Shelloch (7692, Vol. V.).
- DOUGLAS (18,142) (formerly Auburndale Douglas 15,960, Vol. VI.).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, R. H. Wright, England. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; gray brindle; by Ewen, out of Brora, by Gunnar, out of Sheila, by Young Torrum, out of Mag; Gunnar, by Grey Corneyh, out of Leona; Ewen, by Buscar II., out of Spey II., by Duke, out of Norna; Buscar II., by Chieftain, out of Borlan.
- HILLSIDE BRANARDO (18,259).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 19, 1890; brindle; by Bran (6209, Vol. IV.), out of Berga (6219, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE BRANDY (18,260). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 19, 1890;

brindle; by Bran (6209, Vol. IV.), out of Berga (6219, Vol. IV.).

**HILLSIDE RAVEN** (18,262). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 20, 1890; dark brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Ramona (6228, Vol. IV.).

**HILLSIDE ROBBER** (18,263). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 7, 1890; light brindle; by Robber Chieftain (6218, Vol. IV.), out of Heatherbelle (6222, Vol. IV.).

**KENNETH** (18,465). — Charles Allen Clark, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, Dr. A. David, Lake Superior, Mich. Whelped June 7, 1890; fawn; by Hiland Maxey (10,811, Vol. V.), out of Bonnia D (9283, Vol. V.).

**ROB ROY** (16,842). — John H. Loomis, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped May 30, 1889; gray fawn, by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.) out of Phyllis (9289, Vol. V.).

---

### BITCHES.

**ALIDA** (16,387). — George Shepard Page, Stanley, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 5, 1889; dark brindle; by Dunrobin (7675, Vol. V.), out of Shelloch (7692, Vol. V.).

**SANS SOUCI THORA** (16,675). — Sans Souci Farms Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Oct. 15, 1889; brindle; by Robin, out of Thora II. (7696, Vol. V.); Robin, by Bruce, out of Maida (4696, Vol. III.); Bruce, by Torrum, out of Leda.

---

## FOXHOUNDS.

---

### DOGS.

**BEECHER** (16,581). — W. C. Henry, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823, Vol. VI.).

- BOXER, JR.** (18,972).—George W. Folsom, Mechanic's Falls, Me. Breeder, L. N. Edwards, Oxford, Me. Whelped July 2, 1890; blue-black and tan; by Boxer, (15,441, Vol. VI.), out of Dolly, by Boxer (15,441, Vol. VI.), out of Sis, by Roake's Dime, out of Titus' Ranger.
- CHESTER** (18,904).—Ethan C. Robinson, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, Charles W. Forbes, Sheffield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 4, 1890; blue mottled, black and tan; by Joe II., out of Kate II. (18,693); Joe II., by Joe, out of Ruth, by Boss, out of Queen; Joe, by Rover, out of Bliss.
- COUNT H** (16,584). — H. J. Hutchinson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Flash (9309, Vol. V.).
- FOREST KING** (17,899).—F. H. Hayes, Dexter, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 21, 1890; black and white; by Hayes' Brave, out of Gipsy. Litter brother to Forest Queen (17,898),
- JAKE** (19,078). — Ralph D. Gillette, Westfield, Mass. Breeder, Charles W. Forbes, Sheffield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 4, 1890; blue mottled, black and tan; by Joe II., out of Kate II. Litter brother to Chester (18,904).
- JERRY** (18,692).—Geo. W. Roraback, Chester, Mass. Breeder, Chas. W. Forbes, Sheffield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 16, 1887; Blue mottled, black and tan; by Joe, out of Ruth, by Boz, out of Queen, by Lindsley, out of Milliner; Boz, by Rocket, out of Vixen; Joe, by Rover, out of Bliss, by Boss, out of Kate; Rover, by Shot, out of Flora.
- JUMBO** (16,580).—W. C. Henry, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1888; white, tan and black; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823, Vol. VI.).
- PETE** (19,079).—John T. Way, Westfield, Mass. Breeder, Chas. W. Forbes, Sheffield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 4, 1890; blue mottled, black and tan; by Joe II., out of Kate II. Litter brother to Chester (18,904).
- RANGER J.** (16,763).—O. F. Joslin, Oxford, Mass. Breeder, S. M. Gerry, South Paris, Me. Whelped July 2, 1889; black, white and tan; by Drive, out of Fannie, by Jack,

out of Gipsej, by Dixie, out of Ringlet ; Jack, by Dime, out of Fannie ; Drive, by Roderick (9298, Vol. V.), out of Nellie, by Jack I., out of Flora.

**REXY** (16,543).—Robt. G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped May 10, 1888; black, white and tan ; by Drum II. (9293, Vol. V.), out of Yum Yum, by Music, out of Lead, by Whoopey III., out of Maid ; Music, by Rattler, out of Laura.

**SANDY** (16,579).—W. C. Henry, Millwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1888 ; white, black and tan ; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823, Vol. VI.).

### BITCHES.

**COUNTESS H** (16,585).—W. J. Hutchinson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped July, 1889 ; black, white and tan ; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Frances (15,409, Vol. VI.).

**FOREST QUEEN** (17,898).—F. H. Hayes, Dexter, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 21, 1890 ; white and black ; by Hayes' Brave (15,404, Vol. VI.), out of Gipsy, by Major, out of Spot, by Burgess, out of Kate ; Major, by Plum, out of Fancy.

**GAZELLE** (18,010).—Frank R. Bushnell, Chatham, N. Y. Breeder, Nelson Pratt, Chatham, N. Y. Whelped April, 1886 ; black and white, tan markings ; by Trip, out of Belle, by Frank, out of Kate, by Ben, out of Nettie ; Frank, by Mike, out of Muse ; Trip, by Sport, out of Maud, by Frank, out of Pink ; Sport, by Buff, out of Maggie.—*Bench Shows*.—1st, Colorado County Fair, 1889 and 1890.

**KATE II.** (18,693).—Geo. W. Roraback, Chester, Mass. Breeder, Chas. W. Forbes, Sheffield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 16, 1887 ; blue mottled, black and tan ; by Joe, out of Ruth. Litter sister to Jerry (18,692).

**NELLY BLY** (18,762).—W. A. Goodrich, Elmira, N. Y. Breeder, L. N. Edwards, Oxford, Me. Whelped July 2, 1890 ; blue, mottled with black ; by Boxer (15,441, Vol. VI.), out of Sis, by Ranger, out of Dime, by Hunter, out of Bugle ; Ranger, by Music, out of Dime.

---

**FOX TERRIERS.**

**Examined by Committee of American Fox Terrier Club.**

---

**DOGS.**

**BADGER** (19,104).—J. S. Wibirt, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1890; white, tan patch over eye and ear; by Hustler Joe (14,021, Vol. VI), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).

**BELVOIR FOX** (16,818).—Mortimer Levering, Lafayette, Ind. Breeder, Hon. Richard Gibson, Delaware, Ont. Whelped July 13, 1889; white, black spot over left eye; by Belvoir Trump, out of Belvoir Bacchante, by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. VI.), out of Gaudy, by Brag, out of Tricks; Belvoir Trump, by Fennel, out of Belvoir Trick, by Mixture, out of Thistle; Fennel, by Spice, out of Bloom.

**BELVOIR LADDIE** (18,773).—Robt. S. Wheelless, Yazoo City, Miss. Breeder, John Hawthorne, Jamestown, N. Y. Whelped May 8, 1890; white, black and tan on head; by Belvoir Laddie, out of M'liss (15,646, Vol. VI.); Belvoir Laddie, by Belvoir Trap (15,083, Vol. VI.), out of Belvoir Gaity, by Fennel, out of Gaudy.

**BEVERWYCK ARCHER** (18,597).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 7, 1890; black, and tan head, spot on neck and body; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Archeress (10,905, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK BUCK** (18,598).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1890; black and tan right side of head, white body; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blk mton Arrow (6236, Vol. IV.).

**BEVERWYCK PLANET** (18,599).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1890; black and tan on head and spot at tail; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Crescent (10,908, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK RATTAN** (18,600).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13,

1890; black about eyes and left ear, white body; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Moonshine (6990, Vol. IV.).

**BEVERWYCK RIDDLE** (18,917).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; white; by Raffle (13,697, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK RIGGER** (18,918).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; white, black and tan right side head and spot on body; by Raffle (13,667 Vol. VI.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK RIPPLE** (18,919).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; white, black and tan left side head, two spots on body; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK RUPEE** (18,601).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1890; even black and tan head, white body; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Daze (6992, Vol. IV.).

**BEVERWYCK SAMBO** (18,602).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1890; solid black and tan head, on saddle and at tail; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Hebe (14,875, Vol. VI.).

**BEVERWYCK STAR** (18,603).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1890; solid black and tan head, white body; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Crescent (10,908, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK TOMMY** (18,604).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1890; black and tan left side of head, spot on back; by Beverwyck Tippler (6233, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Blondaze (14,884, Vol. VI.).

**BLEMTON MAX** (17,169).—Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Mildred (10,931, Vol. V.).

- BLEMTON MILO** (17,170). — Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blémton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Mildred (10,931, Vol. V.).
- BLEMTON MOOR** (17,168). — Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Mildred (10,931, Vol. V.).
- BLEMTON VALOUR** (17,920). — Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; white and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).
- BLEMTON VICTOR II.** (17,919). — Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; white and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).
- BONES** (18,291). — Charles Stedman Hanks, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1889; white, black head and ears; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Nina (7766, Vol. V.).
- BRIGAND W** (16,602). — W. H. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; white body, black and tan marked head; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Flip (10,909, Vol. V.).
- BROCKENHURST QUICK** (18,474). — Thomas C. Chalmers, Washington, D. C. Breeder, J. C. Tinne, England. Whelped March 5, 1887; white, black and tan around right eye; by The Moonstone, out of Brockenhurst Dainty II., by The Belgravian, out of Brockenhurst Dainty, by Brockenhurst Spice, out of Daze; The Belgravian, by Belgrave Joe, out of The Peri; The Moonstone, by Roysterer, out of Diadem, by Dugdale Joe, out of Diamond Dust; Roysterer, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Jess. *Bench Shows*.—Cup and three firsts, M. F. T. C., Birmingham, 1887; 1st, open, People's Palace, March 1, 1888; 1st, People's Palace, Oct., 1888; 1st, cup and special, Beckton, 1889; 2d, Bastingstoke, 2d, Ree-ville, 2d, Willingham, 2d, Kaddenham, 1889; 2d, London, 1890, and others.



- CEDRIC** (17,493).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, John Hawthorn, Jamestown, N. Y. Whelped May 8, 1890; white, black and tan; by Belvoir Lodair, out of M'liss (15,646, Vol. VI.); Belvoir Lodair, by Belvoir Trap (15,083, Vol. VI.), out of Belvoir Gaiety, by Fennel, out of Gaudy.
- CLICQUOT** (17,600).—H. H. Bowman, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, C. D. Colburn, Springfield, Mass. Whelped Nov. 24, 1889; white, black and tan on head; by Ben, out of Oxford Nettle, by Bob, out of Tip, by Viper, out of Tipsey; Bob, by Viper, out of Venom; Ben by Bacchanal (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Surrey Clove, by Spice, out of Belgrave Verily.
- CLINCHER** (18,251).—J. J. Patterson, Batavia, N. Y. Breeder, Mad River Kennels, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped June 24, 1890; white, small black and tan spots over eyes; by Ebor Splash (13,172, Vol. VI.), out of Brockenhurst Belle (10,936, Vol. V.).
- CLOVER JIM** (16,329).—Edward Kelly, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; white and tan; by Lucifer (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Votary (7778, Vol. V.).
- COLUMBIA'S TYKE** (16,934).—John Hargreaves, Stottville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 13, 1888; white, ticked ears and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Columbia's Gem (7741, Vol. V.).
- DANDY T** (17,771).—J. S. Thorn, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, C. S. Rutter, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 13, 1890; white, tan on head and flank; by Ben, out of Nellie, by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Nettle, by Vicar, out of Gypsy; Ben, by General Grant (4742, Vol. III.), out of Daisey, by Bitter's Grant, out of Gup.
- DANTE** (19,019).—D. F. Pride, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Wm. Schearer, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 7, 1890; white, black and tan head; by Blemton Grumbler (9332, Vol. V.), out of Vix, by Rustic Jock (15,925, Vol. VI.), out of Norah II., by Linzen's Jack, out of Norah.
- DICK DEAD EYE** (18,220).—George H. Waters, High Bridge, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 27, 1889; white, left eye black and tan; by Storming Jerry (10,895, Vol.

V.), out of Nellie, by Earl Leycester (16,273, Vol. VI.), out of Spite, by Ackley Joe, out of Vampire.

**DICK SPLINTER** (16,277).—Charles P. Willard, Wheaton, Ill. Breeder, G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; white, black and tan; by Jack Splinter, out of Fussy, by Hornet II., out of Barmaid, by Blister, out of Broadbitch; Hornet II., by Spicenut, out of Natty; Jack Splinter, by Dusky Splinter, out of Teaze, by Tackler, out of Tuffleigh Stitch; Dusky Splinter, by Splinter, out of Dusky.

**DUKE B** (17,076). — C. H. Barrett, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, F. P. Kirby, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 3, 1888; white, black and tan; by General Grant (4742, Vol. III.), out of Vixen (10,966, Vol. V.).

**DURNSTILL Pincer** (17,882).—Brenecke Kennels, New York. Breeder, W. Shaw, Birmingham, England. Whelped Aug. 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Resist, out of Durnstill Tricksey, by Dudley Crash, out of Durnstill Mystic, by Vaurien, out of Black Minnie; Dudley Crash, by Splinter, out of Nettle; Resist, by Result, out of Bell Maid, by Belgravian, out of Rosamond; Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse.

**ENSIGN TOM** (18,324).—R. Johnston, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. S. Hanks, Manchester, Mass. Whelped June 13, 1890; white, black head evenly marked; by Bones (18,291), out of Nina (7766, Vol. V.).

**FOX** (18,971). — C. Fred. Hawkins, Ithaca, N. Y. Breeder, Charles W. Cornwell, Schenectady, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 24, 1890; black and tan head; by Dauntless (6959, Vol. IV.), out of Merry Girl, by Handy Mixture (15,338, Vol. VI.), out of Lilly, by Jack, out of Judy.

**FRISKY** (18,327). — James E. Church, Hackensack, N. J. Breeder, George R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 12, 1890; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Gaffer (9892, Vol. V.), out of Magic Queen (15,926, Vol. VI.).

**GRANBY** (17,607).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Blempton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Dec. 21, 1889; white, black and tan on side of head; by

- Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Virtue (14,249, Vol. VI.).
- HILLSIDE (18,145).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1890; white; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Richmond Dazzle (7003, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE CRICKET (18,253).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1890; right side of head black and tan, three black markings on body; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mixture (7757, Vol. V.).
- HILLSIDE JOKER (18,254).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 10, 1890; white, black and tan head markings, by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.).
- HILLSIDE MIX (16,512).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1889; white; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Shame (7774, Vol. V.).
- HILLSIDE REGENT (18,300) (formerly Boaz, 13,991, Vol. VI.).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1889; white, black and tan face and ears; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Hillside Ruth (12,627, Vol. VI.).
- HUSTLE (16,710).—Chas. A. Moran, New York. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped, June 21, 1889; white, black and tan head, black on back; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Warren Lucky (5514, Vol. IV.).
- I RECKON (18,284).—G. W. Price, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Wm. T. McAlees, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; black head, white body, black spots; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Tennis (10,961, Vol. V.).
- JACK II. (17,175).—Charles B. Pitman, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, Eldridge C. Coney, Somerville, Mass. Whelped Dec. 7, 1889; white, brown ears and ring on tail; by Scarsdale, out of Geraldine. Litter brother to Trap II. (17,174).
- JOCK JR. (17,481).—Geo. W. Ford, Santa Anna, Cal. Breeder, J. B. Martin, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Jan. 16,

1889; white and lemon; by Regent Jock (10,889, Vol. V.), out of Beatrice (13,830, Vol. VI.).

**JOE JEFFERSON** (16,883).—Julia Porter, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, M. W. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 14, 1889; white, black and tan head; by General Grant (4742, Vol. III.), out of Gip, by Grip, out of Nell, by Vicar, out of Gypsey; Grip, by MacEvarts' dog, out of Dorrit.

**LE LOGAS** (16,670).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1889; black and tan markings; by Veronese (12,388, Vol. VI.), out of Regent Virtue (12,669, Vol. VI.).

**LITTLE JOE** (17,614).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of Tib (13,453, Vol. VI.).

**LUNATIC** (16,797).—Jean Grosvenor, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 17, 1889; white, black and tan head, few black ticks on body; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Hillside Jaunty (12,640, Vol. VI.).

**MISCHIEF** (18,279).—Chas. Stedman Hanks, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 26, 1890; white, tan markings; by Blemton Volunteer (6958, Vol. IV.), out of Sleepy, by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mixture (7757, Vol. V.).

**ORIOLE BLUFFER** (18,579).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 30, 1890; white, left eye and right ear black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE BRISK** (18,580).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 30, 1890; white, right ear black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE DANDY** (18,586).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1890; white, and black tickings; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Dusty (18,578).

**ORIOLE DIXEY** (18,585).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1890; white,

black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Dusty (18,578).

**ORIOLE DUSKY** (17,297).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 19, 1890; white, black spot on right eye; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE HARRY** (18,584).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 14, 1890; white, black and tan; by Blemton Volunteer (6958, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Hecate (10,910, Vol. V.).

**ORIOLE MIRROR** (17,334).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped March 17, 1870; white, black and tan markings on head; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Vanity (16,864).

**ORIOLE RASCAL** (18,582).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1890; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in præsentis) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6986, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE REBEL** (18,583).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1890; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in præsentis) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Rapture (6986, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE ROUGE** (17,336).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped March 17, 1890; white, tan spot on head; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Vanjty (16,864).

**ORIOLE TRAP** (17,293).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 19, 1890; white; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE TRAP II.** (18,009).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, W. S. Applegate, New Albany, Ind. Whelped 1889; white, black markings; by Beverwyck Trap (7707, Vol. V.), out of Lillie Belmont (7758, Vol. V.).

**ORIOLE VOLUNTEER** (18,581).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 14, 1890; white and tan; by Blemton Volunteer (6958, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Hecate (10,910, Vol. V.).

**PADDY** (16,638).—W. T. Wilson, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Oxford Belle (10,951, Vol. V.).

**QUICKSILVER MIXTURE** (16,327).—Jno. J. Key, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Jno. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Sept. 8, 1889; black, tan and white; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Lass (5512, Vol. IV.).

**RABY BOB** (18,081).—W. G. Powell, Marysville, Ohio. Breeder, John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped May 20, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of Raby Belle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

**RANTER** (18,429).—Hamlet Owen, Trenton, N. J. Breeder T. W. Twyford, Congleton, England. Whelped July 31, 1887; white, black and tan head; by Pitcher, out of Vene, by Velasquez, out of Tod, by Brokenhurst Rally, out of Lottie; Velasquez, by Old Lancer, out of Fidget; Pitcher, by Brokenhurst Jim, out of Daffadilly, by Akely Joe, out of Dahlia; Brokenhurst Jim, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Gem.

**REGENT BRISK** (16,618) (formerly Blemton Brisk, 12,428, Vol. VI).—H. R. Granger, Catonsville, Md. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped June, 1888; white, ticked ear; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6976, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows*.—4th, open; 2d, novice, and 2d, special, New York, 1890.

**RICHMOND MAC** (16,707).—C. C. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, G. M. Richards, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped, Dec. 9, 1889; white, black and tan on head; by Silver, out of Dot, by Brokenhurst Trimmer (10,900, Vol. V.), out of Richmond Spark (10,955, Vol. V.);

Silver, by Barney, out of Flash, by Trojan, out of Fannie; Barney, by Sir Peter II., out of Fawn.

**RICHMOND SPORT** (17,892).—Reuben S. Baldwin, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1890; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Richmond Spot (17,343), out of Barmaid II (17,780).

**RICHMOND SPOT** (17,343).—Reuben S. Baldwin, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Myers, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Nov. 22, 1888; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Richmond Tyrant (7728, Vol. V.), out of Damietta (5483, Vol. IV.).

**RIFLEMAN** (18,595).—Chas. D. Purroy, New York. Breeder, James A. Doyle, England. Whelped May 12, 1887; even black and tan head, marked body; by Result, out of Distaffina, by Hognaston Dick, out of Needy, by Beppo, out of Needle; Hognaston Dick, by Hognaston Willie, out of Hognaston Needle; Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Rollick; Roysterer, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Jess. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Fox Terrier Show, 1st, Bristol, 1st, Shrewsbury, 1st, Ebbroale, 1st, Warwick, 1st, Glasgow, 1st, Pembroke, and others, England.

**RIOTER** (18,249).—J. J. Patterson, Batavia, N. Y. Breeders, Mad River Kennels, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped June 24, 1890; white, spot over one eye; by Ebor Splash (13,172, Vol. VI.), out of Brokenhurst Belle (10,936, Vol. V.).

**RUSTIC TYRANT** (17,394).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. Wootten, Downer's Grove, Ill. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; white; by Gaffer (9892, Vol. V.), out of Lytham Lilly, by Rustic Jock (15,925, Vol. VI.), out of Lytham Belle, by Free Forester, out of Ballet Girl.

**SLEEPLESS** (18,250).—J. J. Patterson, Batavia, N. Y. Breeders, Mad River Kennels, Springfield, Ohio.

Whelped July 24, 1890; white, black and tan over one eye; by Ebor Splash (13,172, Vol. VI.), out of Brokenhurst Belle (10,936, Vol. V.).

**SNOOZER C** (18,387).—Macgrane Coxe, New York. Breeder, H. E. Twyford, Bay Ridge, L. I. Whelped May 28, 1889; white, fawn, tan head and ears; by Tippecanoe, out of Tycoon, by Belmont Sage, out of Belmont Natty, by Drosky, out of Chase; Belmont Sage, by Hyssop, out of Belmont Relish; Tippecanoe, by Vesuvian, out of Winsome, by Cracknell, out of Nannie; Vesuvian, by Splinter, out of Kohinoor.

**SNOW** (18,516).—J. D. McKittrick, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Reting, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 30, 1890; white; by Columbia Spot (9885, Vol. V.), out of Roady, by Victor, out of Nettle, by Belvoir Jack, out of Nellie; Victor, by Brockenhurst Trimmer, out of Judy.

**SPICE II** (18,553).—M. S. Kaime, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 10, 1884; white, lemon and black; by Spice, out of Venom III. (7776, Vol. V.); Spice, by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove, by Nailer, out of Vic; Belgrave Joe, by Belvoir Joe, out of Old White Vic.

**STANLEY** (17,691).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, John Hawthorn, Jamestown, N. Y. Whelped May 8, 1890; white, evenly marked black and tan head; by Belvoir Laddie, out of M'liss. Litter brother to Cedric (17,493).

**STARDEN'S JACK** (18,173).—Woodale Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, J. H. How, England. Date of birth unknown; white, black on head; by Result, out of Forest Queen, by New Forest, out of Dame Verity, by Hognaston Stinger, out of Leigh Vera; New Forest, by Splinter, out of Oliver II.; Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Rollick; Roysterer, by



- Brockenhurst Rally, out of Jess. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Detroit, 3d, Toronto, 1890.
- TELFORD (17,442). — W. T. McAlees, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; black and tan head, spot on back; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Temptation (5502, Vol. IV.).
- TENNYSON K (17,501). — Joseph W. Kerr, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, William T. McAlees, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 5, 1890; black and tan head, spot on back; by Telford (17,442), out of Jest, by Splaunger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Jostle (5511, Vol. IV.).
- TERRAPIN (16,476). — Harrison K. Caner, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, T. J. Tyrrel, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Ten Broeck (10,898, Vol. V.), out of New Forest Russet (13,957, Vol. VI.).
- THE BOOJUM (16,437). — John E. I. Granger, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889; white and liver; by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Phryne (12,379, Vol. VI.).
- TIP (18,699).—William R. Mack, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1890; white, black and tan; by Hoosier Tom (10,881, Vol. V.), out of Dusky Diamond (7748, Vol. V.).
- TOOTS (18,148).—Thomas C. Chalmers, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 26, 1890; white and tan; by Truck (18,147), out of Blemton Cracovienne (6978, Vol. IV.).
- TRAP II. (17,174). — George N. Black, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Elbridge C. Coney, Somerville, Mass. Whelped Dec. 7, 1889; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Scarsdale, out of Geraldine, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Venom III. (7776, Vol. V.); Scarsdale, by Joker, out of Ella, by Tromp, out of Nellie; Joker, by Jester II., out of Beauty.
- TRIP (18,698).—William R. Mack, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1890; white, black and tan markings; by Hoosier Tom (10,881, Vol. V.), out of Dusky Diamond (7748, Vol. V.).

**TROT** (16,344).—Stephen K. Fox, East Orange, N. J. Breeder, H. E. Twyford, Bay Ridge, N. Y. Whelped May 8, 1889; white, black spots; by Tippecanoe, out of Tutti Frutti, by Belmont Sage, out of Belmont Natty, by Drosky, out of Chase; Belmont Sage, by Hyssop, out of Belmont Relish; Tippecanoe, by Vesuvian, out of Winsome, by Cracknell, out of Nannie; Vesuvian, by Splinter, out of Kohinoor.

**TRUCK** (18,147).—J. H. Saville, Washington, D. C., and T. T. Houston, New York. Breeder, R. B. Holmes, Morristown, N. J. Whelped March 31, 1887; white, black and tan; by Clover Turk, out of Mack, by Grip, out of Ginnie, by Foxy, out of Spot; Grip, by Proper, out of Oddity; Clover Turk, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Spite, by Akley Joe, out of Vampire.

**TURK** (16,375).—Carl Heimerle, Bay Ridge, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct., 11, 1888; white, black and tan; by Cariolan (9328, Vol. V.), out of Nettle of Volker (9945, Vol. V.).

**VALENS** (16,669).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Robt. Vicary, Newton Abbott, Devon, England. Whelped Jan. 31, 1889; tan markings; by Pitcher, out of Flossie, by Velasquez, out of Pickles, by Venetian, out of Valetta; Velasquez, by Lancer, out of Fidget; Pitcher, by Brokenhurst Jim, out of Daffodilly, by Akely Joe, out of Dahlia; Brokenhurst Jim, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Gem.—*Bench Show*.—1st, puppy, Birmingham, England.

**VERNON TYRANT** (16,738).—Miss Florence Gilman, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Long Island Kennels, New York. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; white, black spots on head and body; by Raby Rex, out of Kit, by Tramp, out of Venus, by Regent Vox, out of Nettle; Tramp, by Spigot, out of Lily; Raby Rex, by Raby Tyrant, out of Beauty, by Brier, out of Rose; Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

**VITELLIUS** (16,671).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Robt. Vicary, Devon, England. Whelped March 13, 1889; black markings; by Vesuvian, out of Verena, by Veni, out of Valetta, by Vedette, out of Ve-

hement; Veni, by Vedette, out of Village Belle; Vesuvian, by Splinter, out of Kohinoor, by Dugdale Joe, out of Diamond Dust; Splinter, by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda.

**WILTON JACK** (18,937).—Wilton Kennels, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 15, 1890; white, black and tan near right eye; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV), out of Nannette, by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Buz, by Olive Tart, out of Nettle.

**WONDER** (17,615).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Braggart (3882, Vol. V.), out of Tib (13,453, Vol. VI.).

**WOODALE RIVET** (18,563).—Woodale Kennels, Woodside, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, J. T. Lumsden, England. Whelped May 21, 1890; white, black and tan head; by Eric II., out of Fanny, by Result, out of Lady Treasure, by Brookhouse Nick, out of Rustic Eva; Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse; Eric II., by New Forest, out of Brokenhurst Dolly, by Moonstone, out of Lyndhurst Vixen; New Forest, by Splinter, out of Olive II.

**WOODALE RUSTIC** (16,860).—Woodale Kennels, Woodside, Troy, N. Y. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; white; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Torment, by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Leda (5513, Vol. IV.).

**ZIP B** (16,722).—F. G. Babcock, Jr., Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. M. Richards, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 22, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Trimmer (10,900, Vol. V.), out of Richmond Spark (10,955, Vol. V.)

---

#### BITCHES.

**BABY MCKEE** (17,673).—Woodale Kennels, Woodside, Troy, N. Y. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped May, 1888; white, black markings; by Splaugar (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Violet (5521, Vol. IV.).

**BARMAID II.** (17,780).—Reuben S. Baldwin, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Mad River Kennels, Springfield, Ohio.

Whelped Feb. 2, 1889; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Trimmer (10,900, Vol. V.), out of Barmaid, by Blister, out of Twist II., by Bob, out of Twist; Blister, by Rover, out of Flora.

**BARROW SHIFTY** (18,383).—Harry Northwood, Mart'n's Ferry, Ohio. Breeder, Rev. C. F. Fisher, England. Whelped June, 1887; white, black and tan head; by Bendigo, out of Dirty, by Darkie, out of Brickdust, by Joe, out of sister of Diamond Dust; Darkie, by Sambo, out of Fury; Bendigo, by Result, out of Daze (6992, Vol. IV.); Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse.

**BELLE OF SHARON** (17,541).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, John Hawthorn, Jamestown, N. Y. Whelped May 8, 1890; white and black; by Belvoir Laddie, out of M'liss. Litter sister to Cedric (17,493).

**BEVERWYCK BEAUTY** (18,605).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1890; even black and tan head, white body; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Arrow (6236, Vol. IV.).

**BEVERWYCK LUNA** (18,608).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1890; solid black and tan head, white body; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Crescent (10,908, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK RIFRAF** (18,606).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1890; black and tan side head, and white body; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Beverwyck Rebecca (14,882, Vol. VI.).

**BEVERWYCK RINGLET** (18,920).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; white, black and tan right side of head and spot at tail; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

**BEVERWYCK RITA** (18,607).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13, 1890; black and tan left side of head, white body; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Moonshine (6990, Vol. IV.).

- BEVERWYCK ROSETTE** (18,921).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; white, black and tan; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).
- BEVERWYCK TOPSY** (18,609).—Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1890; solid black and tan head and spot on body; by Reckoner (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Hebe (14,875, Vol. VI.).
- BLACK EYED NELL** (18,050).—Thos. J. Fletcher, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, Fred Stell, Fenton, England. Whelped July 10, 1889; white, black and tan; by Pitcher, out of Black Eyed Susan, by Crafty Joe, out of Lady Hampton, by Hampton, out of Mischief; Crafty Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Lucy; Pitcher, by Brokenhurst Jim, out of Daffodilly, by Akely Joe, out of Dahlia; Brokenhurst Jim, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Gem.
- BLAZE** (17,739).—Geo. J. Browne, New York. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Warren Dido, by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Spangle (5519, Vol. IV.).
- BONNIE BELLE** (19,050).—C. A. Sumner, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 25, 1890; white, black and tan, evenly marked head; by Blemton Vesuvian (14,290, Vol. VI.), out of Bonnie Bess (18,080).
- BONNIE BESS** (18,080) (formerly Warren Truthful).—C. A. Sumner, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; white, tan and black; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Torment, by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Leda (5513, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—2d, puppy. Los Angeles, 1890.
- BRIDGET** (17,980).—Fred. W. Whitehouse, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Pine Grove Kennels, Schenectady, N. Y. Whelped April, 18, 1890; white, black and tan; by Dauntless (6959, Vol. IV.), out of Merry Girl, by Handy Mixture (15,338, Vol. VI.), out of Lilly, by Jack, out of Judy II,

**BRILLIANTINE** (16,603).—W. H. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; white, black and tan marked head; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Flip (10,909, Vol. V.).

**BUSTLE** (16,711).—Charles A. Moran, New York. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped May 20, 1889; white, tan marked head; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Buz, by Olive Tart, out of Nettle, by Moslem II., out of Biz; Olive Tart, by Spruce, out of Olive.

**CHICAGO TRINKET** (16,495).—Jno. Dupee, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov., 1888; white, black and tan on head; by Lucifer (as in præsentia) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Dinah (7744, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—2d, Chicago, 1889.

**COLUMBIA'S PEARL** (16,968).—John Hargreaves, Stottville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 13, 1888; white and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Columbia's Gem (7741, Vol. V.).

**COURT GEM** (16,850).—W. and R. T. Webb, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Edw. Clarke, Shrewsbury, England. Whelped March 13, 1886; white, black spot root of tail, black and tan marked head; by Cavalier, out of Comely Belle, by Tartar, out of Nell, by Romper, out of Satire; Tartar, by Buff, out of Bloomer; Cavalier, by Belgrave Jerry, out of Fan, by Lawyer, out of Whisp; Belgrave Jerry, by Belgrave Joe, out of Pearl.

**DIA** (19,105).—J. S. Wibirt, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1890; white, black and tan head; by Hustler Joe (14,021, Vol. VI.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).

**EBOR NETTLE** (18,564).—Woodale Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Pemberton, England. Whelped Dec., 1886; white, black and tan head; by Dane Baffler, out of Bergamot, by Belgrave Joe, out of Nettle; Belgrave Joe, by Belvoir Joe, out of White Vic; Dane Baffler, by Reckoner, out of Runcorn Gyp, by Ruler, out of Ruse; Reckoner, by Regent, out of Nita. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 1st, London, 1890.

- FAIRY** (18,206). — Charles F. Da Costa, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1890; black and white; by Blemton Racket, out of June. Litter sister to June II. (18,205).
- FANNY** (17,672). — Woodale Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Aylesbury, England. Whelped Aug. 11, 1889; white, black and tan on head; by Result, out of Lady Treasure, by Brookhouse Nick, out of Rustic Eva, by Billesden, out of Nettle; Brookhouse Nick, by Hunton Dick, out of Vinegar; Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Rollick; Roysterer, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Jess.
- FLORA** (18,384), — James E. Church, Hackensack, N. J. Breeder, John Bradley, Quincy, Mass. Whelped May 1, 1890; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Hillside Reckless (12,622, Vol. VI.), out of Boston Lily, by Luke (5460, Vol. IV.), out of Bess, by Peppers, out of Mag.
- FREDA** (17,738). — Gustav E. Kissel, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1889; white, tan marks over eyes; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Sylvia (6988, Vol. IV.).
- FUSSY** (16,794). — H. W. McAdams, New York. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped May 27, 1889; white and tan on sides of face; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Warren Lass (5512, Vol. IV.).
- GERT** (17,962). — Jos. B. Edge, Ashbourne, Pa. Breeder, M. W. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 27, 1890; white; by General Grant (4742, Vol. III.), out of Oxford Nora (9347, Vol. V.).
- HILLSIDE BARONESS** (18,252). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 21, 1890; white; by Hillside Dandy (12,621, Vol. VI.), out of Princess (7001, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE GRACE** (18,143). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Hillside Ruth (12,627, Vol. VI.).

- HILLSIDE LOTTERY** (18,144). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1890; white, black ear; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Richmond Dazzle (7003, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE MARCHIONESS** (18,255).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 21, 1890; white, black on side of face; by Hillside Dandy (12,631, Vol. VI.), out of Princess (7001, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE RACHEL** (18,256).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 10, 1890; white, black head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Meersbrook Nan (6998, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE ROULETTE** (18,257).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1890; white, black markings on side of head; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Richmond Dazzle (7003, Vol. IV.).
- HILLSIDE RUE** (16,511).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 7, 1889; black and white; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mixture (7757, Vol. V.).
- HILLSIDE VENUS** (18,258). — John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 15, 1890; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Hillside Ruth (12,627, Vol. VI.).
- JEANNETTE** (19,070). — William Schwarzer, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1890; white, black and tan; by Blemton Grumbler, out of Vix. Litter sister to Dante (19,019).
- JESSIE** (17,704).—John Ellice, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Edwin C. Ray, Jr., Mamoroneck, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 17, 1889; white, even tan head: by Tick Tack (6633, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Fidget (10,943, Vol. V.).
- JUNE II.** (18,205).—E. Vitel, New York. Breeder, Charles M. Da Costa, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July, 1890; white, black and tan head markings; by Blemton Racket (14,269, Vol. VI.), out of June, by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Hempstead Spot, by Royal, out of Blemton Dart.



- LADY CLAYTON** (17,550). — James McClosky, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, John Wood, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 11, 1890; white and tan; by Tom, out of Lady Scotia. by Captain, out of Scotia, by Boxer, out of Bessie; Captain, by Aim, out of Wasp; Tom, by Captain, out of Princess, by Dandy, out of Queen; Captain, by Aim, out of Wasp.
- LILY RECKLESS** (17,468). — James R. Wild, Quincy, Mass. Breeder, John Bradley, Quincy, Mass. Whelped May 1, 1890; white, black head; by Hillside Reckless (12,622, Vol. VI.), out of Boston Lily, by Luke (5460, Vol. IV.), out of Bess, by Peppers, out of Gill.
- LITTLE DOT** (17,613). — John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; white, black spot on forehead; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of Tib (13,453, Vol. VI).
- LOTTIE** (17,540). — Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, John Hawthorn, Jamestown, N. Y. Whelped May 8, 1890; white, tan and black; by Belvoir Laddie, out of M'liss. Litter sister to Cedric (17,493).
- LUCIA** (19,106). — J. S. Wibirt, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1890; white; by Hustler Joe (14,021, Vol. VI.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).
- LUCKY BELLE** (17,565). — Lewis Griffiths, Clifton, Ohio. Breeder, William Bingham, Ontario, Canada. Whelped 1888; white, black and tan; by Vakeel (5471, Vol. IV.), out of Village Belle (7015, Vol. IV.).
- LUCY SPLINTER** (16,854). — George Chipchase, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, John Dupee, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 26, 1889; white, black and tan markings on head; by Jack Splinter, out of Dinah (7744, Vol. V.); Jack Splinter, by Dusky Splinter, out of Teaze, by Tackler, out of Tuffleigh Stitch; Dusky Splinter, by Splinter, out of Dusky.
- MABLE'S RANDY** (18,996). — Thomas Blyth, Madeira, Pa. Breeder, Joseph R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, tan on head and ears; by Suffolk Coronet (6953, Vol. IV.), out of Mabel Belmont (7759, Vol. V.).

- MOLL PITCHER** (16,372). — Edward Kelly, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Votary (7778, Vol. V.).
- MUNCIE LASS** (18,221). — Harry Northwood, Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Breeder, James E. Unks, Muncie, Ind. Whelped July 28, 1890; white body, black and tan head; by Beverwyck Trap (7707, Vol. V.), out of Julep (14,763, Vol. VI.).
- MUSIC** (16,798). — Jean Grosvenor, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1889; white, black and tan head, black spot at set of tail; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Bedlam, by Mephisto (5461, Vol. IV.) out of Trifle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Judy.
- NATTY** (17,612). — John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1889; white, tan spot on right side of head; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of Raby Belle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.
- NELL** (17,963). — Jos. B. Edge, Ashbourne, Pa. Breeder, M. W. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 21, 1890; white, heavy black and tan markings; by General Grant (4742, Vol. III.), out of Oxford Nora (9347, Vol. V.).
- NIXE** (17,135). — Orlando H. Stickle, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, Wilton Kennels, New York. Whelped October 31, 1889; white, black and tan; by Tick Tack (6633, Vol. IV.), out of Maizeland Festive (7760, Vol. V.).
- ORIOLE BELLE** (16,863). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped June, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of Raby Belle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.
- ORIOLE DAZZLE** (18,593). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1890; white, black ticked; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Dusty (18,578).
- ORIOLE DICE** (18,594). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1890; white, black

- and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Dusty (18,578).
- ORIOLE DUSTY** (18,578).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, W. S. Applegate, New Albany, Ind. Whelped July, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Dusky Daze (7747, Vol. V.).
- ORIOLE HEATHER** (18,592).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 14, 1890; white and tan ticked; by Blemton Volunteer (6958, Vol. IV.), out of Beverwyck Hecate (10,910, Vol. V.).
- ORIOLE HORNET** (16,689).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 3, 1890; white, evenly marked, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Wasp II. (7780, Vol. V.).
- ORIOLE JUDGMENT** (17,295).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 19, 1890; white, tan spot on left eye; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).
- ORIOLE JURY** (17,294).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 19, 1890; white, tan markings on head and neck; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).
- ORIOLE JUSTICE** (17,296).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 19, 1890; white, tan spot on left eye; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).
- ORIOLE OLIVE** (16,852).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Sept. 2, 1889; white; by Hillside Dandy (12,621, Vol. VI.), out of Richmond Olive (7004, Vol. IV.).
- ORIOLE PERDITION** (18,675).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Rev. C. F. Fisher, England. Whelped Oct., 1886; white, black spot on head and rump; by Result, out of Perdita, by Tackler, out of The Peri, by Pickle II., out of Rahat-La-Koum; Tackler, by Tweezers, out of Baby; Result, by Roysterer, out of Ruse, by

Brockenhurst Rally, out of Rollick; Roysterer, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Jess.

**ORIOLE POWDER PUFF** (17,335). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped March 17, 1890; white, black spot on head; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Oriole Vanity (16,864).

**ORIOLE RAGE** (18,588).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1890; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in præsentii) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6986, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE RECKLESS** (16,690).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 3, 1890; white, evenly marked black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Wasp II. (7780, Vol. V.).

**ORIOLE RIVAL** (18,587). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1890; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in præsentii) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Rapture (6986, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE ROGUE** (18,589). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1890; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in præsentii) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6986, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE VANITY** (16,864) (formerly Warren Vanity) — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped 1887; white, black and tan; by Venetian (5473, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Saucy (5516, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE VENOM** (16,691). — Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 3, 1890; white, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Wasp II. (7780, Vol. V.).

**ORIOLE VERITY** (18,591).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 30, 1890; white, small tan spot on right eye; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).

**ORIOLE VERONA** (18,793).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Whelped Dec., 1889; white, black and tan head; by

- Veronese (12,388, Vol. VI.), out of Regent Virtue (12,669, Vol. VI.).
- ORIOLE VIC** (18,590).—Oriole Kennels, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 30, 1890; white; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Verdict (5507, Vol. IV.).
- OXFORD SPRITE** (17,505).—Geo. M. Richards, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. T. Levering, Baltimore, Md. Whelped March 21, 1889; black, white and tan head; by Lucifer (as in *præsenti*) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Oxford Nora (9347, Vol. V.).
- PEGGIE** (18,217).—Richard F. Kenehan, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 12, 1886; white, black and tan on head; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Spot, by Brockenhurst Joe, out of Sylvia, by Deserter, out of Sybil; Brockenhurst Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksy.
- PINKEY** (17,618).—C. S. L. Marlor, Brooklyn, Conn. Breeders, Excello Kennels, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; white, black and tan head; by Suffolk Coronet, late Blemton Coronet (6953, Vol. IV.), out of Trinket (10,962, Vol. V.).
- REGENT VIC** (18,400).—Regent Kennels, Catonsville, Md. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 18, 1890; white, black and tan ears; by Regent Brisk (16,618), out of Rejoice (7005, Vol. IV.).
- RESTLESS** (18,497).—Edwin C. Ray Jr., Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, Wilton Kennels, New York. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; white, even black and tan head and ears; by Tick Tack (6633, Vol. IV.), out of Maizeland Festive (7760, Vol. V.).
- RICHMOND SALLY** (17,911).—C. C. Hill, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Angus Buckstaff, Oshkosh, Wis. Whelped June 27, 1890; white, black and tan head; by Richmond Spot (17,343), out of Blemton Bagatelle (6975, Vol. IV.).
- ROSA CANINA** (18,146).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, A. Hill, England. Whelped June, 1886; tan and white; by Meersbrook Ross, out of Stockbridge Meg; Meer ook Ross, by Roysterer, out of Lady

- Bail; Roysterer, by Brockenhurst Rally, out of Jess. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Boston; 3d, Worcester; 3d, Philadelphia, 1889; 4th, New York; 1st, Buffalo, 1890.
- ROSALIE (19,011).—E. Sheffield Porter, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1890; white, black ear; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Winning Hand (16,635).
- ROSE S (16,887).—F. M. Thomas, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, E. F. Stupplebean, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 31, 1888; white, black and tan; by Luke (5460, Vol. IV) out of Nora, by Young Trap, out of Nettle, by Gamester, out of Vixen; Young Trap, by Spigot, out of Lily.
- ROMP (16,400).—E. L. Vanderburgh, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 6, 1889; by Webotuck Racket (14,455, Vol. VI.), out of Mt. Toby Sparkle (14,428, Vol. VI.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Elmira; 1st, Danbury, 1889.
- ROYAL FLUSH (18,084).—E. Sheffield Porter, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 11, 1890; white, black on head; by Suffolk Coronet (formerly Blemton Coronet (6953, Vol. IV), out of Winning Hand (16,635).
- RUFFLE (17,611).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Richmond Crack (7726, Vol. V.), out of Dame Splinter (10,937, Vol. V.).
- RUSTIC FESTIVE (17,399).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 1, 1890; white, black and tan; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Pretty Pickle (7769, Vol. V.).
- RUSTIC LILLY (17,395).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder. E. Wootten, Downer's Grove, Ill. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; white; by Gaffer, out of Lytham Lilly. Litter sister to Rustic Tyrant (17,394).
- RUSTIC LIVELY (17,398).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 1, 1890; white, black and tan; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Pretty Pickle (7769, Vol. V.).
- RUSTLE (18,496).—Edwin C. Ray, Jr., Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 22, 1890; white; by

- Brockenhurst Quick (18,474), out of Vigil (15,337, Vol. VI.).
- SPIDER (17,608).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Dec. 21, 1889; white; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Virtue (14,249, Vol. VI.).
- STELLA (18,003).—W. Von Hamm, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder Frank Riting, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 30, 1890; black, white and tan; by Columbia Spot (9885, Vol. V.), out of Ready, by Victor, out of Nettle, by Belvoir Jack, out of Nellie; Victor, by Brockenhurst Trimmer, out of Judy.
- STELLA CRACK (17,583).—W. G. Powell, Marysville, Ohio. Breeder, John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Richmond Crack (7726, Vol. V.), out of Dame Splinter (10,937, Vol. V.).
- TATTY CORAM (18,515).—Jas. H. Saville, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Thos. C. Chalmers, Washington, D. C. Whelped July 26, 1890; white, black spot on forehead; by Truck (18,147), out of Blemton Cracovienne (6978, Vol. IV.).
- THE DUCHESS (17,400).—Lake Shore Kennels, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Wheeler & Davey, London, Ont. Whelped March 26, 1889; white, black and tan; by Billet, out of Capsicum (15,412, Vol. VI.); Billet, by Knavesmire Jest, out of Blemish, by Belvoir Banker, out of Dame Elfrida; Knavesmire Jest, by Young Jester, out of Meg II. *Bench Show*.—V. H. C., puppy, Chicago, 1890.
- TOTTY (18,174).—J. Frank Patterson, New York. Breeder, Thos. C. Chalmers, Washington, D. C. Whelped July 26, 1890; white, tan over left eye and ear; by Truck (18,147), out of Blemton Cracovienne (6978, Vol. IV.).
- TUBE (19,107).—J. S. Wibirt, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1890; white, tan head; by Hustler Joe (14,021, Vol. VI.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).
- VESTA (17,609).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1889; white, evenly marked,

black and tan head ; by Richmond Crack (7726, Vol. V.), out of Brockenhurst Bell (10,936, Vol. V.).

**VIXEN WREN** (17,610).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888 ; white, black and tan markings ; by Richmond Crack (7726, Vol. V.), out of Dame Splinter (10,937, Vol. V.).

**WARREN DINAH** (17,674).—Woodale Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped July 26, 1888 ; white, black markings ; by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Spangle (5519, Vol. IV.).

**WARREN INO** (16,861).—Woodale Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888 ; black, and tan one side of head ; by Splaunger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Lass (5512, Vol. IV.).

**WINNING HAND** (16,635).—E. Sheffield Porter, New Haven, Conn. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped July 8, 1889 ; white, one black ear ; by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Warren Jostle (5511, Vol. IV.).

**WOODALE RAVEL** (18,196).—Woodale Kennels, Troy, N. Y. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherford, New York. Whelped Oct. 16, 1890 ; white ; by Warren Jim (5475, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Crafty, by Raffle (13,667, Vol. VI.), out of Warren Chance (5509, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—3d, puppy, London, 1890,

**YORKTOWN FUSSY** (19,124).—N. Hucker, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Mad River Kennels, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped June 20, 1889 ; white, black ticks on ears and body ; by Ebor Splash (13,192, Vol. VI.), out of Barmaid, by Blister, out of Trust II., by Old Bob, out of Twist ; Blister, by Rover, out of Flora.

---

## WIRE-HAIRED FOX TERRIERS.

---

### DOG.

**DARTMOUTH DANCER** (16,877).—Dartmouth Kennels, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1889 ; white,



black spots on head; by Brittle's Mixture, out of Dartmouth Sunbeam, by Jim Broom, out of Biddy, by Savage's Broom, out of Nettle; Jim Broom, by Old Turk, out of Violet; Mixture, by Brittle, out of Burton Sweetbriar, by Pau, out of Topsy; Brittle, by Brick, out of Vamp.

### BITCHES.

CAMBRIDGE BEAUTY (16,884).—J. Howland Hunt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped March, 1887; white, black spots; by Surprise, out of Meersbrook Vixen, by Meersbrook Ross, out of Meersbrook Model, by Cedric II., out of Meersbrook Mab; Meersbrook Ross, by Roysterer, out of Lady Bail; Surprise, by Raby Tyrant, out of Richmond Olive, by Olive Tart, out of Jess; Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

NEUVILLE PHASA (18,719).—J. Lee Tailer, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1890; white, black and tan; by Billet, out of Capsicum. Litter brother to Neuville Tipper Tib (18,918).

NEUVILLE TIPPER TIB (18,718).—J. Lee Tailer, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1890; white, black and tan; by Billet, out of Capsicum (15,412, Vol. VI); Billet; by Knavesmire Jest, out of Blemish, by Belvoir Banker, out of Dame Elfrida; Knavesmire Jest, by Young Jester, out of Meg II.

SUFFOLK SETTLER (17,845).—James Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, W. Brumby, England. Whelped June, 1886; white, badger tan head markings; by Holderness Pickle, out of Holderness Pink. *Bench Shows*.—1st, New York; 1st, Boston, 1889; 2d, New York; 2d, Boston, 1890.

SUFFOLK TOBY (17,846).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, Mr. Collins, England. Whelped May 3, 1887; white, badger tan head; by Carlisle Prince, out of Nellie Farren; Carlisle Prince, by Raby Frost, out of Lill, by Tyke, out of Rose; Raby Frost, by Jack Frost, out of Ties Tick. *Bench Shows*.—1st, New York; 1st, Boston, 1890.

## GREYHOUNDS.

### DOGS.

**CHARLES DAVIES** (18,785).—A. L. Page, Stanley, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Cleare, England. Whelped January, 1885; black; by Royal Stag, out of Clytie, by Romulus, out of Wilful; by Whalebone, out of Bashful; Romulus, by Rocket, out of My Lady; Royal Stag, by Ptarmigan, out of Raby Lass, by Bird of Freedom, out of Rose of Raby; Ptarmigan, by Contango, out of Petronella. *Bench Shows*.—Challenge Cup, Birmingham, 1888; 1st, Challenge, Crystal Palace; 1st, Challenge, Brighton, 1889; 1st and cup, Southampton; two 1sts and Special, Carmarthen; special, Gloucester; 1st, People's Palace; 1st, Ilford; 1st, Swansea, 1st, Exeter; 1st, Coventry; 1st, Pembroke; 1st, Challenge, Kennel Club; 1st, Challenge, Chelmsford, 1890.

**ERL KING** (16,279).—E. F. Vacheron, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeder, W. S. Wixom, Covert, N. Y. Whelped June 4, 1889; black, white markings; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Harmony (10,985, Vol. V.).

**GOOD FRIDAY** (18,439).—C. E. Ireson, Toronto, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 27, 1889; slate and white; by Magician (5522, Vol. IV.), out of Mag Wildfire, by Border Riever, out of Furnassa, by Pious Fraud, out of Furnrig; Border Riever, by Border Buck, out of Kile Maid.

**HIGHLAND YORKS** (17,812).—H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1890; black, white points; by Balkis (7794, Vol. V.), out of Cassandra (7812, Vol. V.).

**IMPERATOR** (16,927).—Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white chest, feet and tip of tail; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Fannie M (15,164, Vol. VI.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Elmira, 1889; 1st, puppy, Rochester, 1890.

**JOLLY RANGER** (18,440).—C. E. Ireson, Toronto, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 27, 1889; black and

white; by Magician, out of Meg Wildfire. Litter brother to Good Friday (18,439). *Bench Show*.—2d, Toronto, 1890.

LAD (18,973).—H. M. Hibbard, Ithaca, N. Y. Breeder, C. S. Wixom, Covert, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1887; fawn, white points; by Custer; out of Harmony (10,985, Vol. V.); Custer, by Duke, out of My Lady, by Restless, out of Molly B; Duke, by Earl, out of Lady Clara.

ROB ROY (16,484).—L. C. Whiton, New York. Breeder, C. D. Webber, Newark, N. J. Whelped April, 1889; black, white markings, by Balkis (7794, Vol. V.), out of Mother Demdike (7822, Vol. V.).

SIR LANCELOT (17,981).—H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, L. I. Breeders, Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white markings; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Fannie M (15,164, Vol. VI.).

VAN NESS (19,003).—Dr. Q. Van Hummell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 28, 1890; red; by Babazoun (15,073, Vol. VI.), out of Verdure Clad (15,074, Vol. VI.).

#### BITCHES.

ANN (17,836).—G. L. Prozesky, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, A. D. Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 24, 1889; dark blue; by Chief, out of Baby. Litter sister to Henrietta (17,835).

BEST OF FASHION (18,836).—H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Col. North, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 17, 1890; brindle; by Norwegian, out of Buenritico, by Greentick, out of Cosey, by Market Day, out of Wilful Widow; Greentick, by Bedfellow, out of Heartburn; Norwegian, by Jester, out of Bit of Fashion, by Paris, out of Pretty Nell; Jester, by Ptarmigan, out of Gallant Foe.

DRYTIME (16,419).—J. Herbert Watson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, N. Dunn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Whelped July, 1887; fawn; by Britain Still, out of Hay-time, by McPherson, out of Hush, by Aeolus, out of Lady Margaret; McPherson, by Master Sam, out of

Annie McPherson; Britain Still, by Misterton, out of Arania, by Ledger Keeper, out of Magic; Misterton, by Contango, out of Lina.

**FLY II.** (16,631). — M. J. Jacobs, New York. Breeder, not given. Whelped April 1, 1884; fawn; by First Flight, out of Shoo Fly, by Courier, out of Editha, by Bacchus II., out of Kissing Cup; Courier, by Bacchus I., out of Venus; First Flight, by Fly by Night, out of Match Maker, by Snow Flake, out of Rosemary; Fly by Night, by Blue Bottle, out of Sewing Maid.

**HENRIETTA** (17,835). — G. L. Prozesky, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, A. D. Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 24, 1889; fawn; by Chief, out of Baby, by Rob, out of Luna, by Harry, out of Fedora; Rob, by Spot, out of Diana; Chief, by Duke, out of Hazel, by Major, out of Daisy; Duke, by Boy, out of May.

**LIGHT FOOT** (16,500). — Fred. C. Wait, Dublin, N. H. Breeder, C. W. Travis, Lafayette, Ind. Whelped Nov. 12, 1889; fawn; by Duke (6237, Vol. IV.), out of Span (6248, Vol. IV.).

**VICTORIA** (19,004). — Dr. Q. Van Hummell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 28, 1890; red; by Babazon (15,073, Vol. VI.), out of Verdure Clad (15,074, Vol. VI.).

---

## POINTERS.

---

### DOGS.

**ABE M** (17,234). — Charles B. Harvey, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, H. S. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Aug. 21, 1888; liver; by Mark Twain (13,885, Vol. VI.), out of Fan III. (13,886, Vol. VI.).

**AHO** (18,352). — Dr. Frank A. Walke, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, E. L. Mayer, Norfolk, Va. Whelped Aug. 13, 1890; light tan; by Boodle (13,442, Vol. VI.), out of Daisy II. (9411, Vol. V.).

**ALARIC** (16,282). — John D. Van Buren, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeder, Miss H. Wooster, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped

- Nov. 5, 1887; white and liver; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Juno II. (8011, Vol. V.).
- ALLEGHENY BANG** (17,818).—William Opp, Wellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; lemon and white; by Dick's Bang, out of Spot, by Rake II., out of Flush, by Burn's Dash, out of Hall's May; Rake II., by Taft's Rake, out of Hammond's Gipsy; Dick's Bang, by Bang (7028, Vol. IV.), out of Olivette, by King Bow, out of Grace.
- BABE GRAPHIC** (18,535) (formerly Lucy Graphic, 16,262, Vol. VI.). — D. N. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of White Rose (12,337, Vol. VI.).
- BAKER'S BROWNIE** (17,604).—R. A. Baker, Carrollton, Mo. Breeder, Jas. Scudder, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 25, 1889; liver, white toes and spot on breast; by Crow, out of Queen. Litter brother to Carroll Queen Fan (17,603).
- BANGALL** (18,326).—D. O. Pierpont, Allen's Hill, N. Y. Breeder, F. A. Sinclair, Mottsville, N. Y. Whelped about Sept. 1, 1890; lemon and white; by Don P (18,325), out of Ethel (9418, Vol. V.).
- BANNERMAN** (17,319).—Chas. E. Michel, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 17, 1887; black and white; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Keswick II. (14,528, Vol. VI.). *Field Trial*.—3d, Indiana Pointer Stakes, 1889.
- BEAU BRUMMEL** (18,524).—William H. Case, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 14, 1890; black, white and ticked; by Staunch Bob (15,775, Vol. VI.), out of Flash, by Wink, out of Judy, by Frank, out of Belle; Wink, by Don, out of Flora.
- BEAUFORT'S LAD** (16,443).—Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Portland Lilly (11,194, Vol. V.).
- BEAU RANDOLPH** (17,034).—E. P. Pond, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Harry L. Rice, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan.

- 22, 1888; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Belle Randolph (9404, Vol. V.).
- BEAUVOIR II.** (16,462). -- W. H. Isley, Shelbyville, Ind. Breeder, Chas Isley, Flat Rock, Ind. Whelped Aug. 4, 1889; liver and white, ticked; by Beauvoir, out of Toy (9449, Vol. V.); Beauvoir, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Faustina, by Faust, out of Glencoe.
- BEN ADHEM** (17,372). -- H. K. Thatcher, Dexter, Me. Breeder, Frank Rivers, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Jan. 29, 1885; lemon and white; by Rush, out of Eria, by Rake II., out of Buff Browning, by Czar, out of Belle; Rake II., by Rake, out of Hammond's Gypsy; Rush, by Flake, out of Guido's Lilly, by Lancaster's Sam, out of Gibson's Lilly; Flake, by Flash, out of Juno.
- BEN HUR** (16,737).--A. C. Siewers, Marietta, Ohio. Breeder, E. J. Carpenter, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 13, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Beaufort (7029, Vol. IV.), out of Fannie (7074, Vol. IV.).
- BEN YOUNG** (16,535). -- J. Young, Donnellsville, Ohio. Breeder, A. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 30, 1887; liver, white and ticked; by Glendale, out of Spotless, by Lort (2912, Vol. II.), out of Lass, by Sleaford, out of Dawn; Glendale, by Bodine, out of Lady, by Mac, out of Lass; Bodine, by Bow, out of Jaunty.
- BEPP0 DICK** (17,140). -- J. S. Jacox, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Breeder, Pine Hill Kennels, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; liver and white; by Beppo III. (7832, Vol. V.), out of Christmas Vic (7967, Vol. V.),
- BIFF BANG** (18,506). -- Wm. T. Genicke, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, H. Waruf, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped July 5, 1890; lemon and white; by Wonderful Lad (12,767, Vol. VI.), out of Devonshire Kit (11,142, Vol. V.)
- BILLY** (18,353).--Wm. J. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Thos. E. Garvin, Jr., Evansville, Ind. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; white and orange; by Scamp (4110, Vol. III.), out of Devonshire Mascotte (4156, Vol. III.).
- BILLY BANG** (19,021). -- Adolph Sander, Dayton, Ohio, Breeders, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped

- July 11, 1889; white and black ticked; by Vanity's Bang (9400, Vol. V.), out of Bella (13,231, Vol. VI.).
- BILLY V** (17,498).—R. T. Vandevort, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder owner. Whelped May 3, 1886; lemon and white; by Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Drab, by Dan, out of Arrow (2980, Vol. II.); Dan, by Sensation, out of Fan. *Bench Show*.—1st, Los Angeles, 1890.
- BLACK SPOT BEAUFORT** (16,906).—Chas. S. Dennison, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped March 4, 1889; black and white ticked; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Belle of Maine (10,087 Vol. V.).
- BLACKSTONE** (18,482). — J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped Aug., 1889; black; by Cornerstone (18,380), out of Dianorah (13,269, Vol. VI.).
- BLUCHER BOW** (18,479).—W. C. La Tourette, McCook, Neb. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped July 27, 1890; liver and white ticked; by Fleet (4063, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pearl (14,977, Vol. VI.).
- BOB K** (16,665).—Arthur B. Ryan, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, C. P. Poppenheim, Charleston, S. C. Whelped March 27, 1887; liver, white on breast and feet; by Shot III. (9397, Vol. V.), out of Nellie, by Josh, out of Kinloch's Nellie, by Robb's Jack, out of Webb's Fly; Josh, by Dandy, out of Arrow. *Bench Show*.—1st, Charleston, S. C., 1890.
- BOB MCGINTY** (16,910).—J. W. Huddleston, Eufaula, Ala. Breeder, R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890; lemon and white; by Adonis (4607, Vol. III.), out of Beauty L (16,970).
- BOB U** (18,368).—F. P. Upson, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, Chas. A. Cline, Millerton, N. Y. Whelped March 20, 1890; liver and white ticked; by Voltair (2972, Vol. II.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).
- BOB WHITE II** (16,785).—G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 17, 1885; liver and white ticked; by Joker Jr., out of Gussie, by Beaufort (2843 Vol. II), out of Maggie, by Viscount, out of Dolly;

Joker Jr., by Beaufort, out of Nymph, by Viscount, out of Dolly.

BOODLE II. (16,834).—W. N. Waller, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, Geo. K. Craig, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Boodle (13,442, Vol. VI.), out of Corinne, by Randolph's Guy, out of Lady Fern, by Shot, out of Bird; Guy, by Duke of Westminster's Sam out of Juno III.

BOWNA (16,912).—F. D. Bloodworth, Jr., Eufaula, Ala. Breeder, R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890; lemon and white, by Adonis (4607, Vol. III.), out of Beauty L (16,970).

BOW OF IDSTONE (16,285) B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Luck of Idstone (13,078, Vol. VI.), out of Flash III (5238 Vol. III.).

BOY CROXTETH (17,456).—Jesse Rhoades, Fishkill Landing, N. Y. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped May 6, 1889; liver and white and ticked; by Ranger Croxteth (4097, Vol. III.), out of Currer Bell (4145, Vol. III.).

BUCKEYE (18,186).—Geo. Hoyt Jr., Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, W. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped June 15, 1890; lemon and white; by Molton Baron, out of Lady Bow (13,446, Vol. VI.); Molton Baron, by Bang II., out of Beta, by Rap, out of Princess; Bang II., by Bang, out of Old Belle.

CAPTAIN GRAPHIC (17,894).—W. W. Converse, Bayou Sara, La. Breeder, Thos. Thornton, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnehaha (9434, Vol. V.).

CARLISLE S (17,142).—John F. Seebold, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, H. T. Kruer, Paducah, Ky. Whelped March 4, 1888; black, white breast and feet; by Frank D (4619, Vol. III.), out of Kruer's Lou (5244, Vol. III.).

CARLO (16,524).—John Lynch, Georgetown, D. C. Breeder, Richard Saunders, Georgetown, D. C. Whelped May, 1887; liver and white; by Dash, out of Lily, by Dash,



- out of Bessie, by Rocket, out of Dolly; Dash, by Sensation, out of Dolly; Dash, by Hager, out of Lilly, by Dash, out of Dolly; Hager, by Dash, out of Dolly.
- CHALK** (17,233).—H. S. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1889; black; by Mark Twain (13,885, Vol. VI.), out of Fan III. (13,886, Vol. VI.).
- CHEROKEE** (16,895).—Junius W. Oliver, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. C. Carson Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 1, 1890; liver and white; by Angus Donal (14,529, Vol. VI.), out of June, by Duke, out of Queen, by Rolla, out of Bessie; Duke, by Faust, out of Sleaford B.
- CHESTER H** (17,489).—Otto Hilmer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. H. G. Preston, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped January 3, 1889; lemon and white; by Beasant (7831, Vol. V.), out of Psyche, by Greenfield (7866, Vol. V.), out of Lillie (4892, Vol. III.).
- CHIEF AMO** (17,122).—J. G. Earle, Elburn, Ill. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Feb. 11, 1890; liver and white; by G. Whiz Bang (9374, Vol. V.), out of Belle Fairie (9403, Vol. V.).
- CHRISTMAS BEPPO** (17,126).—Geo. F. Gray, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; liver and white; by Beppo III (7832, Vol. V.), out of Christmas Vic (7967, Vol. V.).
- CONCORD GEM** (17,741).—L. C. Dole, Concord, N. H. Breeder, Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 1, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Gem Beaufort (12,846, Vol. VI.), out of Maggie Morlein, by Donald M (7850, Vol. V.), out of Bye (7963, Vol. V.).
- CONNEAU** (18,744).—J. M. Linson, South Solon, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 5, 1889; white, liver and ticked; by Thurman (14,020, Vol. VI.), out of Laura, by Glenmark (2890, Vol. II.), out of Girl, by Tell, out of Maryland.
- CORNERSTONE** (18,380).—A. A. Whipple, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped April 1, 1884; liver and white; by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Accident (2978, Vol. II.). *Field Trials*.—

Runner-up, Western Field Trials, 1885; divided 3d. Western Field Trials, 1886.

**CORN PALACE PONTO** (18,393).—Wm. Rogers, Sioux City, Iowa. Breeder, C. Matthews, Sioux City, Iowa. Whelped March 8, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Lenox of Devonshire (17,404), out of Devonshire Quick, by Devonshire Drake (5198, Vol. III.), out of Belle Bang (5228, Vol. III.).

**CORPORAL** (16,955).—W. W. MacFarland, Arrochar, Staten Island. Breeder, John S. Wise, New York. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; liver and white; by Romeo (5215, Vol. III.), out of Zobeide (4253, Vol. III.).

**COUNTY DERRY** (18,022).—John B. Dougherty, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Fountain City Kennels, Augusta, Ga. Whelped July 25, 1890; white, lemon ticked ears; by Fritz (7862, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).

**CROXTETH'S SAM** (13,697).—Hayward Walker, La Grange, Ill. Breeder, F. F. Neligh, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 29, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Rooney Croxteth (11,205, Vol. V.).

**DAMON REED** (18,610).—Ed. H. Reed, Canton, Ohio. Breeder, U. A. Richards, Berea, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; liver and white; by Jack, Jr., out of Bangle R (13,808, Vol. VI.); Jack, Jr., by Jack, out of Bulu; by Jesse J, out of Kate; Jack, by Dave, out of Minnie.

**DAN II.** (18,385).—A. T. Herbert, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, E. L. Mayer, Norfolk, Va. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Boodle (13,442, Vol. VI.), out of Daisy II. (9411, Vol. V.).

**DANDY BANG** (17,339).—E. L. Odom, Opelika, Ala. Breeder, J. P. Cartwright, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Jan. 26, 1889; lemon and white; by Button Heard (11,008, Vol. V.), out of Rosa May (11,207, Vol. V.).

**DAN RANGER** (17,855).—Richard Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped June 21, 1890; liver and white; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. II.), out of Kate Ranger (15,217, Vol. VI.).

**DAN'S TRUMP** (17,310).—Col. Geo. D. Alexander, Howard, La. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped

- Nov. 28, 1887; liver, white and ticked; by Don Ranger C (4053, Vol. III.), out of Currer Bell (4125, Vol. III.).
- DAN WELLINGTON (18,495).—C. S. Erswell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Breeder, J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped July 24, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Lady Belle (8013, Vol. V.).
- DEVONSHIRE DAN (17,625).—Frank Nelson, Lima, Mon. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; liver and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Della S (11,141, Vol. V.).
- DEVONSHIRE DON (16,885).—Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Breeders, Bulled-Bruette Kennels, Whitburdy, England. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888; liver and white; by Molton Baron, out of Village Star, by Devon Jack, out of Bell Bona, by Price's Bang, out of Old Belle; Devon Jack, by Bang, out of Countess of Warwick; Molton Baron, by Bang II. (10,997, Vol. V.), out of Bogan's Beta, by Beau of Devon, out of Cross' Belle.
- DICK C (17,329).—C. E. Hanchett, Huntsville, Conn. Breeder, Dr. Wm. F. Spring, Hartford, Conn. Whelped July 17, 1888; liver and white; by Sachem (7914, Vol. V.), out of Belle of Winchester (7954, Vol. V.).
- DICKSEY (17,420).—I. P. Hornbeck, Falls Village, Conn. Breeder, C. E. Hanchett, Hunkville, Conn. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; lemon and white; by Dick C (17,329), out of Peg E (17,229).
- DICTATOR (18,848).—Idstone Kennels, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 16, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Doncaster (11,032, Vol. V.), out of Lady Croxteth II. (8014, Vol. V.).
- DION (17,765).—A. W. Latimer, Lumpkin, Ga. Breeder, R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890; lemon and white; by Adonis (4607, Vol. III.), out of Beauty L (16,970).
- DOC C (18,190).—Augustus M. Voorhis, Nyack, N. Y. Breeder, John J. Lydecker, Nyack, N. Y. Whelped March 9, 1890; liver and white ticked; by Rockland, out of St. Kilda, by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of White

Lilly, by Dime, out of Queen; Rockland, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Folly (4169, Vol. III.).

DOCTOR H (17,871). — Wm. Howkins, Monterey, Mass. Breeder, Dr. J. V. Bidwell, West Winsted, Conn. Whelped Aug. 1, 1887; liver and white; by Don Juan, out of Alameda (7944, Vol. V.); Don Juan, by Gay (2886, Vol. II.), out of Grace (3046, Vol. II.).

DON BEAUFORT (16,876). — F. A. Nims, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, Clifton W. Littlejohn, Leesburg, Va. Whelped Oct. 22, 1889; white and liver; by Fritz (7860, Vol. V.), out of Patti Rosa (10,129, Vol. V.).

DONBERG, JR. (16,718). — W. T. Randerson, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; liver and white; by Tamarack, out of Nellie R. Litter brother to Yellow Dock (16,716).

DON CLIFFORD (19,048). — William Eaton New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 12, 1890; liver and white; by Clifford (7840, Vol. V.), out of Jess E (15,333, Vol. VI.).

DON ROY (17,418). — Henry E. Reynolds, Campello, Mass. Breeder, Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped July 25, 1889; black and white ticked; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of May B (10,122, Vol. V.).

DON P (18,325). — David O. Pierpont, Allen's Hill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1886; lemon and white; by Rake II., out of Flush, by Dash, out of May, by Duke of Winfield, out of Ross' Bell; Dash, by Bob, out of Taylor's Flora; Rake II., by Rake, out of Gipsy, by Duke, out of Fan; Rake, by Frank, out of Venus.

DON'S BOY (17,667). — Allan D. Sanford, Corsicana, Texas. Breeder, Jas. E. Bailey, Clarksville, Tenn. Whelped Feb., 1887; lemon and white; by Bailey's Don (5185, Vol. III.), out of Bonnie Beulah (5230, Vol. III.).

DON VICTOR (17,820). — B. H. Dean, New Castle, Pa. Breeder, A. T. Cowen, Jr., Batavia, Ohio. Whelped March 16, 1890; black and white; by John S (17,000), out of Maida C (16,714).

DREAM OF THE WEST (17,896). — John M. Terrill, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, Joseph Hayward, Jr., St. Joseph,

- Mo. Whelped June 25, 1890; liver and white; by Fenrick, out of Cricket F. Litter brother to Terrill's Passion (17,895).
- DREAM'S BOY (17,423).—John S. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1890; liver; by Dream of Florida (6259, Vol. IV.), out of Vixen of Monticello (17,424).
- DUKE DUMONT (18,199).—H. W. Justus, Canal Fulton, Ohio. Breeder, J. E. Fisher, Riverside, Ind. Whelped March 28, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Croxteth's Rival Queen (5233, Vol. III.).
- EL RIO REY (17,200).—A. B. Anderson, San Gabriel, Cal. Breeder, P. D. Linville, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped June 7, 1889; white and lemon; by Climax (10,021, Vol. V.), out of Roberta (6312, Vol. IV.).
- EMPEROR WILLIAM (18,202).—Fountain City Kennels, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1890; white, liver ticked; by Fritz (7862, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).
- EPH (17,816).—George F. Howard, Wellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Fritz IV. (17,815), out of Opp's Spot, by Rake II., out of Flush, by Burn's Dash, out of Hall's May; Rake II., by Taft's Rake, out of Hammond's Gipsy.
- FALCO (18,213).—Frederic S. Webster, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 2, 1890; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie Bang (13,179, Vol. VI.).
- FIELD (18,806).—R. L. Auter, Vicksburg, Miss. Breeders, Beargrass Kennel Co., Louisville, Ky. Whelped Sept. 1888; white and liver, by Don Juan (4057, Vol. III.), out of Fancy (4161, Vol. III.).
- FLEMING'S SPORT (16,574).—J. D. Fleming, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped April 4, 1889; lemon and white; by Black Joe, Jr., out of Blanch, by Croxteth Freeland (5193, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Buckles (7093, Vol. IV.); Black Joe, Jr., by Blucher, out

of Victoria II., by Sweep, out of Victoria ; Blucher, by Croxteth, out of Trinket.

FRED HYDE (17,832).—Henry M. Richards, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1889; white, ticked and liver; by Royal Gift (10,067, Vol. V.), out of Miss Merrimac, by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

FRED W (19,049).—William Eaton, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 12, 1890; liver and white; by Clifford (7840, Vol. V.), out of Jess E (15,333, Vol. VI.).

FRITZ IV. (17,815).—C. L. Parker, Wellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 19, 1887; lemon, white points; by Jimmie (5543, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsy, by Ernan's Jerry out of Snowflake (3110, Vol. II.); Jerry, by Sensation, out of Colburn's Bell.

GARNET S (19,082).—C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1890; liver and white; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter brother to Lucky Pap (18,958).

GLENARM (16,742).—E. G. Peterson, Portland, Me. Breeder, R. G. Hall, Portland, Me. Whelped Aug. 14, 1886; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Van, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Zanetta (3120, Vol. II.).

GLENDALE (16,938). — Geo. Zeitler, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Richard Morrison, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 15, 1883; liver, white and ticked; by Bodine (2852, Vol. II.), out of Lady, by Mac, out of Lass, by Sleaford, out of Dawn; Mac, by Brush, out of Bell.

GLEN'S SHADOW (16,536). — R. O'Brien, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, A. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 17, 1889; liver and white; by Glendale, out of Spotless. Full brother to Ben Young (16,535).

GRAND DUKE (18,460). — James H. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, C. B. Whitford and Jno. W. Munson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 6, 1886; liver and white; by Drake (2882, Vol. II.), out of Accident (2978, Vol. II.).

GRAPHIC, JR. (18,570).—Chas. E. Courtney, Union Springs, N. Y. Breeder, Henry B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y.

- Whelped Oct. 4, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of King Bow's Dawn (11,170, Vol. V.).
- HARBY (16,464).—J. M. James, Darlington, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 15, 1888; color not given; by Maximum (5208, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy J (4148, Vol. III.).
- HOUSE'S SPOT (17,486).—J. F. House, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, Wm. E. Hughes, Dallas, Tex. Whelped March, 1887; liver and white; by Dan Maxim (5196, Vol. IV.), out of Beta (5229, Vol. IV.).
- HUGUENOT (16,281).—Russel Headley, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeder, A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped June 1, 1887; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Jilt, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. III.).
- HUMMER (17,359).—John T. Hall, Jr., Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, W. M. Slaton, Atlanta, Ga. Whelped May 8, 1886; lemon and white; by Joe (2901, Vol. II.), out of Belle, by Seney, out of Dart, by Rab, out of Bellona; Seney, by Ranger, out of White Lilly.
- HUNTER (17,735).—J. A. Burrows, Sulphur Springs, Texas. Breeder, Chas. M. Miller, Dallas, Texas. Whelped April 9, 1889; liver; by King Phillip II. (6685, Vol. IV.), out of Dee (10,093, Vol. V.).
- IGHTFIELD UPTON (19,059).—Thomas Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, A. P. Heywood, Lonsdale, England. Whelped July, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Ightfield Dick, out of Polly Peachem, by Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of Peach, by Faust, out of Patch; Ightfield Dick, by Dick III., out of Bell of Bow, by Stater's Pax, out of Climax; Dick III., by Dick I., out of Belle. *Field Trials*.—4th, International Field Trials, Chatham, Can., 1890.
- JACK DYSON (17,023).—R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Breeders, J. A. Dyson and J. F. Jackson, Washington, Ga. Whelped May 26, 1889; liver and white; by Young Bracket (5223, Vol. III.), out of Flora Croxteth (7077, Vol. IV.).

- JACK R** (16,463).—Rene Ravenel, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, J. M. James, Darlington, S. C. Whelped July 16, 1889; color not given; by Maximum (5208, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy J (4148, Vol. III.).
- JAMES H** (17,939). — Frank Stapleton, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, Ben O. Bush, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped May 26, 1890; lemon and white; by Jack of Naso (7044, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Wallace (12,768, Vol. VI.).
- JERSEY II.** (17,817). — George F. Howard, Wellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Fritz IV., out of Opp's Spot. Litter brother to Eph (17,816).
- JIM BANGSON** (18,060). — George W. Lear, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Breeder, Chas. H. John, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Feb. 27, 1890; lemon; by Bangson (5529, Vol. IV.), out of Lemon Fan, by Caro, out of Lucy, by Drake, out of Flora; Caro, by Henry Clay, out of Dream.
- JINKS** (17,212). — Wm. Hunrickhouse, Coshocton, Ohio. Breeder, Levi Butler, Dresden, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 15, 1888; lemon and white; by Nick B, out of Spring Fashion (5266, Vol. III.); Nick B, by Clipper, out of Dove (4158, Vol. III.); Clipper, by Faust, out of Clytie.
- JOE JEFFERSON** (17,775). — William C. Henry, Waltham, Mass. Breeder, Geo. V. Neal, Waltham, Mass. Whelped May 11, 1890; liver ticked; by Duke of Beaufort, out of Mam'zelle, by Foxchase, out of Diabliesse (11,143, Vol. V.); Foxchase, by Mainspring, out of Lady Beaufort; Duke of Beaufort, by Bull's Eye (4036, Vol. III.), out of Lady Beaufort (11,171, Vol. V.).
- JOHN S** (17,000).—C. W. Pegg, Batavia, Ohio. Breeder, John S. Wise, New York. Whelped Nov. 24, 1887; lemon and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Young Beulah (4251, Vol. III.).
- JORDAN** (16,353).—Walter I. Harby, Sumter, S. C. Breeder, J. M. James, Darlington, S. C. Whelped July 16, 1889; liver and white; by Maximum (5208, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy J (4148, Vol. III.).



- JO S (18,278).—F. J. Stineman, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, John J. Elder, Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped June 19, 1890; liver and white; by Rex T (12,227, Vol. VI), out of Jessie King Don (8003, Vol. V.).
- KESWICK'S BOY (17,318).—Chas. E. Michel, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 17, 1889; liver and white; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III), out of Keswick II. (14,528, Vol. VI.).
- KING BANG (19,056).—D. A. Raiff, New Philadelphia, Ohio. Breeder, R. L. Hooper, Athens, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 1, 1890; liver and white; by King of Kent (6264, Vol. IV.), out of Vera Bang (11,218, Vol. V.).
- KING BEAUFORT (18,201).—Fountain City Kennels, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1890; white, lemon ticked ears; by Fritz (7862, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).
- KING DE BANG (18,976).—F. L. Hansing, Mankato, Minn. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Aug. 5, 1890; liver and white; by G Whiz Bang (9374, Vol. V.), out of Bell's Fairie (9403, Vol. V.).
- KING HAMLET (18,894).—James J. Kinnane, Jr., Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Glendale (16,938), out of Vixen (4248, Vol. III.).
- KING RANGER II. (17,038).—J. A. Hinsey, Oconomowoc, Wis. Breeder, J. M. Ingraham, Menominie, Wis. Whelped Jan. 25, 1890; color not given; by Dash Ranger (11,024, Vol. V.), out of Queen Ranger, by Ranger Croxteth (4097, Vol. III.), out of Fannie Faust (9419, Vol. V.).
- KING'S DON (17,926).—William Bradford, Dayton, Ohio. Breeders, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped April 15, 1889; lemon; by King Shot (4078, Vol. III.), out of Linn the Second, by Mac (2915, Vol. II.), out of Sander's Linn, by his Duke, out of his Fan.
- LAFE RICE (17,472).—Wm. H. Smith, Donnelsville, Ohio, Breeder, Lafe Rice, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped March 16, 1890; white, liver spots on head and ears; by Shirdean, out of Queen R, by Westminster Clingstone

(10,079, Vol. V.), out of Lucky Stone (5595, Vol. IV.); Shirdean, by Keno Ranger, out of Duck, by Bodine, out of Stoddard's Lady; Keno Ranger, by Ranger Croxteth, out of Fannie Faust.

**LAGRIFFE** (18,458).—C. C. Weaver, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. D. Cleveland, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 12, 1889; liver and white; by Ralph (10,063, Vol. V.), out of Brown's Madge (11,134, Vol. V.).

**LENOX OF DEVONSHIRE** (17,404). — Alex. Scougall, Sioux City, Iowa. Breeders, Shultz & Howard, Attica, Ind. Whelped April 25, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Cherry Stone (7071, Vol. IV.).

**LORD DRAKE** (19,083).—C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1890; liver and white; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter brother to Lucky Pap (18,958).

**LOUIS OF HILL AND DALE** (17,088).—W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, John C. Vail, Warwick, N. Y. Whelped July 6, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Phil T (14,086, Vol. VI.), out of Rose, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Midget (8037, Vol. V.).

**LUCK OF MIKADO** (17,205).—Abram Whitcomb, Springfield, Mass. Breeders, Eaton & Richards, North Dana, Mass. Whelped Aug. 22, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Mikado (12,068, Vol. VI.), out of Lassie Jean Beaufort (14,611, Vol. VI.).

**LUCK OF THE GOAT, JR.** (19,084).—C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter brother to Lucky Pap (18,958).

**LUCKY BOB WHITE** (18,961).—Charles Wealen, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1890; white, liver ears; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter brother to Lucky Pap (18,958).

**LUCKY LAD** (18,959). — Gustav Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1890; white and liver; by Luck of the Goat

out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter brother to Lucky Pap (18,958).

**LUCKY METEOR** (18,962).—Charles Whealen, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1890; white and liver; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter brother to Lucky Pap (18,958).

**LUCKY PAP** (18,958).—Gustav Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1890; white and liver; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket (4203, Vol. III.); Luck of the Goat, by Luck of Edenhall, out of Belle of Rhiwlas, by Sefton's Don, out of his Belle; Luck of Edenhall, by Drake, out of Sal.

**LYLSE** (17,101).—T. H. Carruthers, Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; liver and white; by Jack, out of Queen II., by Meteor II. (4086, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Pearlstone, out of May; Jack, by Robin Adair, out of Belle Topsy, by Hindoo, out of Belle; Robin Adair, by Faust, out of Madge.

**MAJOR BANGSON** (17,942).—Chas. H. Ross, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Breeder, Chas. H. John, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Feb. 27, 1890; lemon and white; by Bangson (5529, Vol. IV.), out of Lemon Fan, by Caro, out of Lucy, by Drake, out of Flora; Caro, by Henry Clay, out of Dream.

**MAJOR H** (19,067).—James E. Higgins, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, J. M. Barney, Dutch Flat, Cal. Whelped Jan. 18, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Tom Pinch (6281, Vol. IV.), out of Galatea (19,066).

**MAJOR HARRAH** (17,913).—D. J. Temple, Sedalia, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Cohen, Hannibal, Mo. Whelped April 23, 1890; liver; by Coplinger's Dock, out of Bell, by Shap, out of Crow II., by Crow, out of Lutie; Shap, by Faust, out of Robinson's Nell; Dock, by Blucher, out of Victoria II., by Sweep, out of Victoria; Blucher, by Croxteth, out of Trinket.

**MAJOR L** (16,537).—L. Suibel, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, A. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 17,

- 1889; liver and white; by Glendale, out of Spotless. Litter brother to Glen's Shadow (16,535).
- MCGINTY'S BANG** (16,752).—R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890; lemon and white; by Adonis, out of Beauty L. Litter brother to Rena McGinty (16,751).
- MCGREGOR** (16,501).—G. M. Gordon, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped Jan., 1889; liver; by Cornerstone, out of Dianorah, by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pape, by Ballantine's Sweep, out of his Nelly; Cornerstone, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Accident (2978, Vol. II.).
- MONTI JIM** (18,425). — Ed. Soetje, Monticello, Iowa. Breeder, F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Whelped Sept. 13, 1890; black; by Harrop, out of Frankie (15,595, Vol. VI.); Harrop, by Schneider, out of Fugit (9424, Vol. V.); Schneider, by Scott's Broncho, out of Cubus.
- NASO BOW OF THE ELMS** (16,290).—Paul H. Gotzian, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped June 19, 1889; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Lass of Bow (8020, Vol. V.).
- NASO OF RIVERTON** (17,036).—J. C. W. Frishmuth, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Fred. F. Harris, Deering Centre, Me. Whelped Jan. 29, 1889; black and white; by Naso of Maine (11,070, Vol. V.), out of Zitta, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Zanetta (3120, Vol. II.).
- NED E** (18,431).—Munson T. Egbert, Livonia, N. Y. Breeders, Dr. T. K. Smith and F. T. Peet, Auburn, N. Y. Whelped about July 1, 1890; lemon and white; by Don P, out of Beauty. Litter brother to Rox (18,403).
- NICK GRAPHIC** (16,309).—W. W. Converse, Bayou Sara, La. Breeder, Thos. Thornton, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnehaha (9434, Vol. V.).
- NIX** (16,911). — M. Crawford Gay, Montgomery, Ala. Breeder, R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Whelped

Feb. 20, 1890; lemon and white; by Adonis (4607, Vol. III.), out of Beauty L (16,970).

**NYPSAW** (19,020).—John Fowler, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1889; white and black ticked; by Vanity's Bang (9400, Vol. V.), out of Bella (13,231, Vol. VI.).

**OSSEO CHIEF** (17,599).—Frank Asher, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, Joseph Hayward, Jr., St. Joseph, Mo. Whelped May 10, 1890; liver and white; by Fenrick (4618, Vol. III.), out of Cricket F, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Lettie (4191, Vol. III.).

**OTHO** (18,351). — Dr. Frank A. Walke, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, E. L. Mayer, Norfolk, Va. Whelped July 8, 1889; liver and white; by Beppo IV. (9353, Vol. V.), out of Lola (11,177, Vol. V.).

**PAPE CROXTETH** (17,151).—J. A. Oskamp, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, John Dress, Little Rock, Ark. Whelped June 14, 1888; lemon; by Croxteth Grouse, out of Nellie Pape, by Pape's Sweep, out of Nell, by Pape's Old Sweep, out of his Black Bess; Sweep, by Pape's Major, out of his Kate; Croxteth Grouse, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Countess Rival (3014, Vol. II.).

**PERFECT** (18,310).—Wilson R. Parsons, Worthington, Ohio. Breeders, Smith & Hyatt, Delaware, Ohio. Whelped May 30, 1888; white and liver; by Meteor III. (7886, Vol. V.), out of Fleet (7988, Vol. V.).

**PETE REAVES** (18,134).—June P. Whitney, Tyler, Texas. Breeder, S. D. Reaves, Tyler, Texas. Whelped April 13, 1890; white and liver; by Rex II. (4104, Vol. III.), out of Bess Reaves (18,086).

**PRINCE CARL** (17,954).—Ed. S. Wellman, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, T. E. Baker, Logan, Ohio. Whelped April 4, 1890; liver and white; by Bang of Devonshire (10,996, Vol. V.), out of Patscy (8052, Vol. V.).

**POWELL CLAYTON** (16,928).—C. Dunkerson, Evansville, Ind. Breeder, Thos. E. Garvin, Jr., Evansville, Ind. Whelped June 27, 1887; liver and white; by Dayton Ale (10,026, Vol. V.), out of Devonshire Mascotte (4156, Vol. III.).

- PRINCE DIABLE** (16,977).—W. S. Bicknell, Sullivan, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Nye, Canton, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Springfield (11,102, Vol. V.), out of Diabliesse (11,143, Vol. V.).
- PRINCE GRAPHIC** (17,102).—David Ferguson, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Marguerite (13,535, Vol. VI.).
- PRINCE HAMLET** (18,895).—James J. Kinnane, Jr., Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Glendale (16,938, Vol. V.), out of Vixen (4248, Vol. III.).
- PRINCE NUBIAN** (18,710).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, Morton Means, Columbia, S. C. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black; by Shiloh, out of Daisy, by Phil, out of Frisky, by Rab, out of Vic; Phil, by Dandy, out of Arrow; Shiloh, by King, out of Black Boo, by Rowdy, out of Vic; King, by Phil, out of Frisky.
- PRINCE SNAPSHOT** (18,061).—M. L. Darragh, Anderson, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Thornbury, Anderson, Ind. Whelped March 20, 1890; white and liver; by Dick II. (11,028, Vol. V.), out of Topsy King Don (5268, Vol. III.).
- PRINCE X** (16,287).—John Patterson, Kenesaw, Neb. Breeder, H. C. Hammond, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped Jan. 18, 1889; liver and white; by Alpha, out of Daisy, by Tracy, out of Fancy, by Hamlet, out of Venus; Tracy, by Bow, out of Munson's Queen; Alpha, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Maggie V, by Vandal, out of Maggie.
- PUP** (18,792).—W. F. Cummings, Cummings, S. C. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; liver and white; by Button Heard (11,008, Vol. V.), out of Bess, by Joe Hindoo (4072, Vol. III.), out of Beauty by Rab, out of Daisy.
- RAB II.** (16,859).—Chas. M. Clarke, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, H. M. Tanner, Rome, Ga. Whelped May 28, 1889; liver and white; by Neptune, out of Clip, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Seph G (5262, Vol. III.);

- Neptune, by Fritz, out of Bird, by Gay, out of Grace; Fritz, by Ned, out of Fan.
- REAVES (18,132).—F. M. Bell, Tyler, Tex. Breeder, S. D. Reaves, Tyler, Tex. Whelped April 13, 1890; white and liver; by Rex II. (4104, Vol. III.), out of Bess Reaves (18,086).
- REGAL DUKE (18,189).—A. J. Skellie, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1890; liver and white; by Hornell Sam, out of Opp's Spot, by Rake II., out of Flush, by Dash, out of May; Rake II., by Rake, out of Gypsie; Hornell Sam, by Jimmie (5543, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie, by Jerry, out of Snowflake.
- REX STONE (17,973).—Albert D. Weeks, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, John J. Elder, Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped June 19, 1890; liver, white and tan; by Rex T (12,227, Vol. VI.), out of Jessie King Don (8003, Vol. V.).
- RIDGEVIEW RAZZLE (19,080).—John R. Day, Easton, Pa. Breeder, The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Whelped July 7, 1890; white, liver and ticked; by Beppo III. (7832, Vol. V.), out of Frivolity, (13,473, Vol. VI.).
- RIDGEVIEW RUMOR (17,561). — The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Geo. F. Gray, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 23, 1890; white and dark liver; by Young Rumor (14,348, Vol. VI.), out of Christmas Vic (7957, Vol. V.).
- ROBERTSON (16,452) (formerly Bertie, 9354).—J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Whelped June, 1887; liver and white ticked; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Malite (5556, Vol. IV.).
- ROBIN HOOD (17,095).—E. J. Riddock, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, Henry C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Sept. 25, 1889; liver and white; by Fred. Mac (11,045, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Underhill (10,106, Vol. V.).
- ROB ROY II. (18,288). — V. G. Bowen, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped May 10, 1890; liver and white; by Sam, out of Flora C (7990, Vol. V.); Sam, by Duke, out of Cliff, by Mack, out of Lucy; Duke, by Stubble, out of Nell.

- ROB ROY OF PEKIN** (17,635).—L. L. Preston, Pekin, Ill. Breeders, Bluffview Kennels, Fullerton, Neb. Whelped Dec. 6, 1889; liver and white; by Dictator Bang (11,029, Vol. V.), out of My Queen (9437, Vol. V.).
- ROB ROY R** (16,966).—M. P. Reese, Washington, Ga. Breeders, J. A. Dyson and J. F. Jackson, Washington, Ga. Whelped May 26, 1889; liver and white; by Young Bracket (5223, Vol. III.), out of Flora Croxteth (7077, Vol. IV.).
- ROGERS** (17,950).—Richard A. Wise, Williamsburg, Va. Breeder, John S. Wise, New York. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Poms (11,193, Vol. V.).
- ROX** (18,403).—Dean G. Martin, North Bloomfield, N. Y. Breeders, Dr. T. K. Smith and F. T. Peet, Auburn, N. Y. Whelped about Oct. 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Don P (18,325), out of Beauty, by Sinclair's Dio, out of his Ethel, by Wise's Tom, out of Beulah; Dio, by Don, out of Mollie May.
- ROYAL BANG** (17,944).—Chas. E. K. McKinney, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Breeder, Chas. H. John, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Feb. 27, 1890; lemon and white; by Bangson, out of Lemon Fan. Litter brother to Major Harrah (17,913).
- ROYAL HECTOR** (16,941).—Chas. A. Loring, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; white and tan; by Sir Hector (12,670, Vol. VI.), out of Flora Belle, by Dick, out of Belle, by Scout, out of Belle of Tennessee; Dick, by Alden's Pete, Jr., out of Slocum's Kate.
- ROY Z** (17,030).—G. G. Zeth, Altoona, Pa. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped June 19, 1890; liver; by Boodle, out of Nettie C (4216, Vol. III.); Boodle, by Richmond, out of Hoosier Nell (4887, Vol. III.); Richmond, by Vandervoort's Don, out of Beulah.
- SAGWA** (17,969).—H. K. Powell, Newton, Ill. Breeder, T. Frank Rivers, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Sept. 12, 1887; liver and white; by Mainspring, out of Ferry, by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Erie, by Rake II., out



- of Browney; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.
- SAM BRAVO** (17,003).—Henry Harrison, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Whelped Feb. 16, 1888; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Bessie Bravo (16,284).
- SANCHO PONTIE** (18,153).—M. M. Gaylord, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Lucien Scott, Leavenworth, Kan. Whelped June, 1886; black; by Scott's Broncho (10,071, Vol. V.), out of Dinah II. (9413, Vol. V.).
- SANDY** (16,548).—D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 20, 1889; lemon and white; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).
- SANDY RALPH** (18,537).—H. E. Baldwin, Wellsville, N. Y. Breeder. G. F. Howard, Wellsville, N. Y. Whelped July 24, 1889; orange and white; by Fritz IV. (17,815), out of Opp's Spot, by Rake II., out of Hush, by Dash, out of Hall's May; Rake II., by Taft's Rake, out of Hammond's Gipsev.
- SEMINOLE** (17,721).—T. E. B. Kernan, St. Augustine, Fla. Breeders, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped April 29, 1889; liver and white; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Westminster Sal (8087, Vol. V.).
- SENATOR BOB** (18,062). Chas. R. Cravens, Anderson, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Thornbury, Anderson, Ind. Whelped March 20, 1890; white and lemon, ticked; by Dick II. (11,028, Vol. V.), out of Topsy King Don (5268, Vol. III.).
- SENSATION DON** (18,063).—S. M. Keltner, Anderson, Ind. Breeder, W. M. Thornbury, Anderson, Ind. Whelped March 20, 1890; lemon and white and ticked; by Dick II. (11,028, Vol. V.), out of Topsy King Don (5268, Vol. III.).
- SHOT H** (16,899).—Cam. R. Hutchinson, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped March 26, 1885; liver and white; by Major, out of Geneva, by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Grace

- (3047, Vol. II.); Major, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.): out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).
- SHOTMASTER** (16,286).—A. A. Winters, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 3, 1887; liver and white, by Planet (4094, Vol. III.), out of Lady Croxteth (4182, Vol. III.).
- SMITH'S SPORT** (18,765).—Harrison Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, John J. Elder, Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped June 19, 1890; liver, white and tan; by Rex T (12,227, Vol. VI.), out of Jessie King Don (8003, Vol. V.).
- SNOW STORM** (17,671).—Chas. Isley, Flat Rock, Ind. Breeder, John S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Whelped Feb. 11, 1888; lemon and white; by Romeo (5215, Vol. III.), out of Nebula (8045, Vol. V.).
- SOLARION** (16,811).—H. L. Hyatt, Delaware, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; white, liver spot; by Deacon, out of Meta (11,183, Vol. V.); Deacon, by Meteor III (7886, Vol. V.), out of Fleet (7988, Vol. V.).
- SPOKANE** (18,787).—Fred'k. E. Bronson, The Dalles, Ore. Breeder, J. B. Vickery, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; lemon and white; by Mainspring, out of Chicago Fawn (7965, Vol. V.); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.
- SPOT II.** (17,982).—Dr. J. R. Lemen, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 18, 1890; liver and white; by Bow of Idstone (16,285), out of Pride of Idstone (8054, Vol. V.).
- SPOT GRAPHIC** (17,179).—O. T. Phillips, Marion, N. J. Breeder, D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped May 5, 1889; white, liver and ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of White Rose (12,337, Vol. VI.).
- SPOT STING** (17,150) (Registered in Vol. V., 11,101, as pedigree unknown).—J. P. Cartwright, Augusta, Ga. Whelped about Sept., 1885; liver and white; by Charlie, out of Cora, by Sport, out of Jessica; Charlie, by Shot, out of Old Cora. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1886; 1st and two specials, Augusta; 1st and special, Columbus; 1st, Atlanta, 1888; 1st and special,

Charleston, 1889; 1st, challenge and special, Augusta; 1st, challenge and special, Charleston, 1890.

**SPOTTED BOY** (16,445).—Chas. Proctor, Union City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 6, 1889; liver and white; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).

**SPOT W** (16,667).—W. T. Wilson, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Thos. A. Symington, Catonsville, Md. Whelped July, 1886; color not given; by King Philip, out of Cleo, by Orgill's Flake, out of Lily (3067, Vol. II.); Flake, by Flash, out of Juno; King Philip, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067, Vol. II.).

**STANLEY** (17,885).—William Clark, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, A. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 11, 1890; liver and white ticked; by Glendale (16,938), out of Spotless S (17,194).

**STAR BANGSON** (17,943).—Hosmer H. Keith, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Breeder, Chas. H. John, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Feb. 27, 1890; lemon and white; by Bangson, out of Lemon Fan. Litter brother to Major Bangson (17,942).

**STEVE** (18,131).—Jas. F. Loftin, Tyler, Texas. Breeder, S. D. Reaves, Tyler, Texas. Whelped April 13, 1890; white and liver; by Rex II. (4104, Vol. III.), out of Bess Reaves (18,086).

**STONE KIPPEN** (17,569).—John Adkins, Newark, Ohio. Breeders, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped March 13, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Madstone (5597, Vol. IV.).

**STORM** (16,648).—W. C. Goodman, Paris, Ky. Breeder, C. A. Dawell, Marseilles, Ill. Whelped about Dec. 24, 1888; white, liver and ticked; by Royal Chip (12,934, Vol. VI.), out of Fan Bow (12,993, Vol. VI.).

**STRICTLY BUSINESS** (17,331).—I. W. Hazlett, San Bernardino, Cal. Breeder, Geo. W. Bassford, Vallejo, Cal. Whelped Aug. 9, 1889; lemon and white; by Scout Croxteth (6277, Vol. IV.), out of Bassford's Blossom

- (10,085, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Los Angeles, 1890.
- SULTAN KHA (18,500).—Peck and Fish, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Feb. 27, 1890; liver and white and ticked; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Pearl of Bang R (15,219, Vol. VI.).
- THACKERAY (18,175).—H. Heithans. St. Louis, Mo. Breeders, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped May 11, 1886; liver and white; by Croxteth Bang (4048, Vol. III.), out of Maybelle, by Rival Jr., out of Venus (8077, Vol. V.); Rival Jr., by Croxteth, out of Countess Rival.
- TINKER (17,938).—James Harley, Jr., Dowagiac, Mich. Breeder, Ben. O. Bush, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped May 26, 1890; lemon and white; by Jack of Naso (7044, Vol. IV), out of Lady Wallace (12,768, Vol. VI.).
- TOM CORNERSTONE II. (19,114).—Frank J. Smith, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped June 28, 1889; black and white; by Cornerstone (18,380), out of Dianorah (13,269, Vol. VI.).
- TRIAL (16,658), *Dead*.—J. E. Whitesell, Corsicana, Tex. Breeder, The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Whelped April 20, 1888; liver and white; by Beppo III. (7832, Vol. V.), out of Lass of Bow (8020, Vol. V.).
- TRIM KING DON (18,198).—M. C. Furst, Adair, Iowa. Breeders, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped March 23, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Patti M II. (14,572, Vol. VI.).
- TROUBLE (18,302).—William Waner, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped May 10, 1890; liver and white; by Sam, out of Flora C (7990, Vol. V.); Sam, by Duke, out of Cliff, by Mack, out of Lucy; Duke, by Stubble, out of Nell.
- VALENTINE BANG (17,488).—Geo. L. Blake, Santa Cruz, Cal. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; liver and white; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Belle Fairie (9403, Vol. V.).

- VAN'S DAN** (18,651).—Richard B. Stewart, Warren, Pa. Breeder, M. E. Pope, Odell, Ill. Whelped July 23, 1890; white and liver; by Dr. Danford, out of Queen Floss (15,279, Vol. VI.); Dr. Danford, by Trinket's Chief (11,116, Vol. V.), out of Seph G (5262, Vol. III.).
- VAN'S DON** (18,775).—George S. Davis, Warren, Pa. Breeder, M. E. Pope, Odell, Ill. Whelped July 23, 1890; white and liver ticked, lemon on cheeks; by Dr. Danford, out of Queen Floss. Litter brother to Van's Dan (18,651).
- VELPEAU** (17,940).—Ed. N. Small, Sedalia, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Cohen, Hannibal, Mo. Whelped April 23, 1890; liver and white; by Dock, out of Belle. Litter brother to Major Harrah (17,913).
- VICTOR METEOR CROXTETH** (16,627).—Edward Rainer, Danville, Ill. Breeders, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; liver, tan and white ticked; by Young Meteor (4634, Vol. III.), out of Croxteth's Rival Queen (5233, Vol. III.).
- VICTOR OF IDSTONE** (17,966).—Chas. S. Todd, Texarkana, Texas. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped March 19, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Trinket's Coin (6283, Vol. IV.), out of Spinaway II. (5265, Vol. III.)
- VIM** (16,790).—Joseph N. Martin, Portland, Me. Breeder, W. F. Todd, Portland, Me. Whelped April, 1886; lemon and white; by Bang-Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Zanetta (3120, Vol. II.).
- VOLT** (16,954).—John S. Wise, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1889; lemon and white; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Young Beulah (4251, Vol. III.).
- WALKER'S SPOT RANGER** (18,709).—J. A. Walker, Escanaba, Mich. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped June 21, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Kate Ranger (15,217, Vol. VI.).
- WALLACE** (17,770).—J. B. Parsons, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn.—Whelped July 22, 1887; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. I.I.), out of

- Lady Belle, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Polly (5606, Vol. IV.).
- WELSH'S BANG** (18,852).—John Welsh, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Harry Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 16, 1889; liver and white; by Shotmaster (16,286), out of Bodine's Bell (18,854.)
- WHITESELLE'S GUY** (17,976).—J. E. Whiteselle, Corsicana, Tex. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Trial (16,658), out of Leone (4890, Vol. III.).
- WILDWOOD BEN** (16,289).—Grant Shelters, Kennedy, N. Y. Breeder, Gus Hult, Kennedy, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 22, 1889; liver and white; by Burt (9356, Vol. V.), out of Vanity II. (13,846, Vol. VI.).
- WINKLE** (18,560).—H. L. McCune, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, S. Van Wyck, New York. Whelped Jan. 5, 1888; white and liver; by Ned, out of Fable, by Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of King's Maid (4180, Vol. III.); Ned, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Beta (5229, Vol. III.).
- WISE** (16,993).—Ed. L. Daingerfield, Alexandria, Va. Breeder, John S. Wise, New York. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; liver and white; by Robert Le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Poms (11,193, Vol. V.).
- YELLOW DOCK** (16,716).—H. H. Hodell, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, W. T. Randerson, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; liver and white; by Tamarack, out of Nellie R, by King, out of Brownie, by Brownie, out of Gyp; King, by Dan, out of Floss; Tamarack, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Croxteth's Rival Queen (5233, Vol. III.); Tam O'Shanter, by Donald, out of Devonshire Lass.
- YOUNG SCOUT** (16,889).—C. E. Fout, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, G. W. Bassford, Suisun, Cal. Whelped Aug. 9, 1889; lemon and white; by Scout Croxteth (6277, Vol. IV.), out of Blossom (10,085, Vol. V.).
- ZIPPO GLENMARK II.** (17,508).—P. W. Van Duzer, Benton Harbor, Mich. Breeder, A. Havens, Stanton, Mich. Whelped March 30, 1889; liver and white; by Billey T,

out of Effie, by Mark, out of Birdie (4134, Vol. III.); Mark, by King Bow, out of Chess; Billey T, by Jerry, out of Snowflake (3110, Vol. II.); Jerry, by Sensation, out of Belle.

### BITCHES.

**ABDALLAH STAR** (19,127).—James B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1890; liver and white; by Cornerstone (18,380), out of Clipaway (4141, Vol. III.).

**ALLEGHENY BELLE** (17,819).—Howard and Opp, Wellsville, N. Y. Breeder, William Opp, Wellsville, N. Y. Whelped June 1, 1888; lemon and white; by Dick's Bang, out of Spot. Litter sister to Allegheny Bang (17,818.)

**AMARYLLIS** (17,454).—Edw. K. Benchley, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, R. T. Vandervoort, Pasadena, Cal. Whelped Nov. 4, 1887; lemon and white; by Don (2878, Vol. II), out of Drab, by Dan, out of Arrow, by Bow, out of Sleaford Maid; Dan, by Sensation, out of Fan. *Bench Shows*.—3d, special, Los Angeles, 1890.

**BABBETTA** (17,054).—M. E. Taber, San Bernardino, Cal. Breeder, E. C. Stirling, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1886; liver and white ticked; by Mainspring, out of Dell, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Brakenbury's Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.

**BABE** (16,545).—D. W. Beckley, Agosta, Ohio. Breeders, Smith & Hyatt, Delaware, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 29, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor III. (7886, Vol. V.), out of Fleet (7988,) Vol. V..

**BANGLE'S FAWN** (17,699).—T. W. Obermiller, Burton View, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped May 6, 1890; fawn and white; by Angus Donal (14,529, Vol. VI.), out of Bangle R (13,808, Vol. VI.).

**BANG'S FLIRT** (17,347).—J. P. De Sanssure, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1888; liver and white; by Go Bang, out of Meteor's Madge (5599,

Vol. IV.); Go Bang, by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Bloomo (4136, Vol. III.).

**BANG'S MOLLIE** (17,302).—Chas. B. Pineo, Bar Harbor, Me. Breeder, Mr. Winship, Bar Harbor, Me. Whelped Jan. 31, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Boski, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Zuba, by Bravo, out of Zanetta.

**BEAUFORT'S LASS** (16,444). Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1889; liver and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Portland Lily (11,194, Vol. V.).

**BEAUTIFUL BELLS** (17,557).—O. S. Stull, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, Westminster Kennel Club. Babylon, L. I. Whelped Sept. 24, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Glauca (5585, Vol. IV.).

**BEAUTY L** (16,970).—R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Breeder, J. P. Cartwright, Augusta, Ga. Whelped July 18, 1887; liver and white; by Mainspring, out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Romp; Mike, by Price's Bang, out of Sella.

**BEAUTY SPOT** (17,530).—J. W. M. Cardeza, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, T. L. Sturtevant, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver and white; by Half and Half (4069, Vol. III.), out of Favette, by Tucker's Bang (4118, Vol. III.), out of Rita Croxteth II., by Plunkett's Snipe, out of Rita Croxteth.

**BESSIE BARON** (18,303).—Ralph Worthington, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; lemon and white; by Molten Baron, out of Nora Croxteth (14,564, Vol. VI.); Molten Baron, by Bang II., out of Beta, by Beau of Devon, out of Old Belle; Bang II., by Price's Bang, out of Old Belle.

**BESSIE BRAVO** (16,284).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, G. M. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 24, 1885; liver, white chest and toes; by Robin Adair, out of Daisy Bravo, by Bravo (2855, Vol. II.), out of Lilly II., by Sensation, out of Lily; Robin Adair, by



- Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Madge, by Trim II., out of Mae.
- BESSIE F (16,613).—Frank Freedle, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, C. H. Monroe, Jamestown, N. Y. Whelped June 4, 1889; by Burt (9356, Vol. V.), out of Jess, by Doctor L, out of Silk II., by Whiteley's Don, out of Vixen; Doctor L, by Glendale, out of Spotless.
- BESSIE GIRL (17,638).—T. E. Roberts, Copake, N. Y. Breeder, C. A. Cline, Millerton, N. Y. Whelped March 20, 1890; lemon and white; by Voltaire (2972, Vol. II.), out of Reine (8061, Vol. V.).
- BESS REAVES (18,086). — S. D. Reaves, Tyler, Texas. Breeder, Samuel Ayres, Dallas, Texas. Whelped April 15, 1886; white and liver; by Bow, out of Lena, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Beta (5229, Vol. III.); Bow, by Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of Fanny (1303, Vol. I.).
- BELLE BANG (17,033).—R. D. Callaway, Washington, Ga. Breeder, Chas. Proctor, Union City, Ind. Whelped Oct. 18, 1889; liver, white feet; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).
- BELL BELL (16,913). — U. A. Richards, Berea, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; liver and white head, ticked body and legs, liver spot between hips; by Jack, Jr., out of Bangle R (13,808, Vol. VI.); Jack, Jr., by Jack, out of Bulu, by Jes J, out of Kate; Jack, by Dave, out of Minnie.
- BELL'S KATE (16,647).—Geo. R. Bell, Paris, Ky. Breeder, C. A. Dawell, Marseilles, Ill. Whelped Dec. 24, 1888; white, liver and ticked; by Royal Chip (12,934, Vol. VI.), out of Fan Bow (12,993, Vol. VI.).
- BINKEY (17,225).—W. St. Julien Jervey, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 27, 1889; white and black, ticked; by Boss of Hall's Island (9355, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (4639, Vol. III.).
- BLANCHE K (17,240).—Geo. W. Koogle, Lebanon, Ohio. Breeder, B. C. Van Hyde, Vibana, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 7, 1888; liver and white; by Greek, out of Queenie, by Reno II., out of Bell, by Flask, out of Juno; Reno

II., by Reno, out of Daisy; Greek, by Rap (7053, Vol. IV.), out of Shell, by Mack, out of Lass.

**BLANCHE M** (17,067).—S. E. Holley, Aiken, S. C. Breeder, Fountain City Kennels, Augusta, Ga. Whelped July 12, 1888; orange and white; by Button Heard (11,008, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Denbigh (17,149.)

**BLANCHE MAY** (16,637).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, Fred. Bollett, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 14, 1886; liver and white and ticked; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Bertie (2988, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Washington, 1888.

**BLOOM** (16,846).—Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 10, 1887; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Bloomo (4136, Vol. III.).

**BODINE'S BELL** (18,854).—Henry Limberger, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 1, 1887; liver and white ticked; by Bodine (2852, Vol. II.), out of Meteor's Maid (4202, Vol. III.).

**BONNIE JEANNE L** (17,532).—William Larsen, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, W. S. Kittle, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Sept. 6, 1888; white and lemon; by Climax (10,021, Vol. V.), out of Drab D (10,097, Vol. V.).

**BURT'S SNIPE** (17,213).—A. C. Burt, Owego, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 7, 1886; orange and white; by Tennyson, out of Nellie B (5252, Vol. III.); Tennyson, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—1st and special, Troy, 1888.

**CAD** (17,912).—John H. Law, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, William H. Kealhofer, Loveland, Ohio. Whelped May 22, 1888; liver and white ticked; by King's Boy, out of Dadie L (4146, Vol. III.); King's Boy, by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Dollie, by Viscount, out of Dolly.

**CARROLL LUCK OF MIDGET** (18,707).—Jos. F. Pantler, Carrollton, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Linwood, Kan. Whelped March 21, 1890; black, white stripe on chest and white toes; by Luck of the Goat, out of Midget, by Bronco, Jr., out of Rie, by Joe Pape, out of Nellie Pape; Bronco, Jr., by Phil, out of Dinah; Luck of the Goat.

by Luck of Edenhall, out of Belle of Rhiwlas, by Don, out of Belle; Luck of Edenhall, by Drake, out of Sall.

**CARROLL QUEEN FAN** (17,603).—J. F. Pantler, Carrollton, Mo. Breeder, Jas. Scudder, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 28, 1889; black and white; by Crow, out of Queen, by Joe Pape, out of Queen, by Signal, out of Flora; Joe Pape, by Sambo the Devil, out of Spot; Crow, by Broncho (4033, Vol. III.), out of Fan II. (3029, Vol. II.).

**CARROLL ROSE CROXTETH** (17,605).—J. F. Pantler, Carrollton, Mo. Breeder, John B. Johnston, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Whelped March 19, 1890; white, liver and white ears; by Croxteth's Drake, out of Rena II. (10,133, Vol. V.); Croxteth's Drake, by Black Douglas, out of Maud S (8033, Vol. V.); Black Douglas, by Tom, out of Mollie.

**CHRISTMAS PEARL** (17,125).—Geo. F. Gray, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; liver and white; by Beppo III. (7832, Vol. V.), out of Christmas Vic (7967, Vol. V.).

**CLIP II.** (16,471).—H. M. Tanner, Rome, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 28, 1889; lemon and white; by Neptune, out of Clip H (5231, Vol. III.); Neptune, by Fritz, out of Bird, by Gay, out of Grace; Fritz, by Foote's Ned, out of Foster's Fan.

**CLOVER II.** (16,783).—Geo. J. Hornung, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, J. H. Phelan, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped July, 1889; white, liver and ticked; by Clover (2867, Vol. II.), out of Loadstone, by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Luckystone (5595, Vol. IV.).

**COSSETTE** (18,122).—W. St. Julien Jervey, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1890; white, black markings; by Snowden (11,097, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (4639, Vol. III.).

**CROXLILL** (19,033) (formerly 11,137, Vol. V.).—H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, G. A. Vickery, Lexington, Mass. Whelped Feb. 27, 1888; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (6291, Vol. IV.).  
*Field Trials.*—3d, all aged, Indiana Field Trials, 1890.

**CROXTETH NELLIE** (18,864).—E. J. Carpenter, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, G. A. Vickery, Lexington, Mass. Whelped Feb. 27, 1888; black, white and ticked, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (6291, Vol. IV.).

**CROXY C** (16,490).—R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky. Breeder, G. A. Vickery, Lexington Mass. Whelped Feb. 27, 1888; lemon and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (6291, Vol. IV.).

**DAISY GLENDALE** (17,367).—A. E. Wirkesser, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Al. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 30, 1889; liver and white; by Glendale (16,938), out of Spotless, by Lort (2912, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).

**DAISY GOLDEN** (16,813).—O. W. Brooking, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Edward F. Carver, Bridgewater, Mass. Whelped Oct. 24, 1888; orange and white; by Sir Anthony (12,739, Vol. VI.), out of Jennie, by Fritz (7862, Vol. V.), out of Bird, by Gay, out of Grace.

**DAISY'S BELL** (19,103).—Patton & Crackel, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Breeder, H. F. Ferris, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 17, 1886; liver and white; by Drake (2882, Vol. II.), out of Daisy M (7973, Vol. V.).

**DASHING QUEEN** (17,050).—J. A. Oskamp, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1887; liver and white; by Dashing Star, out of Rose Bud, by Icicle, out of Margaux, by Faust, out of Musette; Icicle, by Jerry, out of Snowflake; Dashing Star, by Rowell, out of Oskamp's Meg, by Otto, out of York's Meg; Rowell, by Snapshot, out of Ruby.

**DEBORAH** (18,748).—Chas. P. Hubbard, Broken Bow, Neb. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 5, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Leon (4079, Vol. III.), out of Phantom, by Planet (4094, Vol. III.), out of Lilly Bang (4193, Vol. III.).

**DEVONSHIRE MATE** (18,745).—Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Breeder, E. L. Jacobus, Albert Lea, Minn. Whelped Jan. 19, 1890; liver and white; by Devonshire Don (16,885), out of Lucy F (15,245, Vol. VI.).

- DIMPLE** (18,968).—Dr. Ed. R. Allen, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, Wm. H. Force, Ariosa, Wy. Whelped Feb., 1889; white and liver; by Diplomat, out of Linda, by Diplomat, out of Bessie, by Sensation, out of Mineola; Diplomat, by Donald II., out of Nellie II., by Tam O'Shanter, out of Nellie; Donald II., by Donald, out of Devonshire Lass.
- DINAH H** (17,930). — Jesse W. Henry, Jefferson City, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped June 9, 1890; black; by Tobey (11,110, Vol. V.), out of Vic II., by Sweep (5221, Vol. III.), out of Victoria (4246, Vol. III.).
- DORA DOT** (16,840). — Alex. W. Bealer, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. M. Slaton, Atlanta, Ga. Whelped July 8, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Belle S (7950, Vol. V.).
- DUCHESS OF HESSEN** (17,847).—J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, F. R. Hitchcock, New York. Whelped July 28, 1889; liver and white; by Duke of Hessen (6258, Vol. IV.), out of Duchess of Waterloo (10,099, Vol. V.).
- DUCHESS OF RICHMOND** (17,001).—Clifford S. Taylor, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, John S. Wise, New York. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Poms (11,193, Vol. V.).
- EMMA L** (17,811).—Wm. H. Wild, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Mortimer Mills, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Aug. 18, 1888; black and white; by Sachem (7914, Vol. V.), out of Daisy of Naso (10,092, Vol. V.).
- EVA B** (19,022).—Ernest A. Hodge, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Walter L. Kidwell, Washington, D. C. Whelped Nov. 19, 1889; dark, liver and white; by Fleet White (13,575, Vol. VI.), out of Beulah Beaufort (11,129, Vol. V.).
- FAN D'OK** (16,391).—H. Simard, Shakopee, Minn. Breeder, H. S. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Jan. 25, 1888; black; by Mark, out of Fan III, by Blackbird, out of Sweep, by King, out of Pulu; Blackbird, by Broncho,

out of Fan II.; Mark, by Clipper, out of Fan II., by Bow, out of Fan; Clipper, by Faust, out of Clyette.

**FANNY HEATH** (18,381).—H. D. Danford, Trimble, Ohio. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped Oct. 12, 1888; liver and white; by Heath, out of Nettie C (4216, Vol. III.); Heath, by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Hero, out of Lady Washington.

**FANTINE II.** (18,121).—W. St. Julien Jerve, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1890; white, black markings; by Snowden (11,097, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (4639, Vol. III.).

**FLASH C** (16,656).—E. H. Church, Corsicana, Texas. Breeder, T. B. Turner, Weatherford, Texas. Whelped July 31, 1887; white and liver; by Meteor's Fred (5210, Vol. III.), out of Flash T (5239, Vol. III.).

**FLEMING'S GYP** (17,403).—J. D. Fleming, Pleasant Hill, Mo. Breeder, H. M. Griffin, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 21, 1890; liver and white; by Trinket's Bang's Lad (14,860, Vol. VI), out of Flora B (7989, Vol. V.).

**FLEET VIEW MAUDE** (16,914).—McHenry Robinson, Boston, Mass. Breeders, Fleet View and Reading Pointer Kennels, Lynn, Mass. Whelped July 24, 1888; white and liver ticked; by Spot Dash (7923, Vol. V.), out of Belle Randolph (9404, Vol. V.).

**FOREST LASSIE** (18,127).—Willoughby Walling, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. J. Pollock, Scotland. Whelped May 5, 1890; lemon and white; by Shot, out of Forest Queen II. Litter sister to My Lady (18,126).

**FOREST QUEEN II.** (18,125).—Willoughby Walling, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. J. Pollock, Scotland. Whelped June, 1883; lemon and white; by Duke II., out of Nell, by Young Hamlet, out of Young Mona, by Priam, out of Nina; Young Hamlet, by Rap, out of Blanche; Duke II., by Baron's Duke, out of Duchess, by Young Hamlet, out of Young Mona; Baron's Duke, by Sam, out of Lettice. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Glasgow; 1st and cup, Ayr.

- GALATEA** (19,066).—J. Martin Barney, Dutch Flats, Cal. Breeder, C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped May 8, 1886; liver and white; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Temptation (5613, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—V. H. C., Elmira, 1889.
- GIPSEY JUNE** (16,708).—Edwin E. Taber, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, John H. Dey, Red Bank, N. J. Whelped June 24, 1889; liver and white; by Shrewsbury Spring, out of Marguerite II. (13,222, Vol. VI.); Shrewsbury Spring, by Mainspring, out of Swain's Fly, by Rush, out of Eria; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp.
- GLENDAL'S DAISY** (17,886).—D. A. Cook, Arlington Heights, Ill. Breeder, A. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 11, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Glendale (16,938), out of Spotless S (17,194).
- GRACE GREENWOOD** (16,486).—J. M. Creal, Scio, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. V. Neal, Canton, Miss. Whelped April 6, 1889; lemon and white; by Jerry, out of Lady Beaufort (11,171, Vol. V.); Jerry, by Hill's Rock, out of Daisy, by Trump II., out of Wright's Bess.
- GRAPHIENA** (17,417).—W. C. Phelps, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, F. F. Capers, Greenville, S. C. Whelped Feb. 22, 1890; lemon and white; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Ruby Bang (12,484, Vol. VI.).
- GUESS H** (17,872).—Wm. Howkins, Monterey, Mass. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Bidwell, West Winstead, Conn. Whelped Aug. 1, 1887; liver and white; by Don Juan, out of Alameda. Litter sister to Doctor H (17,871).
- GYPSIE MCLEAN** (18,309).—John M. Sterling, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Sam'l. Banks, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889; liver and white; by Underwriter (12,596, Vol. VI.), out of Kate Claxton (13,580, Vol. VI.).
- HAIDEE** (16,509).—Chas. S. Todd, Texarkana, Texas, Breeder, W. H. Nye, Canton, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; liver and white; by Springfield (11,102, Vol. V.), out of Diabesse (11,143, Vol. V.).

- HARRIETTA** (17,459).—W. G. Austin, Fort Sill, W. T. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1889; color not given; by Lad of Bow (7886, Vol. V.), out of Westminster Gladiola (8082, Vol. V.).
- HEATHER QUEEN** (18,209).—E. G. Whittaker, London, Ont. Breeder, Merton E. Pope, Odell, Ill. Whelped July 23, 1890; liver and white; by Dr. Danford, out of Queen Floss (15,279, Vol. VI.); Dr. Danford, by Trinket's Chief (11,116, Vol. V.), out of Seph G (5262, Vol. III.).
- HUSEMAN'S MAUD** (17,507).—F. W. Huseman, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, C. J. Poat, Columbia, S. C. Whelped Feb. 9, 1885; liver and white, ticked; by Joe Hindoo (4072, Vol. III.), out of Frisky, by Rob (2931, Vol. II.), out of Vic, by Bruno, out of Vixie.
- HUTTON'S FLASH** (16,460).—Geo. E. Hutton, Fort Scott, Kan. Breeder, John Henderson, Garland, Kan. Whelped June 12, 1889; liver and white; by Vanguard (4632, Vol. III.), out of Firenzi, by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Maggie V, by Vandal, out of Maggie G.
- IOLANTHE** (18,092).—Chas. W. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 28, 1890; white and liver; by Vanity's Bang (9400, Vol. V.), out of Bella (13,231, Vol. VI.).
- JESSIE JONES** (19,085).—C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1890; liver and white; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket, Litter sister to Lucky Pap (18,958).
- KATE D** (18,193).—Frank W. Dennison, Horner, N. Y. Breeder, Dan'l Davis, Cochesett, Mass. Whelped Aug. 4, 1889; liver and white; by Spot, out of Daisy, by Trail, out of Olivette, by King Bow, out of Grace; Trail, by Ben, out of Fannie; Spot, by Coronet, out of Clover (2867, Vol. II.); Coronet, by Baronet, out of Marie.
- KATIE C** (17,861).—John F. Campbell, Montreal, Can. Breeder, A. C. Collins, Hartford, Conn. Whelped July 21, 1889; liver and white, heavily ticked; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Dixie (9414, Vol. V.).



- KATE TRINKET** (18,964).—L. F. Eaton, Sullivan, Ind. Breeder, H. M. Griffin, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 21, 1890; liver and white; by Trinket's Bang's Lad (14,860, Vol. VI.), out of Flora B (7989, Vol. V.).
- LADY GUESS** (18,295).—Adolph Beutel, Bloomington, Ill. Breeder, Merton E. Pope, Odell, Ill. Whelped July 23, 1890; liver and white; by Dr. Danford, out of Queen Floss (15,279, Vol. VI.); Dr. Danford, by Trinket's Chief (11,116, Vol. V.), out of Seph G (5262, Vol. IV.).
- LADY GWENDOLYN** (18,627).—W. H. Snell, Brenham, Texas. Breeder, F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Whelped Sept. 13, 1890; black; by Harrop, out of Frankie. Litter sister to Monte Jim (18,425).
- LADY LUCK** (19,086).—C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1890; white and liver ticked; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter sister to Lucy Pap (18,958).
- LALA** (19,099).—Percy C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 19, 1889; liver and white; by Rap (7053, Vol. IV.), out of Belford, by Beauvoir, out of Dawn W (7976, Vol. V.); Beauvoir, by Beaufort, out of Faustina.
- LASSIE G** (17,805).—H. S. Granger, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, B. E. Quick, Lowell, Mich. Whelped Dec. 27, 1888; liver and white; by Charlie R, out of Daisy Bang (13,148, Vol. VI.); Charlie R, by Peer, out of Rena, by Hine's Phil, out of Fly; Peer, by King Bow, out of Chess.
- LASS OF BANG** (17,110).—Alonzo Krom, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Bell's Fairie (9403, Vol. V.).
- LENA GRAPHIC** (16,310).—W. W. Converse, Bayou Sara, La. Breeder, Thomas Thornton, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnehaha (9434, Vol. V.).
- LIVY BRAVO** (16,283).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1888; liver and

- white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Bessie Bravo (16,284, Vol. VI.).
- LOLA REE** (17,705).—Ralph Sutcliffe, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; liver and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Della S (11,141, Vol. V.).
- LORD GRAPHIC'S DART** (17,051).—John Watkins, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, John R. Daniels, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 23, 1890; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Trinket S, by Bodine (2852, Vol. II.), out of Meteor's Trinket (4203, Vol. III.).
- LOVELL'S FANCY FREE** (18,095) (formerly Fancy Free, (13,820, Vol. VI.).—Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1890; liver and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Daisy A (11,139, Vol. V.).
- LUCK OF LINDEN** (16,852).—Dr. J. W. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 9, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Mainspring, out of Clip-away (4141, Vol. III.); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Brackenbury's Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.
- LUCKY TRINKET** (18,960).—Gustav Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1890; white, and liver; by Luck of the Goat, out of Meteor's Trinket. Litter sister to Lucky Pap (18,958).
- LUCY LINDEN** (16,853).—Dr. J. W. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 9, 1889; lemon and white; by Mainspring, out of Clip-away. Litter sister to Luck of Linden (16,852).
- LUFRA** (18,133).—John F. Haden, Tyler, Texas. Breeder, S. D. Reaves, Tyler, Texas. Whelped April 13, 1890; white and liver; by Rex II. (4104, Vol. III.), out of Bess Reaves (18,086).
- LULA S** (16,673).—O. F. Cromwell, Taylorville, Ill. Breeder, A. Havens, Stanton, Mich. Whelped Oct. 2, 1889; lemon and white; by Snap, out of Effie, by Mark, out of Birdie, by King Bow, out of Chess; Mark, by Henry Clay, out

- of Dream; Snap, by Bang (2839, Vol. II.), out of Jean, by Glenmark, out of Girl.
- MABEL G** (16,547).—D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 20, 1889; liver and white; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).
- MAGNOLIA** (17,057).—John D. Hahn, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; liver and white; by Button Heard (11,008, Vol. V.), out of Bess, by Joe Hindoo (4072, Vol. III), out of Beauty, by Rab, out of Daisy.
- MAIDA-BELLE** (17,226).—W. St. Julien Jervey, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 27, 1889; white and black; by Boss of Hall's Island (9355, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (4639, Vol. III.).
- MAIDA C** (16,714).—A. T. Cowen, Jr., Batavia, Ohio. Breeder, E. J. Carpenter, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 13, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Bang Beaufort (7029, Vol. IV.), out of Fannie (7074, Vol. IV.).
- MAJESTY II** (18,330).—Chas. A. Young, Springfield, Ohio, Breeder, Luke Brannan. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Thurman (14,020, Vol. VI.), out of Venus by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Venus, by Sam, out of Nell.
- MARIE 1ST CHOICE** (17,123).—Frank T. Collins, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, Thos. E. Garvin, Evansville, Ind. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; white, liver markings; by Scamp (4110, Vol. III.), out of Devonshire Mascotte (4156, Vol. III.).
- MINNIE HA HA II** (18,101).—James Ireland, Johnstown, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. Thornton, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnie Ha Ha (9434, Vol. V.).
- MISS DI** (16,472).—F. H. Webb, Portland, Ore. Breeder, H. M. Tanner, Rome, Ga. Whelped May 28, 1889; lemon and white; by Neptune, out of Clip H. Litter sister to Clip II. (16,471).
- MISS MACK** (16,544).—Wm. Nelson, Muscogee, Ind. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped

- Aug. 30, 1889; liver and white; by Prince Naso (15,014, Vol. VI.), out of Carlotta (13,268, Vol. VI.).
- MISS MAUD FRITZ (18,200).—Fountain City Kennels, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1890; white, liver head; by Fritz (7862, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).
- MOLTON FAN (18,170).—Geo. Hoyt, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio Breeder, W. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped June 16, 1890; lemon and white; by Molton Baron out of Lady Bow (13,446, Vol. VI.), Molton Baron by Bang II. (10,097, Vol. V.), out of Beta, by Rap, out of Princess.
- MORSE'S NELLY BLY (19,090).—Chas. S. Morse, Austin, Tex. Breeders, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped Nov. 18, 1889; liver and white; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Cherrystone (7071, Vol. IV.).
- MRS. POTTER (17,617) (formerly 8043, Vol. V.).—R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Breeders, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped July 3, 1887; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Glauca (5585, Vol. V.).
- MUGGINS OF DEVONSHIRE (18,835).—Chas. S. Morse, Austin, Tex. Breeder, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver and white; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Rose Croxteth (18,834).
- MUSE (17,320).—Chas. E. Michell, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 17, 1887; liver and white; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Keswick II. (14,528, Vol. VI.).
- MY LADY (18,126).—Horace F. Wood, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, J. J. Pollock, Scotland. Whelped May 5, 1890; lemon and white; by Shot, out of Forest Queen II. (18,125); Shot, by Fluke, out of Belle II., by Bang, out of Belle; Fluke, by Faust, out of Belle.
- NAN S (16,657).—Chas. R. Bullock, Corsicana, Tex. Breeder, T. B. Turner, Weatherford, Tex. Whelped June 26, 1889; white and liver; by Trial (16,658, Vol. VI.), out of Leone (4890, Vol. III.).
- NAUTILUS (18,214).—Frederic S. Webster, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 2, 1890; liver and

white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie Bang (13,179, Vol. VI.).

NELLIE BANG II. (17,457).—Fred. Green, Fishkill Landing, N. Y. Breeder, H. M. Griffin, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 21, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Trinket's Bang's Lad (14,860, Vol. VI.), out of Flora B (7989, Vol. V.).

NELLIE CARTWRIGHT (17,531).—B. H. Longmire, New Orleans, La. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Sept. 25, 1889; liver and white; by Fred Mac (11,045, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Underhill (10,106, Vol. V.).

NELLIE D. CROXTETH (18,328).—Lewis Haight, New Berlin, N. Y. Breeder, D. E. Kelly, Ashtabula, Ohio. Whelped March 9, 1887; liver and white; by Count Croxteth (7842, Vol. V.), out of Lo Faust (4196, Vol. III.).

NELLIE DENBIGH (17,149) (Registered in Vol. V., 11,189, as pedigree unknown).—J. P. Cartwright, Augusta, Ga. Breeder unknown. Whelped about March, 1886; liver and white; by Rap, out of Aldin Grange Nell, by Sam, out of Dora; Rap, by Sam.

NELLIE STAUNCH (18,887).—Austin Herr, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Whelped Aug. 26, 1890; black, white and ticked; by Hickory Staunch (11,050, Vol. V.), out of Nella B (13,998, Vol. VI.).

NELLIE W (18,172).—Kirk Williams, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, C. H. Miller, Dallas, Tex. Whelped April, 21, 1890; solid liver; by King Philip II. (6658, Vol. IV.), out of Dee (10,093, Vol. V.).

NEW MARKET (17,124).—Harry F. Longnecker, Allentown, Pa. Breeder, T. Frank Rivers, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped March 10, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Ferry, by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Erie, by Rake II., out of Brownie.

ONA KING DON (17,868).—J. J. Reeder, Camden, Ind. Breeders, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind.

Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; liver and white, ticked; by King Don (7879, Vol. V.), out of Meteor's Dell (14,571, Vol. VI.).

PEARL B (16,288).—Chas. N. Baker, Kenesaw, Neb. Breeder, H. C. Hammond, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped Jan. 18, 1889; liver and white; by Alpha out of Daisy. Litter sister to Prince X (16,287.).

PEG E (17,229).—G. M. Hanchett, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, John S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; lemon and white; by Romeo (5215, Vol. III.), out of Zobeide (4253, Vol. III.).

PERA (18,176).—F. W. Moller, Madison, N. J. Breeder, E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Whelped April 1, 1890; lemon and white; by Graphite (15,354, Vol. VI.), out of Devonshire Queen (13,996, Vol. VI.).

PETRONELLA SHERMAN (18,406).—Brazil Johnson, Seabright, N. J. Breeder, H. Johnson, Fair Haven, N. J. Whelped May 25, 1890; liver, white and ticked; by Scheriff (7056, Vol. IV.), out of Rumson Lilly (12,456, Vol. VI.).

POLLY S (18,467).—John N. Swazey, Bucksport, Me. Breeder, Carl Bier, Bangor, Me. Whelped Sept. 28, 1888; liver, white breast; by Bango, out of Polly, by Bob Acres, out of Rose, by Rugby, out of Fan; Bob Acres, by Rush III, out of Flirt; Bango, by Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of Dolly, by Punch, out of Lady.

PORTLAND GYPSEY (16,516).—F. H. Webb, Portland, Ore. Breeder, H. M. Tanner, Rome, Ga. Whelped May 28, 1889; lemon and white; by Neptune, out of Clip H. Litter sister to Clip II. (16,471).

PRAIRIE NELL (16,799).—Shenandoah Kennels, Shenandoah, Pa. Breeder, Oliver Mason, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped April 15, 1888; liver and white; by Devonshire Drake (5198, Vol. III.), out of Rosetta Croxteth, by Royal Croxteth (5216, Vol. III.), out of Moll Faust (5249, Vol. III.).

PRAIRIE QUEEN (17,634).—Geo. B. Joerger, Pekin, Ill. Breeder, F. M. Griffith, Denver, Ind. Whelped July 9, 1889; liver and white; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out

- of Roxie, by Dash II. (10,023, Vol. V.), out of May Bell, by Rival, out of Venus.
- PRIDE'S PET (18,997).—Thos. Blyth, Madeira, Pa. Breeder-owner. Whelped Sept. 2, 1890; white and liver, ticked; by Transit (11,113, Vol. V.), out of Pride of Myrtlewood (12,075, Vol. VI.).
- PRINCESS II. (18,128).—Horace F. Wood, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, J. J. Pollock, Scotland. Whelped May 5, 1890; lemon and white; by Shot, out of Forest Queen II. Litter sister to My Lady (18,126).
- PRINCESS BOW (18,908).—John Adkins, Newark, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Bob (4030, Vol. III.), out of J. Nose Bow (13,166, Vol. VI.).
- PRINCESS MARGUERITE (17,103).—David Ferguson, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Marguerite (13,535, Vol. VI.).
- PSYCHE S (19,060).—Thomas Stone, Calgary Alberta, N. W. T. Breeder, A. P. Heywood, Lonsdale, England. Whelped July 1887; liver and white; by Bow, out of Bliss, by Pilkington's Lawyer, out of Peach, by Faust, out of Patch; Lawyer, by Bang, out of Jessamine; Bow, by Price's Bang, out of Leache's Belle, by Sancho, out of his bitch; Price's Bang, by Coham's Bang, out of Price's Vesta. *Field Trials*.—1st, All-Aged Stakes, Calgary Field Trials, 1890.
- QUEEN M (16,717).—Geo. Morgan, New Philadelphia, Ohio. Breeder, W. T. Randerson, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Tamarack, out of Nellie R. Litter sister to Yellow Dock (16,716).
- QUEEN OF SPADES (18,849).—Idstone Kennels, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1890; black and white; by Luck of Idstone (13,078, Vol. VI.), out of Trinket's Belle (4241, Vol. III.).
- RAP OF THE HEDGES (17,616).—Burton C. Russell, Keene, N. H. Breeder, Jas. P. Swain, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y. Whelped July 19, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Judge, out of Swain's Ruby (1,2590, Vol. VI.); Judge, by

Ned, out of Floss, by Van, out of Blitchen ; Ned, by Maker, out of Vixen.

**RENA MCGINTY** (16,751).—R. C. McGinty, Georgetown, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890; lemon and white, by Adonis (4607, Vol. III.), out of Beauty L, by Mainspring, out of Rosa, by Boon, out of Rena ; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp.

**RENA VICTORIA** (18,203).—Fountain City Kennels, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1890; white, lemon ticked ears ; by Fritz (7862, Vol. V.), out of Rosa, (11,206, Vol. V.).

**RIDGEVIEW PANSY** (17,975).—J. E. Whiteselle, Corsicana, Texas. Breeder, The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Whelped June 16, 1890; white and liver ticked ; by Tribulation (11,114, Vol. V.), out of Bloomo II. (7958, Vol. V.).

**RIDGEVIEW VIC** (17,562).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Geo. F. Gray, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 23, 1890; white and dark liver ; by Young Rumor (14,348, Vol. VI.), out of Christmas Vic (7957, Vol. V.).

**ROSE CROXTETH** (18,834).—Chas. S. Morse, Austin, Texas. Breeder, John Cummings, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 17, 1887; liver ; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Hoosier Nell (4887, Vol. III.).

**ROSE GRAPHIC** (17,371).—Chas. D. Roberts, Dexter, Me. Breeder, D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped May 15, 1889; liver and white, ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of White Rose (12,337, Vol. VI.).

**ROSE POLLOCK** (16,875).—F. A. Nims, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, D. Baillie, Lexington, Ky. Whelped March 23, 1889; lemon and white ; by Meadowthorpe Duke (9382, Vol. V.), out of Meadowthorpe Primrose (9432, Vol. V.).

**SALLY LEWIS** (16,788).—E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Breeder, John N. Lewis, Ramsey, N. J. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver and white and ticked; by Pontiac (6270, Vol. IV.), out of Nadjy of Naso (9438, Vol. V.).



- SCUDDER'S QUEEN (16,659).—Jas. W. Scudder, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. C. P. Smith, Arkansas City, Ark. Whelped Jan. 1887; black, white on breast and toes; by Joe Pape, out of Queen, by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Flora (3040, Vol. II.); Joe Pape, by Sambo the Devil, out of Spot, by Pape's Sweep, out of his Nelly.
- SHATTUCK'S MAUDE (18,652).—Doc Shattuck, Belvidere, Ill. Breeder, Geo. Schikorsky, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped 1889; liver and white, ticked; by Wiggles, out of May Faust (4894, Vol. III.); Wiggles by Sport, out of Maria, by Bang Bang, out of Susan Jane; Sport, by Bang, out of Poyneer's Jean.
- SMUT M (17,235).—H. S. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, C. A. Leibrandt, Jr., Cameron, Me. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; black; by Dan F (4050, Vol. III.), out of Topsy (6698, Vol. IV.).
- SPOTLESS S (17,194).—A. Swartztrauber, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 4, 1882; liver and white; by Lort (2912, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).
- SPOT RANGER (17,128).—Geo. W. Purnell, Merillan, Wis. Breeder, John Ingraham, Menominee, Wis. Whelped July 7, 1888; liver and white, ticked; by Dash Ranger C (4053, Vol. III.), out of Queen Ranger, by Royal Croxteth (5216, Vol. III.), out of Fannie Faust (9419, Vol. V.).
- STARLIGHT (18,187).—Geo. Hoyt, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Ralph Worthington, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 25, 1889; liver and white, ticked; by Molton Baron, out of Nora Croxteth (14,564, Vol. VI.); Morton Baron, by Bang II., out of Beta, by Rap, out of Princess; Bang II., by Bang, out of Old Belle.
- SUSIE POST (17,202).—A. B. Anderson, San Gabriel, Cal. Breeder, P. D. Linville, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped June 7, 1889; white and lemon; by Climax (10,021, Vol. V.), out of Roberta (6312, Vol. IV.).
- TERRILL'S PASSION (17,895).—John M. Terrill, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, Joseph Hayward, St. Joseph, Mo. Whelped June 25, 1890; liver and white; by Fenrick

(4518, Vol. III.), out of Cricket F, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Lettie (4191, Vol. III.).

**THORNTON'S LASSIE** (17,344).—James Ireland, Johnstown, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. Thornton, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnie Ha Ha (9434 Vol. V.).

**TORY DART** (17,195).—G. Muss-Arnolt, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Breeder, F. R. Hitchcock, New York. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; liver and white; by Duke of Hessen (6258, Vol. IV.), out of Joyce (11,167, Vol. V.).

**TRINKET'S DELL** (18,963).—Charles Whealen, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 7, 1890; liver and white; by Bracket (7855, Vol. V.), out of Robert's Trinket (4655, Vol. III.).

**VEDA** (17,941).—Ed. N. Small, Sedalia, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Cohen, Hannibal, Mo. Whelped April 23, 1890; black and tan; by Dock, out of Belle. Litter sister to Major Harrah (17,913).

**VENETA** (17,304).—Chas. W. Lewis, Winton Place, Ohio. Breeder, T. H. Carruthers, Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; liver and white; by Jack, out of Queen II., by Meteor II. (4086, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Pearlstone, out of May; Jack, by Robin Adair, out of Belle Topsey, by Hindoo, out of Belle; Robin Adair, by Faust, out of Madge.

**VINETTE** (18,367).—W. B. Weaver, Lakin, Kan. Breeder, St. M. M. Mundy, Louisville, Ky. Whelped July 13, 1890; liver and white; by Krupp, out of Zeka (11,223, Vol. V.); Krupp, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Dell, by Croxteth, out of Trinket.

**VIXEN OF MONTICELLO** (17,424).—John S. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, P. B. Mays, Monticello, Fla. Whelped Oct. 10, 1888; liver, white feet; by Rip Bang, out of Donna, by Don, out of Neithe, by Rowdy, out of Nellie; Don, by Sensation, out of Gypsy; Rip Bang, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Peggy, by Rush, out of Tina.

- WAPSIE BELLE** (19,044).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1890; black; by Harrop, out of Frankie. Litter sister to Monti Jim (18,425).
- WAPSIE NELL** (18,842).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1890; black; by Harrop, out of Frankie (15,595, Vol. VI.); Harrop, by Schneider, out of Fugit (9424, Vol. V.); Schneider, by Scott's Bronco, out of Cubus.
- WELSH'S FANCY** (18,853).—John Welsh, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Harry Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 16, 1889; liver and white; by Shotmaster (16,286), out of Bodine's Bell (18,854).
- WESTMINSTER SPECK** (17,568).—John Adkins, Newark, Ohio. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped Feb. 27, 1889; white, liver and ticked; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Glauca (5585, Vol. IV.).
- WHAT** (16,765).—Edward Arpin, St. Johns, Quebec. Breeder, H. P. Hunt, West Rutland, Vt. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; white, slightly ticked, lemon ears and half face; by Prince Robert (15,091, Vol. VI.), out of Inza II (15,092, Vol. VI.).
- WHITESELLE'S MAY** (17,977).—J. E. Whiteselle, Corsicana, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1889; white and liver, ticked; by Trial (16,658) out of Leone (4890, Vol. III.).
- ZERO M** (17,321).—Chas. E. Michell, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 17, 1887; black and white; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Keswick II. (14,528, Vol. VI.).

---

## BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.

---

### DOGS.

- ARGO II** (19,094).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Venus (11,292, Vol. V.).
- ASHMONT** (18,475).—Beaumont Kennels, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1890; black and

tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Madge (8130, Vol. V.).

**BEN S** (17,878).—P. J. Schilds, Ionia, Mich. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped 1890; black and tan; by Tyras, out of Beulah, by Tom, out of Cre-morne, by Marble's Grouse, out of Gay's Pansy; Tom, by Dash, out of Fly; Tyras, by Ben Butler, out of Maud, by Dash, out of Trix; Ben Butler, by Flash, out of Chloe.

**BLEY** (17,764).—C. A. Battle, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. Tiffany, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 4, 1890; black and tan; by Don (11,233, Vol. V.), out of Rose, by Grouse (2663, Vol. II.), out of Dream II (2718, Vol. II.).

**BREFNEY** (17,062).—Chas. F. Hubbs, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Prof. L. P. Braive, New York. Whelped Jan. 13, 1890; black and tan; by Buck (5788, Vol. IV.), out of Jennie, by Dash, out of Fannie, by Jack II., out of Liska II.; Dash, by Duke, out of Maggie.

**BUCK, JR.** (18,950).—Prof. L. P. Braive, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 12, 1890; black and tan; by Buck (5788, Vol. IV.), out of Jennie, by Dash, out of Fannie, by Jack II., out of Liska II.; Dash, by Duke, out of Maggie.

**CLYDE II** (19,096).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, Thomas Muller, New York. Whelped July 20, 1890; black and tan; by Gordon (11,235, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (3987, Vol. III.).

**DANDIE S** (17,879).—P. J. Schilds, Ionia, Mich. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped, 1890; black and tan; by Ben Butler, out of Jude, by Sam, out of Nora, by Max, out of Sally; Sam, by Dash, out of Chloe; Ben Butler, by Flash, out of Chloe, by Duke out of Flirt; Flash, by Crown, out of Cute.

**DEANE** (18,345).—Richard R. Laird, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1890; black and tan; by Pel-ham (12,283, Vol. VI.), out of Dream VI. (12,265, Vol. VI.).

**DOON** (19,095).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1890; black and tan; by

Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Venus (11,292, Vol. V.).

DOUGLAS (17,640).—Bayard L. Litchfield, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Samuel B. Duryea, Flatbush, L. I. Whelped March 11, 1890; black and tan; by Argus (2642, Vol. II.), out of Laura (6426, Vol. IV.).

FIELD MARSHALL (17,769) (formerly Dixon 13,002, Vol. VI). Samuel G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 15, 1888; black and tan; by Little Boy (8106, Vol. V.), out of Lady Pilot (9556, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—(As Broomielaw), 1st, puppy, Richmond, 1888; (as Dixon), 1st, Philadelphia, 1889; 1st, New York, 1890; 2d, Chicago, 1890; 1st, Rochester, 2d, Baltimore, 1st, Buffalo.

GIPSY PRENTICE (17,433).—Bernon S. Prentice, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Samuel B. Duryea, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped March 11, 1890; black and tan; by Argus (2642, Vol. II.), out of Laura (6426, Vol. IV.).

IVANHOE (17,527) (formerly Rob Roy).—Samuel G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 16, 1889; black and tan; by Little Boy (8106, Vol. V.), out of Lady Pilot (9556, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—(As Rob Roy), 1st, Cincinnati, 1890.

JACK HORNER (18,865).—J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

KENNETH (18,432).—Thos. Benton Cooley, Ann Arbor, Mich. Breeder, Mrs. J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped April 21, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Belle Strephon (11,257, Vol. V.).

LEO B. (17,338).—Samuel G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 15, 1888; black and tan; by Little Boy (8106 Vol. V.), out of Lady Pilot (9556 Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Columbus, 1st, Albany, 1st, Utica, 1st, Rochester, 1889.

LEX (16,560).—C. Herschel Koye, Easton, Pa. Breeders, L. M. Hoge and D. W. Holloway, Sharon Hill, Pa.

- Whelped Aug. 5, 1888; black and tan; by Royal Duke (4957, Vol. III.), out of Bess (7273, Vol. IV.).
- NEPTUNE (18,619).—Ellsworth Daggett, Salt Lake City, Utah. Breeder, Beaumont Kennels, New York. Whelped April 29, 1890; black and tan; by Pilot (2687, Vol. II.), out of Countess Flo (13,216, Vol. VI.).
- PANCHO (19,063).—T. E. B. Kernan, St. Augustine, Fla. Breeder, Beaumont Kennels, New York. Whelped Dec. 5, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Madge (8130, Vol. V.).
- PILOT OF LORAIN (18,490).—John L. Sebolt, Lorain, Ohio. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped July 27, 1890; black and tan; by Murkland Ranger, out of Bell, by Grouse, out of Nora, by Sam, out of Moll; Grouse, by Lorne, out of Rose; Murkland Ranger, by Shot, out of Nell, by Ridley's Fred, out of Nell I; Shot, by Scamp, out of Jobling's Nell.
- NTO (18,760) formerly Pride (14,586).—Dr. I. G. W. Steedman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Gypsie (12,759, Vol. VI.).
- RAB II (16,305).—Geo. W. Langdon, Clinton, Mass. Breeder, Wm. Buchan, Southridge, Mass. Whelped Aug. 6, 1888; black and tan; by Rab, out of Neva, by Trim, out of Ruby, by Reuben, out of Nellie; Trim, by Dinks, out of Diana; Rab, by Gem, out of Rose, by Mora, out of Floss; Gem, by Dexter, out of Bell. *Bench Shows*.—2nd, puppy, Boston, 3rd, puppy, Worcester, 1889.
- RAYMONT (18,476).—Beaumont Kennels, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1890; black and tan; by Pilot (2687, Vol. II.), out of Countess Flo (13,216, Vol. VI.).
- REGNALD H (17,277).—C. C. Hendee, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, James Smith, Greenville, R. I. Whelped Jan. 1887; black and tan; by Leatherstockings, out of Rhoda, by Shot, out of Judy, by Reed's Flash, out of Chloe; Shot, by Grouse, out of Gipsy; Leatherstockings, by Tom, out of Cremorne, by Grouse, out of Gray's Pansy; Tom, by Stockton's Dash, out of White's Fly.

- SAM C** (16,564).—C. W. Stewart, Alma, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1889; black and tan; by Whip (11,255, Vol. V.), out of Betty (5794, Vol. IV.).
- SOLARION** (18,366).—N. Bienvenu, New Orleans, La. Breeders, Beaumont Kennels, New York. Whelped April 29, 1890; black and tan; by Pilot (9536, Vol. V.), out of Countess Flo (13,216, Vol. VI.).
- SULTAN H** (17,874).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped Jan. 6, 1887; black and tan; by Lelex (2675, Vol. II.), out of Madge, by Judge (2670, Vol. II.), out of Pride of Glencho, by Black Prince, out of Murphy's Floss.

#### BITCHES.

- BELLE GORDON** (17,840).—W. H. Clarke, Washington, D. C. Breeder, W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 13, 1890; black and tan; by Bruce of Montebello (9534, Vol. V.), out of Lady Gordon of Montebello (9555, Vol. V.).
- BESSIE B** (18,066).—C. E. Wintrobe and L. Bush, Huntington, Ind. Breeder, Mrs. J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped April 1, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Belle Strephon (11,257, Vol. V.).
- BLOOM** (17,287).—C. Gordon, McAllister, Ind. Ter. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 5, 1890; black and tan; by Rex Pilot, out of Nellie, by Royal Duke, out of Norna, by Sport, out of Clara; Rex Pilot, by Pilot (2687, Vol. II.), out of Schaffer's Nellie, by Turk, out of Nixie.
- BUENA** (18,343).—R. R. Laird, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1890; black and tan; by Pelham (12,383, Vol. VI.), out of Dream VI. (11,265, Vol. V.).
- DUCHESS OF WAVERLY** (17,924) (formerly Meadowthorpe Blossom).—Samuel G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Robt. Chapman, Scotland. Whelped March 1888; black and tan; by Heather Bounce, out of Heather Blossom, by Dash III., out of Livy, by Don, out of Kate IV.; Dash III., by Lorne V., out of Top; Heather Bounce, by Young Jock, out of Heather Jem, by Dash III., out

of Kate II.; Young Jock, by Jock, out of Juna. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Toronto, 1889; 1st, Cincinnati, 1890.

FIRST CHOICE (17,713).—P. J. Schilds, Ionia, Mich. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; black and tan; by Ned, out of Fan, by Tom, out of Cremorne, by Grouse, out of Pansy; Tom, by Dash, out of Fly; Ned, by Mack, out of Beulah, by Tom, out of Cremorne; Mack, by Dash, out of Fly.

FLY (16,328).—Al. Shorar, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, G. Flemming, East Saginaw, Mich. Whelped May 4, 1887; black and tan; by Dick, out of Nora, by Scott, out of Nellie, by Dexter, out of Belle, Jr.; Scott, by Smutt, out of bitch imported from Rev. McDonald's Kennels; Dick, by Rupert, out of Queen, by Sam, out of Farrar's Flora; Rupert, by Shot, out of Rhona.

HAZEL (18,344).—Richard R. Laird, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1890; black and tan; by Pelham (12,383, Vol. VI.), out of Dream VI (11,265, Vol. V.).

IDA SIMMONS (18,689).—John H. Schlachter, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. H. Stansbury, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; black and tan; by Don (11,233, Vol. V.), out of Gypsy, by Junge's Dan, out of Stansbury's Nellie, by Mike, out of Daisy; Dan, by Sambo, out of Gordon Nell.

JESS II (18,863).—Jas. B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 20, 1889; black and tan; by Umberto (6749, Vol. IV.), out of Chloe (11,259, Vol. V.).

JESSIE W (17,239).—Thomas H. Welch, Newburyport, Mass. Breeder, Classon A. Lowell, East Somerville, Mass. Whelped Aug. 8, 1888; black and tan; by Argus III., out of Nellie, by Don, out of Baby, by Ben Butler, out of Grace; Don, by Doane's Tom, out of Fanny Rupert; Argus III., by Argus II., out of Jessica, by Doane's Tom, out of Cremorne; Argus II., by Argus, out of Beauty.

JOSEPHINE (18,408).—Dr. Geo. L. Lamson, New York. Breeder, Beaumont Kennels, New York. Whelped



April 29, 1890; black and tan; by Pilot (9536, Vol. V.), out of Countess Flo (13,216, Vol. VI.).

LADY EMMA (17,154).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Nov. 28, 1888; black and tan; by Ben Butler, out of Maud, by Copeland's Son, out of Clytie, by Tom, out of Fly; Son, by Shot, out of Norah; Ben Butler, by Flash, out of Chloe, by Duke, out of Flirt; Flash, by Crown, out of Cute III.

LILL L (16,715).—S. S. Lyon, Fargo, N. Dak. Breeder, S. E. Davis, Horicon, Wis. Whelped April 26, 1887; black and tan; by Moss (2683, Vol. II.), out of Fern, by Grouse (2663, Vol. II.), out of Dream II (2718, Vol. II.).

LITTLE LADY (17,211).—C. C. Hendee, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, D. W. Holloway, Atlantic City, N. J. Whelped Sept. 10, 1887; black and tan, small white spot on breast; by Royal Duke (4597, Vol. III.), out of Bess (7273, Vol. IV.).

LODICA (17,155).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888; black and tan; by Murkland Ranger, out of Clite, by Tom, out of Chloe, by Howe's Duke, out of Fisher's Flirt; Tom, by Stockton's Dash, out of White's Fly; Murkland Ranger, by Shot, out of Nell, by Fred, out of Nell I.; Shot, by Jobling's Scamp, out of his Nell.

MIDWOUT ARGOLA (17,108).—Wm. M. Evarts, Windsor, Vt. Breeder, Samuel B. Duryea, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1889; black and tan; by Argus (2642, Vol. II.), out of Laura (6426, Vol. IV.).

MISS MUFFET (18,866).—J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

MONTINE (17,255).—E. K. Austin, Flatbush, N. Y. Breeder, Beaumont Kennels, New York. Whelped Oct. 1, 1889; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Countess Flo (13,216, Vol. VI.).

- PEG WOFFINGTON** (16,988).—S. Russell, Middletown, Conn. Breeder, H. C. Bingham, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 14, 1889; black and tan; by Leander, out of Bonnie, by Don, out of Daisy, by Glen II., out of Jet; Don, by Gypsum, out of Jennie; Leander, by Turk, out of Mott's Daisy, by Glen, out of Fannie; Turk, by Dash, out of Pryor's Belle.
- PERTH** (19,093).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Venus (11,292, Vol. V.).
- QUAY** (18,346).—Richard R. Laird, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1890; black and tan; by Pelham (12,383, Vol. VI.), out of Dream VI. (11,255, Vol. V.).
- ROSEMONT** (18,477).—Beaumont Kennels, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1890; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Madge (8130 Vol. V.).
- SEBOLT'S RUBY** (17,647).—John L. Sebolt, Lorain, Ohio. Breeders, L. M. Hoge and D. W. Hallaway, Sharon Hill, Pa. Date of birth not given; black and tan, by Royal Duke (4597, Vol. III.), out of Bess (7273, Vol. IV.).
- WAUWATOSA BELLE** (17,657).—E. G. Asmus, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 12, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (8118, Vol. V.), out of Gypsey (11,267, Vol. V.).

---

## CROSS-BRED SETTERS.

---

### DOGS.

- COWAN'S LIGHT** (17,111).—Wm. H. Cowan, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn. Whelped Feb. 20, 1888; white and orange; by Matlock's Light, out of Reel, by Joe, Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Fannie, (2811, Vol. II.); Light, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Buck, Jr. (685, Vol. I.).
- HOMEDALE BLAINE** (13,653).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Oct. 1, 1890;

red, black markings ; by Bruce (15,064, Vol. VI.), out of Red Biddy, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Biddy (679, Vol. I.).

**PRINCE PATTON** (17,227).—J. A. Hooker, Woods, Texas. Breeder, J. T. Patton, Shreveport, La. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889 ; black and white ; by Prince Small, out of Pearl of Savoy (9594, Vol. V.); Prince Small, by Doctor (5648, Vol. IV.), out of Flora M (5730, Vol. IV.).

**SIR GUY** (17,586).—William C. Horn, East Orange, N. J. Breeder, E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 22, 1883 ; black ; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Luna, by Perry's Pete, out of Tib, by Ruby, out of Daisy ; Pete, by Copeland's Pete, out of Queen Bess.

### BITCHES.

**DINAH M** (17,875) (formerly Diana 14,739).—R. E. McFarland, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Breeder, Major Canby, Portland, Ore. Whelped March 1, 1886 ; black, white spot on breast ; by Mose, out of Kate, by Rod, out of Sally, by Bishop's Doctor, out of Kathleen ; Rod, by Ohl's Lord Percy, out of his Fan ; Mose, by Hamlet, out of Kate, by Reed's Hamlet, out of Shackelford's Beauty ; Hamlet, by Adam's Rock, out of Dora.

**NIANA V** (16,687).—Alex. H. Deprez, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, William Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 2, 1888 ; lemon and white ; by Blue Baron V. (11,300, Vol. V.), out of Gath's Buck, by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Lyt (4017, Vol. III.).

## ENGLISH SETTERS.

### DOGS.

**ABERDEEN IKE** (18,819).—Thomas M. Breen, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 27, 1890 ; black, white and tan ; by Blue Count V. (14,009, Vol. VI.), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).

**BADEN-BADEN** (16,770).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, Jos. H. Drew, Columbia, Tenn. Date of birth

not given; liver, white and tan; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Blaze (1856, Vol. II.).

**BADGE** (18,979).—Chas. A. Eaton, Olney, Ill. Breeder, James W. Utter. Whelped April 5, 1890; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Lucy U (15,296, Vol. VI.).

**BANDANNA** (16,296).—Wm. Wilson, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, W. H. Blanchard, Atlanta, Ga. Whelped Jan. 9, 1888; black, white and tan; by May Dawn (1681, Vol. I.), out of Doe (10,248, Vol. V.).

**BANG RIGOLETTO** (17,129).—N. D. Wallace, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Judge Thompson, Covington, La. Whelped February 1888; black, white and tan; by Mark Twain, out of Lena R (12,418, Vol. VI.); Mark Twain, by London (1662, Vol. II.), out of True Lavarack (2224, Vol. II.).

**BARON D** (16,300).—P. Despagnet, New York. Breeder, Ordway Travis, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; black and white; by Ronald, out of Flirt, by Bravo (13,045, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie T, by Dash, out of Phelé; Ronald, by Roll, out of Clarine, by Dash III., out of Diana; Roll, by Dash III., out of Countess Ada.

**BARRINGTON** (17,731).—Frank W. Whitlock, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, H. W. Lake, Waterbury, Conn. Whelped Dec. 28, 1889; liver and white; by Doctor Prim (15,715, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty of Orleans (15,714, Vol. VI.).

**BEAU BRUMMELL** (19,052).—James W. Wood, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; white, black and blue ticked; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Donna Juanita (11,388, Vol. V.).

**BELTON STAR** (17,200).—W. H. Case, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, F. W. Eddy, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 12, 1890; liver and white; by George, out of Maggie Bee, by Kink, out of Lucy Bee, by Paris II., out of Romp; Kink, by Druid, out of Star; George, by Mingo (3467, Vol. III.), out of Queen Ban, by Belton, out of Belmore.

**BEN MELTON** (17,412).—A. H. Stuart, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, Ben. M. Melton, Dallas, Tex. Whelped April 13, 1890;

lemon and white ; by Hope's Lix, out of Sappho. Litter brother to Zeb Vance (17,410).

**BEVERLY T** (19,051).—Francis G. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Charlottesville, Va. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889 ; black and white ticked ; by Roi D'Or (12,441, Vol. VI.), out of Mildred, by Dashing Rover, out of Muriel (9521, Vol. V.) ; Dashing Rover, by Dash II., out of Norna. *Field Trials*.—2d, Derby, Philadelphia Kennel Club Trials, 1890.

**BILLY BOY** (17,752).—A. A. Adams, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, John S. Haggart, West Owosso, Mich. Whelped May 18, 1889 ; lemon and white ; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Kilmeny Noble, by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Elsie Belton (4541, Vol. III.).

**BILLY C** (17,366).—E. Chanclor, Lexington, Mo. Breeders, Nisbitt & Haywood. Whelped Feb. 1887 ; black and white ; by Fred H, out of Lady May, by London, out of Dashing Fairy (1926, Vol. II.) ; London, by Paris, out of Lill ; Fred H, by Dash II. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Countess True, by Drake, out of Countess Ada.

**BLACKLOCK** (17,058).—Wm. H. Colcord, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, N. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Whelped July 1, 1888 ; black, white and tan ; by Jean Val Jean (10,197, Vol. V.), out of Sheena Van (4562, Vol. III.).

**BLACKSTONE** (17,164).—E. A. Valentine, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. O. Ferry, Wabash, Ind. Whelped Jan. 12, 1890 ; black, white and tan ; by Count Gladstone, out of Belle S (7195, Vol. IV.) ; Count Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

**BLITHE** (17,215).—John C. Haring, Mont Moor, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Jackson, Nyack, N. Y. Whelped June 2, 1887 ; black and white ; by Merlin, out of Patti, by Ranch, out of Nellie, by Bismark, out of Daisy ; Ranch, by Gildersleeve, out of Flora ; Merlin, by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Morning Star (8351, Vol. V.).

**BLUCHER B** (16,467).—John M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1889 ; black, white

and tan; by Paul Gladstone, out of Gene. Litter brother to John Morris (16,465).

**BOB BEAUMONT** (18,304).—Ralph Worthington, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, A. Smithnight, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped March 23, 1889; black and white; by Beaumont (4985, Vol. III.), out of Nellie T (5119, Vol. III.).

**BOB ELSMERE** (17,382).—W. P. Biddle, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky. Whelped, May 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dash, out of Mary, by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Flora Bee (4546, Vol. III.); Dash, by Mingo (3467, Vol. III.), out of Zoe W (4570, Vol. III.).

**BOB T** (18,371).—F. Griswold Tefft, New York. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped June 30, 1885; black and white; by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (467, Vol. I.); Duke of Montclair, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Arrow, by Bismarck, out of Fanch.

**BOB WHITE** (16,299).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1888; black and white; by Baden-Baden (16,770), out of Kitty Clover (3716, Vol. III.).

**BOHEMIAN BOY** (18,382).—Harry Northwood, Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 16, 1890; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).

**BOIES K** (16,586).—W. J. Kessler, Ruthven, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Whizz (8271, Vol. V.), out of Flirt K (12,586, Vol. VI.).

**BONNO** (18,546).—B. J. Niederlander, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, J. Taylor Williams, Dayton, Ky. Whelped June 9, 1890; black, white and tan; by Ben Hur of River View, out of Lady Zoe (10,273, Vol. V.); Ben Hur of River View, by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Zoe (4570, Vol. III.).

**BOW BONDHU** (17,852).—J. L. Wells, Attleboro, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Coleman, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped April 7, 1887; blue belton; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol.

- III.), out of Bo-Peep (1864, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—1st and Special, Providence, 1887; 1st, puppy, Boston 1888; 3d, Lynn, V. H. C., Boston, 1889; V. H. C., Boston, 1890.
- BREEZE GLADSTONE (18,952) (formerly 3335, Vol. III.).—Francis G. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, P. H. and D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June 21, 1885; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Sue (2223, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—1st and special, Syracuse, 1888. *Field Trials*.—1st, Philadelphia Trials, 1890.
- BRIGHTON PRIDE (18,075).—W. P. Weston, Kane, Pa. Breeder, D. O'Shea. Whelped March 10, 1889; blue belton; by Brant, out of Bell, by Dick Lavarack (1553, Vol. II.), out of Countess Adele, by Count Noble, out of Princess Bell; Brant, by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Cassie Lee (1875, Vol. II.). *Field Trials*.—2d, Canadian Kennel Club Field Trials, 1889.
- BRUSH BONDHU (17,274).—C. H. Higgins, Boston, Mass. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charleston, Mass. Whelped April 4, 1889; blue belton; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Bo-Peep (1864, Vol. II.).
- BUCKINGHAM (18,730).—Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, F. Windholz, New York. Whelped April 26, 1890; blue belton; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Cora of Wetheral (5704, Vol. IV.).
- BUCKSTONE (17,376).—L. T. Ewen, Wichita, Kan. Breeder, J. W. Noland, Van Horne, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 26 1889; orange and white; by Benton Gladstone (9460, Vol. V.), out of English Lass (9505, Vol. V.).
- BUFF M (18,799).—W. S. Lambert, Honesdale, Pa. Breeder, Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped Aug. 21, 1887; orange and white; by Zip, out of Blue Fan, by Lovell's Sport, out of Jewell's Bess, by Snow's Sam, out of Bess; Sport, by Dash III., out of Opal; Zip, by Carl, out of Nellie, by Lovell's Sport, out of Peeress; Carl, by Britton, out of Bonnie.
- BUM B (17,584).—C. W. Bocage, Houma, La. Breeder, E. W. Condon, Houma, La. Whelped Aug., 1889;

black, white and tan ; by Dexter (3391, Vol. III.), out of Patti (3790, Vol. III.).

**CANADIAN LOCKSLEY** (18,342).—Wild Crow Kennels, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, John Davidson, Munroe, Mich. Whelped Oct. 10, 1885; blue belton ; by Scottish Chief, out of Swan, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lady Cypress, by Carlowitz, out of Hall's Lucy ; Scottish Chief, by Prince of Orange, out of Doll (344, Vol. I.); Prince of Orange, by Blue Prince, out of Flame. *Bench Shows*.—(As Locksley) 2d, Buffalo, 1888; 2d and special, London, 1888; 2d, and one of best brace, London, 1889; 1st and special, Toronto, 1889; 1st, Danbury, 1890.

**CAPTAIN ED** (17,470).—Ben. W. Morris, Home City, Ohio. Breeder, Jas. W. Utter, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 5, 1890; lemon and white ; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Lucy U (15,296, Vol. VI.).

**CAPTAIN SWIFT** (16,724).—Chas. J. Carroll, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1889; black, white and tan ; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Reikah (13,926 Vol. VI.).

**CARLTON PERO** (16,291).—The Item Kennels, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, Geo. Cartwell, England. Whelped Sept. 1888; blue belton ; by Sir Tatton (16,293), out of Princess Charlotte II., by Royal Rock, out of Princess Charlotte, by Count Dan, out of Floss; Royal Rock, by Rock, out of Flash II.

**CATO D** (17,316).—Dr. N. Dodge, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, A. Scherer, Fountain City, Wis. Whelped March 2, 1889; white, black and tan ; by Bobolink II. (4998, Vol. III.), out of Daisy, by Dick, out of Monty II., by Penn, out of Lola Montez; Dick, by Howe's Ned, out of Donnelly's Nelly.

**CEDRIC B** (17,430).—F. L. Benton, Olean, N. Y. Breeder, F. R. Page, Olean, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; white, lemon ears ; by San Roy, Jr. (5692, Vol. IV.), out of Spot Cash (12,108, Vol. VI.).

**CHARLES KEAN** (17,397).—M. F. Rogers, New Albany, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; black, white



and tan ; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Miss Lou Ellen (17,384).

CHARLEY FOSTER (18,244).—D. M. Shultz, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, C. M. Rowe, Erie, Mich. Whelped May 3, 1889; white, black and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Pearl Felton (13,925, Vol. VI.).

CHAUNCEY M (16,623).—Matthew Ward, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Gloster II., out of Ward's Maida (13,753, Vol. VI.); Gloster II., by Plantagenet (1710, Vol. II.), out of Belle of Bridgeport, by Belton, out of Lucy II.

CININNATUS II (18,053).—John L. Sneed, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1890; black and white; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Nell S (16,866).

CLIP NOBLE (16,981).—Frank Kirby, Huron, S. Dak. Breeder, F. F. Congdon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Badger Dash (13,264, Vol. VI.), out of Badger Belle (13,265, Vol. VI.).

COUNT FRITZ (16,513).—T. C. Crittenden, Wethersfield Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white and tan, blue ticked; by Count Gladson, out of Paris Queen, by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Miss Twilight (2120, Vol. II.); Count Gladson, by Royal Blue (1763, Vol. II.), out of Modjeska (2121, Vol. II.).

COUNT NOBLE II (17,087).—W. B. Dickerman, Mamaronck, N. Y. Breeder, H. E. Hamilton, Hackensack, N. J. Whelped July 29, 1885; orange belton; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).

COUNT OF GATH'S MARK (18,657).—C. I. Bruner, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, R. Innis Taylor, Fredericksburg, Va. Whelped Dec. 28, 1888; blue belton; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Flora, by Terry's Luck, out of Adam's Beauty, by Dr. Duer, out of Onco Frost; Terry's Luck, by Rebel Windem, out of Blossom.

COUNT PONTIAC (16,577).—John L. Beightle, Valley Falls, Kan. Breeder, J. I. Case, Jr., Racine, Wis. Whelped

- Sept. 8, 1887; blue belton; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Elsie Belton (4541, Vol. III.).
- COUNT RENO (19,015).—R. S. Bostwick, Jackson, Mich. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 25, 1883; black, white and ticked; by Count Rapiér (5007, Vol. III.), out of Reign (2191, Vol. II.).
- COUNT RILL (17,032).—J. Clifton Hipkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped Sept. 21, 1889; blue belton and tan ticked; by Gath's Mark, Jr. (8204, Vol. V.), out of Tip (16,123, Vol. VI.).
- COUNT ROCKET'S RAKE (18,179).—Frank M. Davis, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, W. D. Tristem, Chatham, Ont. Whelped July 19, 1888; black and white; by Count Rocket, out of Judy F, by Prince Bee (3500, Vol. III.), out of Judy Brant, by Dick Lavarack, out of Fausta II.; Count Rocket, by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Bessie Brown, by Rake, out of Phyllis.
- COZIQUE (18,776).—J. F. Barbee, Millersburg, Ky. Breeder, Moorefield Kennels, Colmar, Pa. Whelped Jan. 4, 1890; black and white; by Dick Roy (8190, Vol. V.), out of Cad's Pet, by Moorefield (12,091, Vol. VI.), out of Cad (12,094, Vol. VI.).
- CUBE (18,281).—J. H. Gates, Wadsworth, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Hinsdale, Wadsworth, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1889; white, black ticked; by Cohoon's Nip, out of Kate H, by Ponto, out of Fly, by Penn, out of Sue; Ponto, by King Edward, out of Cartrue; Nip, by Whack, out of Kit, by Alexander Snow, out of Nan; Whack, by Count Noble, out of Prairie Belle.
- CUSTER (18,758).—E. O. Hurd, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1890; white, lemon on ears; by Dru (8197, Vol. V.), out of May (6397, Vol. IV.).
- DAD WILSON II (17,675).—Glenmore Kennel Club, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped 1889; black and white; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Rose Mandan (11,430, Vol. V.).
- DAD WILSON III (17,800).—A. A. Bogen, New Ulm, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1890; black, white

and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Flora (3671, Vol. III.).

**DALLAS DAN** (17,411).—F. R. Rowley, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, Ben. M. Melton, Dallas, Tex. Whelped April 13, 1890; black, white and tan; by Hope's Lix, out of Sappho. Litter brother to Zeb Vance (17,410).

**DAN GATES** (18,517).—R. V. R. Schuyler, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, D. E. Tribbey, Fredonia, Kan. Whelped March 3, 1890; black, tan and white; by Paul Gates (14,414, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Likely (7227, Vol. IV.).

**DAN'S SPORT** (16,979).—C. O. Hodges, Dallas, Tex. Breeder, L. A. Myers, Crawford, Neb. Whelped July 28, 1889; black, white and tan, and blue ticked; by Dan Bryson (3375, Vol. III.), out of Grace Bryson (3681, Vol. III.).

**DAN TUCKER** (16,679).—Chas. F. Loudon, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Major J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Whelped March 24, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gladstone's Boy (3429, Vol. III.), out of Flame, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Dashing Novice (1929, Vol. II.).

**DASHING HUNTER** (16,727).—Geo. B. Gaines, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Theo. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Whelped May 3, 1888; white, orange ears, slightly ticked; by Dick Mark (9471, Vol. V.), out of Dashing Lady (12,433, Vol. V.).

**DASHING KENT** (16,292).—The Item Kennels, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, J. B. Cockerton, England. Whelped Oct. 1886; blue belton; by Sir Allister, out of Belle of Furness, by Rock, out of Meg, by Rall, out of Countess; Rock, by Dash, out of Lill; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy, by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Tam O'Shanter, by Rock, out of Rum.

**DASH T** (18,882).—N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, L. M. Thompson, Mahanoy City, Pa. Whelped July 11, 1888; orange and white; by Forest, out of Narka Noble Gladstone (9523, Vol. V.), Forest, by Banjo, out of Countess Fern, by Dash III., out of Roberta Lavarack; Banjo, by Belton's Boy, out of Countess Rose.

**DASHWOOD** (16,712).—L. L. Northup, Bangor, Mich. Breeder, M. T. French, South Haven, Mich. Whelped

- Aug. 21, 1889; lemon and white; by J. Ben Fisher (15,115, Vol. VI.), out of Sparkle F (14,969, Vol. VI.).
- DEAN (17,429).—Fieles & Williams, Christiana, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Borden, West Chester, Pa. Whelped Feb. 19, 1890; white, black and tan; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Lucy (6395, Vol. IV.).
- DICK BONDHU II. (19,061).—John Wootton, Manitou, Man. Breeder, Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped April 26, 1890; black, white and ticked; by Dick Bondhu (7134, Vol. IV.), out of Manitoba Belle (5766, Vol. IV.).
- DICK LONDON (17,251) (formerly 3394, Vol. III.).—G. O. Smith, Wheeling, W. Va. Breeder, Charles Bowles, Marblehead, Ill. Whelped Aug 15, 1885; blue belton; by London (1662, Vol. II.), out of Dido W (3641, Vol. III.).
- DICTATOR DRUID (18,734).—Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Jacob Moerlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 10, 1889; white, black and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Bandle (10,244, Vol. V.).
- DIXEY TAYLOR (17,439).—John Schatzman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Jas. W. Hobson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 15, 1887; black, white and tan; by Rake Cambridge (12,801, Vol. VI.), out of Peggy Taylor, by Sam, out of Maud, by Racket, out of Rose Standish; Sam, by Duke, out of Lottie.
- DONALD BANE (18,224).—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped Sept. 11, 1889; white, lemon marking on head; by Dick Bondhu (8188, Vol. V.), out of Western Belle (14,999, Vol. VI.).
- DON C (17,655).—Claude Duval, Houma, La. Breeder, E. W. Condon, Houma, La. Whelped Sept. 3, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Rod's Pride (10,223, Vol. V.), out of Birdie C (10,239, Vol. V.).
- DONCASTER II (16,600).—J. E. Patterson, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1889; blue belton, white, black and tan; by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Louise Gladstone (5108, Vol. III.).

- DON CLAY** (18,059).—Gus Clay, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Breeder, Geo. Waddington, Geneva, Iowa. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; lemon and white; by Count Harry (3359, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Sportsman, by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Oskaloosa Belle (5120, Vol. III.).
- DON OF WATERBURY** (17,575).—G. S. Chatfield, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, H. W. Lake, Waterbury, Conn. Whelped Dec. 28, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Doctor Prim (15,715, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty of Orleans (15,714, Vol. VI.).
- DRAKE O'BISMARCK** (18,277).—C. B. Holley, Bismarck, N. Dak. Breeder, C. S. Horner, Cold Springs, Ky. Whelped Feb. 22, 1890; black, white and tan; by Ben W (8164, Vol. V.), out of Cybella Lea, by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Bettie Lea (3582, Vol. III.).
- DRUID HILL** (16,496).—Chas. A. Murphy, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, C. J. Carroll, Baltimore, Md. Whelped 1889; black and white; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Reikah (13,926, Vol. VI.).
- DUBUQUE** (18,622).—J. E. Smith, Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder, B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Whelped July 3, 1890; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).
- DUKE B** (16,625).—Henry A. Bailey, New Britain, Conn. Breeder, Frank A. Cannon. Whelped Dec. 17, 1885; black, white and tan; by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gun (123, Vol. I.), out of Pearl Blue, by Royal Blue, out of Dryad.
- DUKE BOY** (17,085).—Warren F. Foss, Carthage, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 15, 1889; white, black and tan; by Noble Dan (4782 Vol. III.), out of Jessie Winfield (3702, Vol. III.).
- DUKE G** (18,165).—Wm. E. Schilling, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, E. W. Condon, Houma, La. Whelped May 1, 1890; black, white and tan; by Rod's Pride (10,223, Vol. V.), out of Birdie C (10,239, Vol. V.).
- DUKE OF BELTHUS** (17,788).—Samuel E. Eldert, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 16, 1890;

black, white and tan ; by Belthus (7119, Vol. IV.), out of Betsey Belton (17,786).

**DUKE OF GLOUCESTER** (16,947).—William B. Foster, Brockton, Mass. Breeder, W. Everett Jones, Easton, Mass. Whelped July 31, 1889; black, white and tan ; by Kent II. (12,763, Vol. VI.), out of Lady William (12,675, Vol. VI.).

**DUKE OF KENT** (16,991).—Cohannet Kennels, Easton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1889; blue belton ; by Kent II. (12,673, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Kendal (12,674, Vol. VI.).

**DUKE W** (17,756).—Robt. W. Ewalt, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Whelped March 5, 1888; black, white and tan ; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Nellie's Pet (3785, Vol. III.).

**DUPE** (18,396).—F. S. Ward, Oxmoor, Ala. Breeder, Theo. Potter, Glendale, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 26, 1885; orange and white; by Count Gladsome, out of Glen (10,258, Vol. V.); Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

**EDGE MARK** (16,360).—Francis S. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Frank Gilbert, Paducah, Ky. Whelped Feb. 7, 1888; black, white and tan ; by Skidmore, out of Flo Maclin (16,295); Skidmore, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Gem, by Gladstone, out of Gazelle.

**EDWIN BOOTH** (17,387).—M. F. Rogers, New Albany, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; black, white and tan ; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Miss Lou Ellen (17,384).

**ELECTRIC** (16,389).—H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 12, 1889; white, black and fawn; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).

**FAIRFIELD** (16,961).—Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black, white and tan ; by Monarch of Springfield, out of Lady Norma. Litter brother to Lady Ruth (16,957).

**FAWN'S HOPE** (17,134).—J. M. Bell, Gainesville, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; black, white

and tan; by Chicaksaw II. (3348, Vol. III.), out of Hope's Fawn (5093, Vol. III.).

**FOREST ROCK** (17,016).—Frederick L. Coes, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, C. A. Stone, London, Ont. Whelped Oct. 7, 1889; blue belton; by Sir Tatton (16,293), out of Forest Fern, by Prince Royal, out of Forest Ruby, by Dick Lavarack, out of Forest Fly; Prince Royal, by Rob Roy, out of Juno.

**FOREST TATTON** (16,806).—Arthur E. Davis, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, C. A. Stone, London, Ont. Whelped Oct. 7, 1889; white and blue ticked; by Sir Tatton (16,293), out of Forest Fern, by Prince Royal, out of Forest Ruby, by Dick Lavarack, out of Forest Fly; Prince Royal, by Rob Roy, out of Juno.

**FORTIN GUY** (16,841).—Jos. N. Fortin, Oxford, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Taber, Canfield, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 2, 1889; white and black ticked; by Taber Dick (14,519, Vol. VI.), out of Daisy Warren (14,494, Vol. VI.).

**FRANK FEHR** (19,027).—Chas. Weber, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Whelped May 12, 1890; white, chestnut and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Flame Gladstone (11,397, Vol. V.).

**FRANK GLADSTONE** (18,769).—Robert Aull, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 1888; chestnut, white and tan; by Pink B (1709 Vol. II.), out of Vixen III (5145, Vol. III.).

**FRANK S** (17,715).—H. Smith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Wm. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 28, 1888; chestnut and white; by Van, out of Queen Mab. Litter brother to Fred S (17,714).

**FRED GATES** (17,831).—Hamilton & Jackson, Shreveport, La. Breeder, W. R. Holliday, Prairie Station, Miss. Whelped July 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Lilly B, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lillian (3735, Vol. III.). *Field Trials*.—Divided 3d, Lafayette, La., Field Trials, 1890; 1st Derby, Texas Field Trials, 1890.

**FRED J** (17,849).—R. R. Nelms, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, Ben M. Melton, Dallas, Texas. Whelped April 12,

1890; white and lemon; by Lix (17,436), out of Sappho (11,436, Vol. V.).

**FRED S** (17,714).—Frank Arrowsmith, Marion, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 28, 1888; chestnut and white; by Van, out of Queen Mab, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto, by Belton, out of Snow; Van, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).

**GALE** (18,850).—L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, W. J. Cannon, Lambert, Tenn. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; white and black; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Gladette (3677, Vol. III.).

**GAMESTER GLADIATOR** (16,896).—Harry S. New, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped July 23, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

**GATH'S TRIM** (17,484).—C. A. Draper, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, D. E. Rose, Lawrenceburgh, Tenn. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Lady May (3728, Vol. III.).

**GELTSDALE'S DUKE** (16,402).—C. P. Fox, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Thos. Steadman, England. Whelped March 29, 1889; black and white; by Geltsdale, out of Pansy Blossom, by Royalty, out of Olinda; by Sir Allister, out of Countess of Appleby; Royalty, by Royal IV., out of Novel; Geltsdale, by King Mac, out of Queen Chic, by Sir Allister, out of Mena; King Mac, by Sir Allister, out of Mena.

**GEM BONDHU II.** (17,131).—A. J. Browne, Utica, N. Y. Breeder L. C. Dexter, Newport, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 15, 1889; black, white and blue ticked; by Gem Bondhu (8205, Vol. V.), out of Lill Cambridge (8335, Vol. V.).

**GILMORE** (16,953).—James Dawson, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. H. Young, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1889; black, white and tan; by Sylvan (10,230, Vol. V.), out of Maid of Kent (7231, Vol. IV.).

**GLAD'S DONCASTER** (18,247). Milton C. Wiles, Halstead, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1890; black



head markings, blue belton body; by Gladson, out of Ruby Doncaster (11,433, Vol. V.); Gladson, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Jessamine, by Bolus' Mack, out of his Lucy.

GLADSTONE'S DANDY (17,176).—N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 8, 1888; orange and white; by Gladstone II. (3430, Vol. III.), out of Idlewild, by Jester (1632, Vol. II.), out of Kathleen, by Sam, out of May.

GLEN BELTON (16,698).—Geo. W. La Rue, New York. Breeder, Warwick Kennels, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped May 20, 1888; blue belton; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Mena II (9518, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—2d, New York; 2d, Boston; 2d, Philadelphia, 1889.

GOVERNOR K (17,619).—C. H. Klumph, Bay City, Mich. Breeder, W. R. Pitts, Cherry Creek, Wis. Whelped May 12, 1889; black, white and tan; by Jim Blackburn, out of Lufra's Ruby, by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.); Jim Blackburn, Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone, out of Juno.

GROVER S (18,297).—E. C. Simpson, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Geo. W. Stanley, Wilmington, Del. Whelped June 13, 1886; black and white; by Racket (1735, Vol. II.), out of Floy, by Chance II., out of Kate II., by Don out of Kate; Chance II., by Chance, out of Flora.

GUNROCK (16,488).—G. H. Mitchell, Forestville, Conn. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped March 9, 1887; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Lavarack, by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Lilly (2070, Vol. II.).

HAL GLADSTONE (17,945).—H. C. Fish, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; lemon and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Latonia (4824, Vol. III.).

HESTON (17,958).—H. H. Converse, Bayou Sara, La. Breeder, E. M. Heston, Minneapolis, Minn. Whelped May 3, 1890; black and white; by Canada Peg, out of

- Heston's Lilly. Litter brother to Louisiana Peg (17,957).
- HOMEDALE TANNER (17,160).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, A. C. Neville, Green Bay, Wis. Whelped May 25, 1889; white, black and tan; by Van Burnen, out of Finette. Litter brother to Homedale Maida (17,159).
- HOWARD P (16,469).—John M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone, out of Gene. Litter brother to John Morris (16,465).
- IVAN T (18,225).—F. Griswold Tefft, New York. Breeder, H. S. Bevan, Lamar, Miss. Whelped July 19, 1889; black, tan and white; by Jean Valjean (10,197, Vol. V.), out of Rowey B, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Juno A (3705, Vol. III.).
- JACK CADE (16,660).—John D. Hagan, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, Nat. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Whelped Feb. 4, 1887; blue, ticked; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Elsie Belton (4541, Vol. III.).
- JACK OF KAHDNA (18,282).—Mrs. A. S. Hibbard, Morris-town, N. J. Breeder, P. C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Whelped Jan. 30, 1890; chestnut; by Foreman's Noble (6340, Vol. IV.), out of Flossie Noble (9507, Vol. V.).
- JACK S (17,269).—G. L. Connor, Cokesburg, S. C. Breeder, John A. Graham, Chester, S. C. Whelped Jan. 18, 1887; black, white and tan; by Spotswood B (5062, Vol. III.), out of Dot G (5083, Vol. III.).
- JACOB STAFF (19,057).—Thomas Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 7, 1889; black and white; by Dick Bondhu (7134, Vol. IV.), out of Pitti Sing (10,295, Vol. V.).
- JAY I C (16,562).—A. F. Ricknors, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, J. I. Case, Jr., Racine, Wis. Whelped Jan. 15, 1887; black, white and tan ticked; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Queen Vashti, by Captain G (4487, Vol. III.), out of Imogene II. (3697, Vol. III.).
- JEFF D (17,580).—H. McPhillips, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Treck Miller, Newport, Ky. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889;

black, white and tan ; by Chief II., out of Daisy M, by Dan Voorhees, out of Maud, by Racket, out of Rose Standish ; Dan Voorhees, by Chief Justice, out of Nancy Lea ; Chief II., by Chief Justice (1491, Vol. II.), out of Maud, by Racket, out of Rose Standish.

**JIM BRANDON** (18,628).—John W. Brandon, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, A. J. Havens, Stanton, Mich. Whelped Sept. 13, 1887 ; lemon and white ; by Flash Gladstone (5021, Vol. III.), out of Beauty Queen (9497, Vol. V.).

**JOE HOOKER** (18,388).—E. H. Johnson, Marion, Ind. Breeder, R. N. Sanderson, Bronson, Mich. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888 ; black, white and tan ; by Richard III. (3510, Vol. III.), out of Gem's Dart (7218, Vol. IV.).

**JOE H RODERIGO** (17,858).—H. T. Smith, Berea, Ohio. Breeder, A. Ruffe, Otsego, Mich. Whelped April 4, 1889 ; blue belton ; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

**JOE L** (16,466).—Orin J. Loder, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, John M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped May 26, 1889 ; liver, white and tan ; by Paul Gladstone, out of Gene. Litter brother to John Morris (16,465).

**JOHN MORRIS** (16,465). Henry Britton, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, John M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped May 26, 1889 ; tan and white ; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Gene, by Fred W, out of Zona, by Gladstone Boy, out of Dora Royal ; Fred W, by Count Noble, out of Spark.

**JUDGE LOWRY** (16,772).—L. W. Rodgers, Tiffin, Ohio. Breeder, M. Heller, Monroeville, Ind. Whelped April 1882 ; black, white and tan ; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).

**KING GLADYS** (18,658).—L. T. Ward, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 7, 1889 ; white, black and ticked ; by King Mac, out of Lady Gladys, by Sir Allister, out of Lady Bell, by Rock, out of Mena ; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy ; King Mac, by Sir Allister, out of Mena, by Rock, out of Cockerton's Meg.

- KING IREX** (18,706).—Al Corrodi and C. S. Greer, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Northern Kennels, Stanton, Mich. Whelped May 1, 1890; white, black and tan; by Coin Gladstone, out of Blanche Roderigo (14,835, Vol. VI.); Coin Gladstone, by Flash Gladstone (5021, Vol. III.), out of Beauty Queen (9497, Vol. V.).
- KING R** (18,883).—Ralph Sutcliffe, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; black, white and tan; by Irvin's King (8214, Vol. V.), out of Nellie's Pet (3785, Vol. III.).
- KINGS ROCKET** (17,242).—J. S. Hamaker, Wyalusing, Pa. Breeder, F. M. Shelley, Sheridan, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 6, 1890; black and white; by Chatauqua King, out of Marcella Gladstone, by Gladstone's Mark (8207, Vol. V.), out of Chatauqua Belle (8285, Vol. V.); Chatauqua King, by Knight of Snowden, out of Lady Brighton, by Prince Phoebus, out of Rosey; Knight of Snowden, by Johnnie Faa, out of Swan.
- LAD OF KENT** (18,910).—James P. Tumilty, Boston, Mass. Breeder, M. M. Hackett, Cambridge, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; white, black ticked; by Royal Kent (10,226, Vol. V.), out of Colice (12,543, Vol. VI.).
- LAWRENCE BARRETT** (17,396).—M. F. Rogers, New Albany, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Miss Lou Ellen (17,384).
- LEEALTO GLADSTONE** (18,323).—Wm. Philips, Sanborn, Iowa. Breeder, Mrs. B. A. Myers, Mitchell, S. Dak. Whelped Dec. 20, 1889; white, black and tan ticked; by Dick Gladstone (10,178, Vol. V.), out of Florence Gladstone (17,951).
- LEE MINGO** (16,442).—Jno. W. Brandon, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, Thos. Morgan, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb. 7, 1889; white and black; by Dash, out of Zoe Mingo (13,155, Vol. VI.); Dash, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Nellie, by Sage, out of Madge.
- LEO H** (17,781).—Dr. Geo. S. Hatch, Pittsfield, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Geo. Raymond, Lexington, Mass. Whelped Jan. 28, 1888; white, liver markings; by Gus

- Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Lady Dixie (5748, Vol. IV.).
- LEW (17,726).—R. W. Hurd, Madison, Wis. Breeder, F. M. Stephenson, Menominee, Mich. Whelped May 12, 1888; black, white and tan; by Druid's Dick, out of Duke Gladstone's Daisy (3648, Vol. III.); Druid's Dick, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lady Leil, by Vindex, out of Leila.
- LIX (17,436).—F. R. Rowley, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, D. E. Rose, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Whelped June 1887; white and orange; by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Lady May (3728, Vol. III.).
- LOHENGRIK (16,301).—Frank Windholz, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 29, 1889; blue belton; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Princess Beatrice II (10,297, Vol. V.).
- LONDON'S IMAGE (16,851).—B. Buxton, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Breeder, A. M. Hildebrand, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 19, 1889; white, black and tan; by Roy, out of Hawkeye Belle, by Hawkeye Dan (3441, Vol. III.), out of Tink II., by Dog Whip, out of Tink Roy, by Duke G (10,399, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble, by King Noble, out of Queena.
- LOUISIANA PEG (17,957).—H. H. Converse, Bayou Sara, La. Breeder, E. M. Heston, Minneapolis, Minn. Whelped May 3, 1890; black and white; by Canada Peg (3343, Vol. III.), out of Heston's Lilly, by Startle B (3539, Vol. III.), out of Mandolin, by Guy H, out of Susie B.
- LUMBER JACK (18,207).—John Oaks, Cloquet, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped June 22, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Blue Count V. (14,009, Vol. VI.), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).
- MACK III (18,727).—Chas. E. Glass, New Castle, Pa. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 24, 1884; black and white, ticked; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Buckeye Belle (3597, Vol. III.).
- MACK G (19,028).—J. C. Wideman, Greeley, Kan. Breeder, H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Whelped May 12, 1890;

chestnut belton and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Flame Gladstone (11,397, Vol. V.).

**MAJE** (18,884).—N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, John Colans, Pontosick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 20, 1888; orange belton; by Benn, out of Little Bess (17,307); Benn, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Bessie, by Glen, out of Dell.

**MAJOR GLADSTONE** (17,485). - J. A. Planchard, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Henry Johnson, New Orleans, La. Whelped May 10, 1885; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Lady of the Lake, by Afton (2, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Dan, out of Fan.

**MARK STERRETT** (16,773).—Clifford S. Taylor, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped July 24, 1886; black, white and tan, ticked; by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Pearl, by Mark J (5037, Vol. III.), out of Princess Bowbell, by Ranger II., out of Princess Belle.

**MARYLAND DUKE** (17,529).—E. E. Marsh, Warwick, Md. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Whelped June 11, 1889; black and white; by Don Dee (12,365, Vol. VI.), out of Fanchion (5722, Vol. IV.).

**MAX R** (16,541). — Chas. C. Richardson, Glendale, Ohio. Breeder, Theo. Potter, Glendale, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 25, 1885; black, white and tan; by Count Gladsome, out of Glen (10,258, Vol. V.); Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

**MERKO B** (17,141).—E. B. Holley, Hutchinson, Kan. Breeder, W. L. Parks, Port Royal, Tenn. Whelped March 7, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Mark (164, Vol. I.), out of Belle of Virginia (3570, Vol. III.).

**MONARCH CHIEF** (17,147).—Eugene Koehler, Red Wing, Minn. Breeder, Albert A. Bogan, New Ulm, Minn. Whelped March 14, 1886; white body, liver ears; by Count Monarch (3362, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Flora (3631, Vol. III.).

**MONK OF HUDSON** (17,047).—L. T. Menkey, Hudson, Wis. Breeder, Paul H. Gotzian, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped

Feb. 7, 1890; blue belton; by Monk of Furness (13,491, Vol. VI.), out of Daisy Day (9504, Vol. V.).

**MONT** (17,332).—John B. Halsted, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, J. M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped May 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Gene, by Fred W (3422, Vol. III.), out of Zona (11,442, Vol. V.).

**MORO B** (17,061).—Chas. F. Hubbs, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Prof. L. P. Braive, New York. Whelped Jan. 9, 1890; white, black and tan; by Dash, out of Nellie, by Sport, out of Moll, by Moro, out of Eva; Sport, by Dan, out of Nettie; Dash, by Rock, out of Belle, by Jack, out of Lucy; Rock, by Shot, out of Liska.

**NAHMKE PHILIP** (17,185).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 6, 1889; lemon and white; by Roy Monarch, out of Saddlebags (3831, Vol. III.), Roy Monarch, by Dashing Monarch, out of Liot, by Lincoln, out of Petrel II.; Dashing Monarch, by Dash II., out of Countess Moll.

**NAHMKE WILFRED** (17,184).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gene (7142, Vol. IV.), out of Belle of Allendale, by Lava Rock (4779, Vol. III.), out of Liddesdale (2068, Vol. II.).

**NAT N** (17,479).—Tom L. Mitchmer, Tupelo, Miss. Breeder, C. L. Cross, Emporia, Kan. Whelped June 13, 1888; white, black and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).

**NAT'S BOY** (18,229).—B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1890; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).

**NED GLADSTONE II** (16,556).—C. A. Coller, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Breeder, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped March 28, 1887; black and white; by Sport Gladstone, out of Druid's Belle (8302, Vol. V.); Sport Gladstone, by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Turner (2023, Vol. II.).

- NELSON (17,641).—Miss Marion Litchfield, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Samuel B. Duryea, Flatbush, L. I. Whelped March 16, 1890; black and white; by Ned (6356, Vol. IV.), out of Duryea's Lulu (17,109).
- NIC C (17,571).—E. L. Hamilton, Sedalia, Mo. Breeder, F. F. Congdon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; blue belton; by Badger Dash (13,264, Vol. VI.), out of Badger Belle (13,265, Vol. VI.).
- NIG NOBLE (17,048).—C. W. Law, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, L. T. Menkey, Hudson, Wis. Whelped July 10, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Druid's Grip (11,331, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Day (9504, Vol. V.).
- NINETY (17,834).—Henry M. Richards, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889; white, black and tan ticked; by Gloster (3435, Vol. III.), out of Lady Gay Noble (9513, Vol. V.).
- OAKINGHAM (18,410).—Wm. H. Warner, Christiana, Pa. Breeder, E. C. Simpson, Wilmington, Del. Whelped May 11, 1890; blue ticked; by Punch W (18,411), out of Pansy Blossom, by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Pansy, by Roderigo, out of Lillian. *Bench Shows.*—3d, puppy, Wilmington, 1890.
- PARNELL (17,534).—Frank Moore, Homewood, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1890; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alida Gladstone (16,771.).
- PAT GLADSTONE (17,535).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1890; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alida Gladstone (16,771.).
- PAUL D (16,468).—John M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone, out of Gene. Litter brother to John Morris (16,465).
- PHIL F (16,807).—M. M. French, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, Ravenswood Setter Kennels, Braintree, Mass. Whelped April 29, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Dash Boy, out of Nellie Dale, by John Staples, out of French's Daisy, by Rock, out of Sport; John Staples, by Water's



Grouse, out of Daisy Dale; Dash Boy, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Dona, by Royal Blue, out of Mersey Dryad.

**POWDER** (17,796).—A. Holloway, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, C. A. Boxer, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped March 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Van R, out of Qu'Appelle Belle (6410, Vol. IV.); Van R, by Dime, out of Frost II., by Gladstone, out of Frost; Dime, by Flash, out of Whirlwind.

**PRINCE HOWARD** (19,053).—J. W. Hamer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Jas. W. Wood, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; blue belton; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Donna Juanita (11,338, Vol. V.).

**PRINCE L** (18,039).—Andrew J. Lewis, Central Falls, R. I. Breeder, B. Keenan, Pawtucket, R. I. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; black and white, mottled; by Royal Prince II. (4790, Vol. III.), out of Nina Lavarack, by Prince Napoleon II., out of Nellie Lavarack, by Perfection, out of Lit Lavarack; Prince Napoleon II., by Prince Napoleon, out of Belle of Bryn Mawr.

**PRINCE OF THE BORDER II** (17,528).—Chas. Gaub, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 16, 1890; chestnut, white and tan; by Prince of the Border, out of Fan Gladstone, by Dick Gladstone, out of Nellie, by Lee, out of Bess; Dick Gladstone, by Gladstone, Jr., out of Lady Alice; Prince of the Border, by Tuesday (8265, Vol. V.), out of Nina, by Thunder, out of Bess.

**PRINCE PAUL** (18,729).—Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, F. Windholz, New York. Whelped April 26, 1890; blue belton; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Cora of Wetheral (5704, Vol. IV.).

**PRINCE S** (19,123).—E. J. Stansbury, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Breeder, Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped June 20, 1887; orange and white; by Draco, out of Lady Snowflake (13,854, Vol. VI.); Draco, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Dale, by John Staples, out of French's Daisy.

**PRINCE TONSO** (19,029).—H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1890; lemon and

white and belton; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Flame Gladstone (11,397, Vol. V.).

**PRINCE THEO** (16,888).—Tony Bright, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, A. C. Ruschaupt, Los Angeles, Cal. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; white and black; by Royal Sport, out of Daisy, by Rob Roy, out of Anzar's Ola, by Warwick, out of Belle; Rob Roy, by Miller's Joe, out of Farmer's Queen; Royal Sport, by Grouse II., out of Princess Claude (8369, Vol. V.); Grouse II., by Marbury's Dan, out of his Sybil, by Leicester, out of Doll; Dan, by Prince, out of Dora.

**PUNCH W** (18,411).—Wm. H. Wallace, Christiana, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1887; white, black and tan; by Roanoke, out of Nellie Kirke, by Dash, out of Queen, by Roy, out of Kate; Dash, by Dashing Monarch, out of Rose; Roanoke, by Racket (1735, Vol. II.), out of Petrel III (2164, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—2d, Wilmington, 1890.

**QUICK SHOT** (16,776).—H. F. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, J. W. Calkin, Owosso, Mich. Whelped July 1, 1889; blue, black, white and tan ticked; by Dick, out of Lady Pearl II. (16,777); Dick, by Noble Gladstone (14,638, Vol. VI.) out of Mille C, by Mac D, out of Lady Mac.

**QUIT** (18,715).—W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Breeder owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; white, black and tan by Race Gladstone (4512, Vol. III.), out of Snip (16,302)

**RABELAIS** (18,621).—J. E. Smith, Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1890 black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.) out of Lady G (5751, Vol. IV.).

**RAKE III** (17,548).—H. K. Powell, Newton Ill. Breeder, Frank Milham, Jr., Wooster, Ohio. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rake II. (8245, Vol. V.), out of Scott R's Pride (8380, Vol. V.).

**RAKE'S DIE** (17,581).—W. M. Winston, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped March 25, 1889; lemon and white; by Wild Rake (12,453, Vol. VI.), out of Victorine Wise, by Henry II. (1623, Vol. II.), out of Godeff (2003, Vol. II.).

- RAYON D'OR** (18,232).—V. L. Bosse, New Canaan, Conn. Breeder, P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Whelped Feb. 22, 1890; blue belton and tan; by Roi D'Or (12,441, Vol. VI.), out of Miss Nellie Y (7239, Vol. IV.).
- RIGOLETTO** (18,807).—Edward Maher, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Francis G. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 23, 1890; black, white and tan; by Breeze Gladstone (3335, Vol. III.), out of Lilly Bondhu, by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Rodreka (6746, Vol. IV.).
- ROBERT ELSMERE II** (18,468).—Geo. W. McCoid, Panama, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; black, white and tan; by Robert Elsmere (15,148, Vol. VI.), out of Juno Duke (16,719).
- ROCK BELTON II** (16,379).—Henry Rogge, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Pandora, by Don Juan (1565, Vol. II.), out of Petrel III (2164, Vol. II.).
- ROCKHAMPTON** (18,731).—Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, F. Windholz, New York. Whelped April 26, 1890; blue belton; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Cora of Wetheral (5704, Vol. IV.).
- ROCK OBERON** (17,414).—Wm. U. Day, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, E. S. Hawks, Ashfield, Mass. Whelped June 22, 1884; white and black; by Count Oberon, out of Queen Maud (2186, Vol. II.); Count Oberon, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Rosalind (2198, Vol. II.).
- ROD ROY** (18,136).—Morton S. Paton, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. Breeder, Frank Gilbert, Paducah, Ky. Whelped Feb. 7, 1888; orange and white; by Skidmore (4793, Vol. III.), out of Flo Maclin (16,295).
- RODLUF** (18,083).—H. C. Fish, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, N. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Whelped March 24, 1890; white, black and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).
- RODNEY D** (18,446).—Lester A. Cobb, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1890; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Lady G (5751, Vol. IV.).

- ROGER BOY** (17,337).—George Battison, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Frank E. Rogers, New York. Whelped April 16, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclare, out of Prairie Rose, by Rake, out of Pearl; Duke of Montclare, by Prince Al, out of Moll.
- ROGER'S DON JUAN** (18,331).—Dr. P. F. Gavin, South Boston, Mass. Breeder, Frank Windholz, New York. Whelped April 26, 1890; blue belton; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Cora of Wetheral (5704, Vol. IV.).
- RONALD II** (16,510).—Wm. J. Cooper, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. Breeder, Ordway Travis, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ronald, out of Flirt, by Bravo, out of Nell T, by Dash, out of Phele; Bravo, by Bracket, out of Madona; Ronald, by Roll, out of Clarine, by Dash III., out of Diana; Roll, by Dash III., out of Countess Ada.
- ROWDY BOY** (17,970).—C. H. Stewart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. Stimmel, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone, Jr. (11,350, Vol. V.), out of Maud S, by Rhyll, out of Carrie W, by Blue Dick, out of Mellissa; Rhyll, by Rattles, out of Lida.
- RUBY'S DRUID, JR.**, (18,420).—G. W. Richards, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1890; orange and white; by Ruby's Druid (3521, Vol. III.), out of Donna Gladstone (5082, Vol. III.).
- RUDDYGORE** (16,559).—J. L. Sneed, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped March 9, 1889; white, lemon ticked ears; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Sue Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Sue (2222, Vol. II.).
- RUTLEDGE BOY** (18,518).—R. V. R. Schuyler, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, R. D. Stocking, Lowell, Mich. Whelped May 16, 1890; black, tan and white; by Gan Gladstone, out of Roderigo's Nellie (16,113, Vol. VI.); Gan Gladstone, by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Vel (8389, Vol. V.).

- SAM K** (17,873).—L. D. Williams, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, J. W. Nolan, Van Horn, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Benton Gladstone (9460, Vol. V.), out of English Lass (9505, Vol. V.).
- SAM RANDAL** (17,862).—Thos. H. Hardy, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped, Jan. 2, 1890; blue belton, tan markings; by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Blue Frances (12,507, Vol. VI.).
- SCOTTISH DRAKE** (19,014).—J. C. McCabe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. Tinning, Jr., Toronto, Ont. Whelped Aug. 20, 1887; white, lemon ears; by Scottish Chief, out of Corrie Roy, by Royal Sultan (1767, Vol. II.), out of Woodstock Belle, by Dime, out of Princess Blanche; Scottish Chief, by Prince of Orange, out of Doll (344, Vol. I.); Prince of Orange, by Blue Prince II., out of Flame.
- SHELBARK** (17,784).—H. Waruf, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Whelped, Nov. 12, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).
- SHOT GLADSTONE** (17,536).—J. W. Christie, Allegheny, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1890; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alida Gladstone (16,771).
- SHOT OVER** (17,827).—Mike G. Shannon, Versailles, Ky. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; lemon and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.).
- SIMONIDES** (17,068).—N. T. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky. Breeder, D. E. Rose, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Whelped April 1888; black, white and tan; by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Gladys (2001, Vol. II.). *Field Trials*.—2d, Southern, Derby, 1889; 1st, Inter-State, Derby, 1890.
- SIR HARRY** (17,572).—F. F. Condon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; blue belton; by Badger Dash (13,264, Vol. VI.), out of Badger Belle (13,265, Vol. VI.).

- SIR TATTON (16,293).—The Item Kennels, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, J. B. Cockerton, England. Whelped Jan. 1883; blue belton; by Sir Allister, out of Belle of Furness. Full brother to Dashing Kent (16,292). *Bench Shows*.—1st and special, Philadelphia; 1st and special, London, Ont., 1889.
- SIR TOM (17,749).—Bob Smith, Laurel, Ind. Breeder owner. Whelped Sept. 1889; black, white and tan; by Billy McGlory, out of Bettie B (16,236, Vol. VI.); Billy McGlory, by Mandan (4506, Vol. III.), out of Cleopatra, by Stanton, out of Queen.
- SMITH'S DASH (18,356).—Thomas H. Smith. Paterson, N. J. Breeder, Samuel Hazlette, Washington, Pa. Whelped July 30, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rock, out of Maud, by Davidson's Rake, out of Dido (3641, Vol. III.); Rake, by Mark J, out of Princess Bow Bells; Rock, by Hull's Mack, out of Thurlo's Matchless, by Roderick II., out of Jennie; Mack, by Decimal Dash, out of Donner's Bessie.
- SOLITAIRE (17,797).—A. Holloway, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, C. A. Boxer, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; white and orange; by Dick Bondhu (8188, Vol. V.), out of Qu' Appelle Belle (6410, Vol. IV.).
- SPORT G (17,341).—H. L. Gerstenberger, Olean, N. Y. Breeder, F. R. Page, Olean, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; black, white and tan; by San Roy, Jr. (5692, Vol. IV.), out of Spot Cash (12,108, Vol. VI.).
- SPORT GLADSTONE (17,137).—E. E. Kimbrough, Gainesville, Ga. Breeder, J. M. Bell, Gainesville, Ga. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chickasaw II. (3348, Vol. III.), out of Hope's Fawn (5093, Vol. III.).
- SPORT WAKEFIELD (16,570).—Will Markeson, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped May 30, 1889; black, white and tan; by Count Wakefield (11,317, Vol. V.), out of Minnie Maclin (7235, Vol. IV.).
- SPUY (17,166).—J. L. Burnett, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, J. B. Alexander, Louisville, Ky. Whelped April 1,

- 1887; lemon and white; by Count Rake (1511, Vol. II.), out of Juno (8326, Vol. V.).
- STAMFORD** (16,962).—Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Monarch of Springfield, out of Lady Norma. Litter brother to Lady Ruth (16,957).
- STANFORD** (18,955).—H. T. Payne, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, Chas. Tucker, Stanton, Tenn. Whelped Sept. 16, 1889; white, lemon ears; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Ruby's Girl, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Ruby II (3826, Vol. III.).
- STEARNS' KING** (18,397).—F. P. Stearn, Mitchell, S. Dak. Breeder, K. S. Cole, Hampton, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 15, 1885; white and lemon; by Buff, out of Tink II., by Dog Whip, out of Tink 1st, by Dash II., out of Fanny; Dog Whip, by Rake, out of Dart; Buff, by Count Blythe (1501, Vol. II.), out of Blue Lill, by Blue Dash, out of Fipp.
- TACONIC** (17,697).—Arthur L. Roys, Great Barrington, Mass. Breeder, H. W. Lake, Waterbury, Conn. Whelped Dec. 28, 1889; liver and white, ticked; by Doctor Prim (15,715, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty of Orleans (15,714, Vol. VI.).
- TARGE** (17,078).—J. Fordyce Wood, Columbia City, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped March 15, 1890; white and chestnut, ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Brownum (17,053).
- TED OLYMPIC** (18,820).—Patrick Conley, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 27, 1890; white, ticked, liver ears; by Blue Count V. (14,009, Vol. VI.), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).
- TEMPEST GLADSTONE** (16,802).—David A. Hyatt, Valatie, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Lavarack (8391, Vol. V.).
- TIGER RAKE** (16,424).—C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped

- Dec. 27, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).
- TIM GLADSTONE** (17,533).—H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Whelped March 22, 1890; lemon and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alida Gladstone (16,771).
- TOLEDO BLADE II** (17,733).—Glenmore Kennel Club, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 21, 1890; black, white and tan; by Toledo Blade (12,215, Vol. VI.), out of Gath Lit (3673, Vol. III.).
- TOM PAINE** (16,890).—J. F. Holbrook, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, H. T. Payne, Los Angeles, Cal. Whelped March 19, 1887; black and white; by Grouse II., out of Princess Claude (8369, Vol. V.); Grouse II., by Marbury's Dan, out of his Sybil, by Leicester, out of Doll; Dan, by Prince, out of Dora. *Bench Show*.—1st, special, Los Angeles, 1889.
- TRUSTY'S ROCK** (17,178).—Wm. H. Brush, New York. Breeder, Geo. Jarvis, New York. Whelped Jan. 28, 1890; white, black and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.).
- UMSLOPOGAAS** (18,358).—F. Q. Young, Evansville, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ill. Whelped March 15, 1890; white, brown ticked ears; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Brownnum (17,053).
- VAN ALLEN** (16,615).—Geo. Hull, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 30, 1888; liver and white; by Van, out of Queen Mab, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto, by Belton, out of Snow; Van, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).
- VANDAL II** (17,576).—M. J. Nelligan, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1888; black and white ticked; by Dr. Prim (15,715, Vol. VI.), out of Kate, by Fred, out of Jessie, by Rosenthal's Nick, out of his Flora II.; Fred, by Pride of the Border, out of Fairy.
- VANITY FAIR** (16,297).—Wm. Wilson, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelp



- ed March 30, 1889; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Pet Gladstone (4841, Vol. III.).
- VICTOR HUGO F (18,350).—Geo. S. Davis, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, Arthur E. Davis, Worcester, Mass. Whelped March 11, 1890; chestnut belton; by Phil F (16,807), out of Petrel IV (5777, Vol. IV.).
- VICTORIA'S ROCKFORD (19,102).—Percy C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped July 21, 1889; orange, white and flecked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of I X L (12,958, Vol. VI.).
- WADDELL'S CHOICE (17,823).—Wm Dingle, Denver, Col. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped May 21, 1890; blue belton; by Captain G (4487, Vol. III.), out of Juno Warwick, by Earl Warwick, out of Pixie, by Dashing Monarch, out of Primrose; Earl Warwick, by Warwick, out of Ollie.
- WALE (18,469).—Frank Crum, Avoca, Iowa. Breeder, G. W. McCoid, Parama, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; black, white and tan; by Robert Elsmere (15,148, Vol. VI.), out of Juno Duke (16,719).
- WANDEROO (16,894).—W. H. Dickason, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. A. S. Shaw, Somerville, Tenn. Whelped May 10, 1888; white and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Ida S (3696, Vol. III.).
- WARD'S SPOT (18,012).—Mathew Ward, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gloster II. (10,190, Vol. V.), out of Ward's Maida (13,753, Vol. VI.).
- WM. TELL (17,327).—F. R. Harris, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Jan. 1, 1890; black, white and tan; by Lark P (8221, Vol. V.), out of Nettie II (16,569).
- YOUNG BELTHUS (17,664).—R. F. Mix, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, D. E. Eldert, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Feb. 7, 1890; black and white ticked; by Belthus (7119, Vol. IV.), out of Dot Noble (16,150, Vol. VI.).
- YOUNG GATH, JR., (16,791).—Albert H. Houghton, Lawrence, Mass. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Maine. Whelped

May 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Young Gath (6369, Vol. IV.), out of Jolly Flirt (8324, Vol. V.).

**ZACH H** (18,759).—E. O. Hurd, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1890; white, lemon on ears; by Dru (8197, Vol. V.), out of May (6397, Vol. IV.).

**ZEB VANCE** (17,410).—B. M. Melton, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1890; lemon and white; by Hope's Lix, out of Sappho (11,436, Vol. V.), Hope's Lix, by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Lady May (3728, Vol. III.).

### BITCHES.

**AEXNA** (17,473).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Breeder, W. J. Williams, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped March 26, 1890; white and orange; by Zippo II. (7184, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Nell of Elms (9514, Vol. IV.).

**ALIDA GLADSTONE** (16,771).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, S. B. Foard, Elkton, Md. Whelped Feb. 1886; black, white and tan; by Rex Gladstone (8247, Vol. V.), out of Leah II., by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Leah I (2067, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—C., puppy, New York, 1887; V. H. C., Pittsburgh, 1889.

**ALLEGAN GIRL** (18,340).—John C. Bracken, Allegan, Mich. Breeder, S. H. Sockwell, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 5, 1890; white, tan ears; by Rake II. (8245, Vol. V.), out of Nellie C (12,598, Vol. V.).

**ANACORTES** (18,470).—Oscar Jones, Seattle, Wash. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; black, white and tan; by Tramp, out of Lulu G (11,416, Vol. V.); Tramp, by Carl R (1482, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Fred, out of Gypsie.

**ANNIE C** (18,357).—Mr. Birdo, Port Royal, Tenn. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped April 28, 1889; orange and white; by Wild Rake (12,453, Vol. VI.), out of Victorine Wise, by Henry II. (1623, Vol. II.), out of Godef (2003, Vol. II.).

**ANNIE F** (18,672).—F. H. Hitchcock, New York. Breeders, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelp-

- ed Jan. 6, 1888; black and white; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Juno A (3705, Vol. III.).
- BABE GLADSTONE** (17,025).—C. S. Cross, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, E. E. Pray, Denver, Col. Whelped March 1, 1886; lemon and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bessie A (4803, Vol. III.).
- BABY** (17,658).—Luther M. Lyon, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Geo. R. Watkins, Trout, N. C. Whelped Sept. 11, 1889; white, lemon spots on ears and nose; by Tom (12,334, Vol. VI.), out of Flyaway Brandon (12,113, Vol. VI.).
- BADGER NOD** (17,165).—J. L. Burnett, Janesville, Wis. F. F. Congdon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Badger Dash (13,264, Vol. VI.), out of Badger Belle (13,265, Vol. VI.).
- BALLYHOO** (17,067).—N. T. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 5, 1889; liver and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).
- BEAUTY B** (17,888).—Geo. Battison, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 25, 1887; black, white and tan; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Bonnie (3593, Vol. III.).
- BEAUTY BLUE COUNT E** (18,902).—Geo. E. Wentworth, Bismarck, N. Dak. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 27, 1890; black, white, tan and ticked; by Blue Count V (14,009, Vol. VI.), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).
- BEAUTY BRANER** (18,471).—L. H. Braner, Washington, Pa. Breeder, Chas. R. Hazlette, Washington, Pa. Whelped July 30, 1889; liver and white; by Rock, out of Maud, by Rake, out of Dido W (3641, Vol. III.); Rake, by Mark J, out of Princess Bow Bells; Rock, by Mack, out of Matchless, by Roderick II., out of Jennie; Mack, by Decimal Dash, out of Donner's Bessie.
- BELLA-DONNA** (18,338).—Wm. H. Case, Lockport, N. Y. Breeders, Rosecroft Kennels, Plainfield, N. J. Whelped April 14, 1890; black, white and ticked; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).

- BELLE OF ST. PAUL GLADIATOR** (16,978).—Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).
- BELLE ROI D'OR** (17,712).—Bernard McGrath, Grass Valley, Cal. Breeders, Charlottesville F. T. Kennels, Charlottesville, Va. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; black, white and tan; by Roi D'Or (12,441, Vol. VI.), out of Belle of Piedmont (3569, Vol. III.).
- BELTON'S MARK** (17,145). — John H. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped May 29, 1887; black and white ticked; by American Belton, out of Blue Dick's May, by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Burlesque, by Belton, out of Verner's Rose; American Belton, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Blonde, by Carlowitz, out of Magnet.
- BELVA LOCKWOOD** (18,149).—C. H. Menke, Hutchinson, Kan. Breeder, F. J. Conger, North Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Jan. 15, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Frank, out of Nett, by Troop, out of Queen Anne, by Dashing Lion, out of Queen Anne; Troop, by Rake, out of Meg Merrilies; Frank, by Wolf, out of Gates' Belle, by Brownie, out of Belle; Wolf, by Snow Storm, out of Belle.
- BETSEY BELTON** (17,786).—Sam'l E. Eldert, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, Eldert & Hair, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped May 6, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Countess, by Prince Phoebus, out of Rosey, by Albion, out of Countess Dash III.; Prince Phoebus, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Prue.
- BETTINA BONDHU** (16,482).—William E. Hobby, Holly, N. Y. Breeder, A. S. Aborn, Wakefield, Mass. Whelped April 20, 1889; white, orange ticked ears and fore legs; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Rural Neva, by Pride of Dixie (3497, Vol. III.), out of Fairy Belle (3654, Vol. III.).
- BESSIE M** (17,144).—J. A. Clark, Warsaw, Mo. Breeder, Charles R. Haslett, Washington, Pa. Whelped July 30, 1889; white, black and tan; by Rock, out of Maud,

by Rake, out of Dido W (3641, Vol. III.); Rake, by Mark J, out of Princess Bow Bells; Rock, by Mack, out of Matchless, by Roderick II., out of Jennie; Mack, by Decimal Dash, out of Donner's Bessie.

**BESS L** (16,576).—T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Breeder, John Buechner, Battle Creek, Mich. Whelped Sept. 10, 1887; black, white and tan; by Don Noble, out of Meb, by Belton High, out of Magnolia, by Leicester, out of Nellie; Belton High, by Royal Sultan, out of Reign; Don Noble, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Spark, by Carlowitz, out of Magnet.

**BESS L II** (17,448).—Martin Baumgartner, Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Bess L (16,576).

**BESS NOBLE** (16,874).—Chas. B. Ver Nooy, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped April 17, 1889; white, blue spots; by Ben Noble, out of Lady Noblesse, by Pride of the States, out of Dashing Noblesse (6733, Vol. IV.); Pride of the States, by Brussels, out of Jennie Lind; Ben Noble, by Count Noble, Jr. (5638, Vol. IV.), out of Dimple Belton, by Gret, out of Sally.

**BLANCHE C** (17,585).—C. W. Bocage, Houma, La. Breeder, E. W. Condon, Houma, La. Whelped Aug. 1889; black, white and tan; by Dexter (3391, Vol. III.), out of Patti (3790, Vol. III.).

**BLUE BLAZES** (16,795).—W. A. Coster, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, Richard Dorman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 1, 1888; black and white, by Racket (1736, Vol. II.), out of Belle B (3564, Vol. III.).

**BLUE GIRL** (17,118).—Thos. H. Hardy, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan 2, 1890; blue belton, black ears and tan markings; by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Blue Frances (12,507, Vol. VI.).

**BLUE JENNIE** (16,445).—Nelson McIntosh, Providence, R. I. Breeder, C. Fred Crawford, Pawtucket, R. I. Whelped Nov. 26, 1888; blue belton and tan; by Royal

- Albert (6365, Vol. V.), out of Crawford's Blue Nell (11,383, Vol. V.).
- BLUFFTON DAISY** (18,752).—J. B. Rumsey, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, J. M. Mumma, Bluffton, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 5, 1890; black and white ticked; by Duke of Bradford (14,933, Vol. VI.), out of Snow Flake, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclare, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto, by Belton, out of Snow.
- BOHEMIAN LASS** (19,088).—J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1890; orange and white; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).
- BONDHU'S NELLIE** (18,513).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, F. H. Clark, Dodgeville, Mass. Whelped Feb. 2, 1890; black, white and ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III), out of Nellie Noble, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Royal Spot (5137, Vol. III.).
- BONNIE BELLE** (17,573).—F. F. Congdon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Badger Dash (13,264, Vol. VI.), out of Badger Belle (13,265, Vol. VI.).
- BROWNUM** (17,053).—M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Breeder, Ed. Evans, Fort Wayne, Ind. Whelped Feb. 12, 1888; chestnut and white ticked; by Van, out of Dido, by Woodman, out of Fannie, by Doncaster, out of Eudora; Woodman, by Gath, out of Gem; Van, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).
- BUENA VISTA** (18,676).—L. D. Hargrave, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 16, 1890; white and lemon; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).
- BULAH** (17,040).—J. M. Lowden, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1889; lemon and white; by Ned II., out of Minka (6399, Vol. IV.), Ned II., by Ned, out of Nellie, by Birdseye Prince, out of Aten's Blanche; Ned, by Massey's Duke, out of Saeger's bitch.
- BUTTERFLY** (18,038).—Fred Kinsinger, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped

- Jan. 6, 1890; white and black; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Blonde (15,751, Vol. VI.).
- CAESAR'S COUNTESS (17,392).—John Grummett, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 1888; black, white and tan; by Caesar (5003, Vol. III.), out of Blue Countess (16,130, Vol. VI.).
- CANADA (17,682). — Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, S. Cullen, Alexandria, La. Whelped April 22, 1888; white, black and tan; by Mingo (3467, Vol. III.), out of Ena C (17,841).
- CHAPERON (16,973).—Chas. G. Chamberlain, Breedsville, Mich. Breeder, Chas. W. Sutton, Crystal Falls, Mich. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; white, black and tan; by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Lady Alta, by Count Rodrigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Bessie Belton, by Tasso, out of Briar.
- CHICAGO LADY (18,777).—Frank J. O'Connell, Coal Grove, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 26, 1890; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).
- CHIPPIE K (16,587). — W. J. Kessler, Ruthven, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Whizz (8271, Vol. V.), out of Flirt K (12,586, Vol. VI.).
- CONCHA JUANITA (19,054).—James W. Wood, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; lemon belton; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Donna Juanita (11,388, Vol. V.).
- COUNTESS BESS GLADIATOR E (19,045).—Grant & Yerxa, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edw. Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 26, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Countess E (18,208).
- COUNTESS E (18,208).—Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 22, 1889; black, white and tan; by Blue Count V. (14,009, Vol. VI.), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).
- COUNTESS LORNE (17,914).—W. T. Chaffin, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, Dr. Ed. S. Carr, Gallatin, Tenn. Whelped

- 1889; white and black; by Count Speck (3368, Vol. III.), out of Grisi (3684, Vol. III.).
- COUNTESS RAPIER (18,001).—James E. Barnard, Canton, Ill. Breeder, Chas. Bowles, Marblehead, Ill. Whelped April 16, 1887; white, black and tan; by Count Rapier (5007, Vol. IV.), out of Queen London (3810, Vol. III.).
- COUNTESS WARWICK (16,769).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1886; lemon and white; by Earl Warwick, out of Kitty Cloud (3716, Vol. III.); Earl Warwick, by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Ollie (2148, Vol. II.).
- COUNTESS WHITE BARRE E (19,046).—Michael J. Cummings, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 27, 1890; white, black spot on head; by Blue Count V. (14,009, Vol. VI.), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).
- CRETE II (18,723).—A. G. Hooley, New York. Breeder, Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped March 29, 1888; black and white; by Dash Mannering, out of Crete, by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Dimity, by Danforth's Tom, out of Waddell's Nellie; Dash Mannering, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Lady Mannering, by Guy Mannering, out of Jet.
- DAD'S DAUGHTER (17,017).—John Nottingham, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeder, W. C. Bradley, Syracuse, N. Y. Whelped July 9, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Gath Lit (3673, Vol. III.).
- DAD'S GIRL (18,228).—B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 16, 1890; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).
- DAISY BUCKELLEW (18,246).—John Feulner, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Breeder, E. F. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Whelped Feb. 5, 1890; white, orange markings; by Buckellew (12,446, Vol. VI.), out of Vic Vic (10,310, Vol. V.).
- DAISY GLADSTONE (17,538).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1890; black and



- white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alida Gladstone (16,771).
- DAISY V (16,904).—Jay Benson, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, C. M. Rowe, Erie, Mich. Whelped April 15, 1888; white, black and ticked; by Captain V., out of Pearl Felton (13,925, Vol. VI.); Captain V., by Blue Monarch (1454, Vol. II.), out of Fashion V (1981, Vol. II.).
- DAISY W (16,624).—Matthew Ward, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Gloster II., out of Ward's Maida. Litter sister to Chauncey M (16,623).
- DASHING KATE (17,317).—Wm. U. Day, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped April 20, 1885; black, white and tan ticked; by Dashing Lion (11,323, Vol. V.), out of Queen Anna, by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Lady Elgin, by Carlowitz, out of Queen Bess.
- DAZY Z (18,332).—S. E. Zeisloft, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, W. W. Zeisloft, Akron, Ohio. Whelped July 1, 1887; black, white and tan; by Sport, out of Kelley, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Nellie, by Sage, out of Mage; Sport, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Prairie Belle (4560, Vol. III.).
- DELL R (16,677).—Lincoln Robinson, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, Willis Robinson, Boswell, Ind. Whelped April 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Noble Druid, out of Count's Daisy (8292, Vol. V.), Noble Druid, by Rex Gladstone (8247, Vol. V.), out of Blue Queen (3588, Vol. III.).
- DIXY BEE (16,633).—Fish & Covey, Coldwater, Mich. Breeder, Wm. H. Hubbard, Union City, Mich. Whelped April 10, 1889; liver and white; by Prince Bee (3500, Vol. III.), out of Leanah (10,274, Vol. V.).
- DOD (18,087).—W. O. Dray, Sharpsville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Taber, Canfield, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 2, 1889; white, orange spot on ear; by Taber's Dick (14,159, Vol. VI.), out of Daisy Warren (14,494, Vol. VI.).
- DOLLY HILL (18,333).—J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1889; black and

- white; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).
- DORA D (17,328).—Wm. F. Tell, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Jan. 1, 1890; black, white and tan; by Lark P (8221, Vol. V.), out of Nettie II (16,569).
- DORA GLADSTONE (17,537).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1890; black and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alida Gladstone (16,771).
- DOROTHY B (18,749).—Chas. P. Hubbard, Broken Bow, Neb. Breeders, Racine Kennels, Racine, Wis. Whelped June 1890; black, white and tan; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Queen Vashti, by Captain G (4487, Vol. III.), out of Imogene II (3697, Vol. III.).
- DUCHESS OF BELTHUS (17,787).—Sam'l E. Eldert, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 16, 1890; black, white and ticked; by Belthus (7119, Vol. IV.), out of Betsy Belton (17,786).
- DURYEY'S LULU (17,109) (formerly Lulu).—Samuel B. Duryea, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I. Whelped 1885; black, white and tan; by Mack B (5669, Vol. IV.), out of Beauty, by Arlington, out of St. Celia, by Afton, out of Rose; Arlington, by Pratt's Dan, out of Hobart's Ruby. *Bench Shows*.—V. H. C., New York, 1886; V. H. C., Hartford, 1887; 1st, New York, 1887.
- EFFIE HILL (16,616).—J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Breeder, Capt. Warren Ware, West Point, Miss. Whelped Dec. 26, 1885; white, black and tan; by Prince Bergundthal (4785, Vol. III.), out of Donna, by Lavarack Chief, out of Queen Alice (2182, Vol. II.); Lavarack Chief, by Pontiac, out of Fairy II. *Field Trials*.—Divided 3d, all aged stakes, Indiana Field Trials, Nov. 1888.
- ENA C (17,841).—Simon Cullen, Alexandria, La. Breeder, John W. Prescott, Alexandria, La. Whelped Dec. 6, 1886; blue belton; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Belle Gladstone (3566, Vol. III.).

- ENGLISH LADY** (19,030).—John Lutz, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Whelped May 12, 1890; lemon and white, by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Flame Gladstone (11,397, Vol. V.).
- FAIRY GLADSTONE** (17,148).—Arthur W. Baker, Waterloo, N. Y. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Bess, by Don Noble, out of Meb, by Belton High, out of Magnolia; Don Noble, by Count Noble, out of Spark.
- FANNIE RAPIER** (18,576).—Geo. W. Herring, Palmer, Neb. Breeder, Jas. E. Barnard, Canton, Ill. Whelped July 26, 1890; white and black; by Rowdy Rod, out of Countess Rapier (18,001); Rowdy Rod, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Juno A (3705, Vol. III.).
- FANNY FOREMAN** (17,402).—Frank H. Cozzens, Carmel, N. Y. Breeder, Jule Regnal, White Plains, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 15, 1887; blue belton; by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Cecilia D (1878, Vol. II.).
- FAWN'S LASS** (17,136).—J. W. Whilchell, Gainesville, Ga. Breeder, J. M. Bell, Gainesville, Ga. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chickasaw II. (3348, Vol. III.), out of Hope's Fawn (5093, Vol. III.).
- FAYETTE NELLIE BLV** (16,810).—Chas. T. Hyde, Connersville, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 8, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Lark P (8221, Vol. V.), out of Killbuck Vic (6738, Vol. IV.).
- FEDORA LAVARACK** (17,262).—O. H. Clapp, Campello, Mass. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Lavarack (8391, Vol. V.).
- FIRENZI** (19,031).—H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Flame Gladstone (11,397, Vol. V.).
- FLAKE M** (16,432).—B. Machemer, Trevorton, Pa. Breeder, John Yewdall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; black and white; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.).

out of Blitz, by Thunder (1802, Vol. I.), out of Peg, by Dash III., out of Countess II.

**FLAME M** (19,111).—J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Breeder, C. Tucker, Stanton, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 1887; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Ruby II (3826, Vol. III.).

**FLIT** (18,682). — Herbert S. Wilson, Middleville, Mich. Breeder, Ben O. Bush, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped March 8, 1888; black, white and tan; by Don Noble, out of Princess Bess, by Buckingham, out of Bess, by Dick, out of Betty; Buckingham, by Dime, out of Veneta; Don Noble, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Spark, by Carlowitz, out of Magnet.

**FLO MACLIN** (16,295).—D. A. Goodwin, Jr., Newburyport, Mass. Breeder, Dr. J. N. Maclin, Mason, Tenn. Whelped May 5, 1886; black, white and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Cosey, by Dan Purcell, out of Bessie Brown, by Rake, out of Phillis; Dan Purcell, by Duke Gladstone, out of Beauty.

**FLORA BLADE** (17,751). — C. P. Mingst, Evansville, Ind. Breeder, H. Waruf, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped May 15, 1890; black, white and tan ticked; by Toledo Blade (12,215, Vol. VI.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

**FLORA F** (17,564).—W. T. French, Hartwell, Ohio. Breeder, C. Richardson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1888; lemon and white; by Max R (16,541), out of Nellie R (16,542).

**FLORENCE GLADSTONE II** (17,951).—M. M. Smith, Mitchell, S. Dak. Breeder, E. M. Myers, Crawford, Neb. Whelped Jan. 2, 1887; white, black and tan; by Dan Bryson (3395, Vol. III.), out of Grace Bryson (3681, Vol. III.).

**FLORENCE M** (17,066).—H. W. Maines, Port Huron, Mich. Breeder, Joe Watson, Point Edwards, Ont. Whelped April 30, 1888; black, white and tan; by Huron, out of London's Pride, by London (1662, Vol. II.), out of Belle's Pride (1844, Vol. II.); Huron, by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Smith's Belle, by Dime, out of Princess Blanch.

- FLORENCE R** (16,655).—Albert H. Evershed, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 12, 1889; white, black and ticked; by Cincinnati (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).
- FLORENCE T** (18,640).—C. D. Tillson, Kearney, Neb. Breeder, C. Ross, Kearney, Neb. Whelped Aug. 25, 1890; white and ticked; by Rex, out of Edna R (16,121, Vol. VI.); Rex, by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Elsie Belton (4541, Vol. III.).
- FLOSSIE S** (18,858).—N. Ray, Edmunton, Ky. Breeder, W. L. Parks, Port Royal, Tenn. Whelped May 21, 1887; black, white and ticked; by Mark (164, Vol. I), out of Belle of Virginia (3570, Vol. III.).
- FLY DUKE** (16,740).—Isaac Edson, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, A. J. Klofanda, Eau Claire, Wis. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; lemon belton; by Duke G, out of Fly Noble. Litter sister to Juno Duke (16,719).
- FLYING FANNY** (17,813).—W. N. Lipscomb, Manassas, Va. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped April 3, 1889; lemon and white; by Roybel III. (5691, Vol. IV.), out of Lucy (5761, Vol. IV.).
- FOREMAN'S NANCY** (18,538).—Westport Kennels, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, C. Fred. Crawford, Pawtucket, R. I. Whelped Nov. 5, 1886; black, white and tan; by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Rosalind (2198, Vol. II.).
- GATH LIT II** (17,732).—Glenmore Kennel Club, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 21, 1890, black, white and tan; by Toledo Blade (12,215, Vol. VI.), out of Gath Lit (3673, Vol. III.).
- GERTRUDE'S FLASH** (18,280).—T. R. Keifer, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rattler (9486, Vol. V.), out of Gertrude (1999, Vol. II.).
- GIBBE'S TUCK** (18,711).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1888; black and white; by Harry, out of Lady Change (8331, Vol. V.);

Harry, by Frank, out of Nina, by Old Dash, out of Lela; Frank, by Duke, out of Nellie.

**GIPSEY HAIN** (16,678).—J. S. Hain, Coldwater, Mich. Breeder, Wm. H. Hubbard, Union City, Mich. Whelped April 10, 1889; white, black and tan; by Prince Bee (3500, Vol. III.), out of Leanah (10,274, Vol. V.).

**GLADSTONE'S GIRL** (18,183).—Patrick Henry, Nashville, Tenn. Breeders, P. H. & D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June 27, 1885; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Sue (2222, Vol. II.).

**GLADSTONE'S RUBY** (18,197).—A. Ruffle, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, C. O. Ferry, Wabash, Ind. Whelped Jan. 12, 1890; black, white and tan, by Count Gladsome, out of Belle S (7195, Vol. IV.); Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Dart.

**GOLD GLADSTONE** (17,313).—Geo. Dobbin Penniman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Thomas H. Hardy, Norfolk, Va. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; orange belton; by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Blue Frances (12,507, Vol. VI.).

**GRACE E** (17,138).—W. H. Evans, Gainesville, Ga. Breeder, J. M. Bell, Gainesville, Ga. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chickasaw II. (3348, Vol. III.), out of Hope's Fawn (5093, Vol. III.).

**GRANITE NELL** (18,821).—Thomas M. Breen, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Aug. 26, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Countess E (18,208).

**GUSSIE BONDHU** (17,989).—John L. Sneed, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped Aug. 27, 1888; blue belton; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Noble (10,265, Vol. V.).

**GYPSEY MAID** (16,621).—W. G. Aiken, Elmdale, Kan. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct. 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Lark P, out of Jinnie. Litter sister to Nettie M (16,568).

- HALLELUIAH** (17,271).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, J. M. Freeman, Bicknell, Ind. Whelped March 23, 1889; blue belton; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Esther (4542, Vol. III.).
- HELEN FORD** (17,624).—L. Gardner, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Tallman, New York. Whelped March 4, 1890; white, black and tan; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Galatea (11,402, Vol. V.).
- HESTON'S LILLY B** (19,016).—Ed. M. Heston, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, Jas. Hennessey, Carlisle, Ark. Whelped July 5, 1886; white, lemon ears, and 1 spots on sides; by ~~Samuel~~ B (3539, Vol. III.), out of Mandoline, by Guy H, out of Susie B, by Carp, out of Josie B; Guy H, by Hampstead's Sport, out of Gladys B.
- HOMEDALE KITTY** (17,157).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Bess (16,576).
- HOMEDALE MAIDA** (17,159).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, A. C. Neville, Green Bay, Wis. Whelped May 25, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Van Burnen, out of Finette, by Count Saxon, out of Lady March, by Yorrick, out of Twinkle; Count Saxon, by Count Nick, out of Spider; Van Burnen, by Dick B (4492, Vol. III.), out of Blackeye (3583, Vol. III.).
- HOYDEN** (17,833).—Henry M. Richards, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889; black, white and tan and ticked; by Gloster (3435, Vol. III.), out of Lady Gay Noble (9513, Vol. V.).
- HUNTRESS** (16,404).—Dick Newell, Mahoningtown, Pa. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped May 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Young Gath (6309, Vol. IV.), out of Jolly Flirt (8324, Vol. V.).
- ICE PALACE QUEEN** (16,775).—J. F. Pinches, Shakopee, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Dec. 20, 1888; black and white; by Ice Palace Dan (4774, Vol. III.), out of Queen S (14,646, Vol. VI.).
- IDA STEWART** (17,385).—M. F. Rogers, New Albany, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; black, white

and tan; by Marshal Ney, out of Miss Lou Ellen (17,384); Marshal Ney, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Nellie II., by Pedigree, out of Nellie.

**IRIS** (16,886).—Hugh M. Payne, Bowdle, S. Dak. Breeder, W. H. Payne, Bowdle, S. Dak. Whelped Jan. 29, 1888; lemon and white; by Achates (3313, Vol. III.), out of Top Joy, by Kota (3454, Vol. III.), out of Topsy (4568, Vol. III.).

**ITEM FLORRIE** (16,294).—The Item Kennels, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, Geo. Cartwel, Eden Mount, England. Whelped Nov. 1888; black, white and blue belton; by Sir Tatton (16,293), out of Brill, by Sir Kent, out of Kiss, by Dash, out of Kate; Sir Kent, by Sir Allister, out of Beauty Queen. *Bench Show*.—1st and special, puppy, London, Ont., 1889.

**IVY** (17,428).—Fieles & Williams, Christiana, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Borden, West Chester, Pa. Whelped Feb. 19, 1890; white, black and tan; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Lucy II (6395, Vol. IV.).

**J A C** (17,270).—G. L. Conner, Cokesburg, S. C. Breeder, J. F. J. Caldwell, Newburg, S. C. Whelped April 1887; blue belton, black, tan and white; by Victor, out of Gipsy, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby; Victor, by Gladstone, Jr. (5657, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Rose (486, Vol. I.).

**JANE H** (18,120).—Edward L. Wirt, Garden City, Kan. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 14, 1889; black, white and tan; by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Lady Zoe (10,273, Vol. V.).

**JENNY BRAILSFORD** (19,062).—Thomas Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1890; black and white; by Frank Simpson (7141, Vol. IV.), out of Jeannie Deans (12,568, Vol. VI.).

**JENNIE MAY** (17,156).—Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped May 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Vell (8389, Vol. V.).

**JENNIE W** (18,463).—C. W. Wilson, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Jas. C. Neal, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped



Feb. 1883; white and orange; by Dick, out of Belle, by Dash, out of sister to Nellie; by Belton II., out of Belle; Dash, by Ranger, out of Bess; Dick, by Dan, out of Nellie, by Belton II., out of Belle; Dan, by Prince, out of Dora.

**JESSIE JOY** (18,867).—Wm. B. Joy, Huron, S. Dak. Breeder, Wm. B. Kibbey, Marshalltown, Iowa. Whelped, May 12, 1890; white and ticked, black ears; by Lee, out of Dot, by Race Gladstone (4512, Vol. III.), out of Lady Rowena (8333, Vol. V.); Lee, by Hawkeye Dan (3441, Vol. III.), out of Topsy, by Whitman's Ranger, out of Blue Di.

**JOYCE** (17,422).—Rosecroft Kennels, Birmingham, Conn. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 7, 1888; blue belton and tan; by Prince Foreman (7168, Vol. IV.), out of Passion (7246, Vol. IV.).

**JUNO DUKE** (16,719).—Geo. W. McCoid, Panama, Iowa. Breeder, Ad. J. Klotz, Eau Claire, Wis. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; lemon and white; by Duke G, out of Fly Noble (11,399 Vol. V.); Duke G, by Moon Duke, out of Gem of Tennessee, by Druid, out of Whirlwind; Moon Duke, by Druid, out of Gypsy. Litter sister to Duke A (13,928, Vol. VI.).

**KATE MILLER** (17,322).—N. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Breeder, C. S. Cross, Emporia, Kan. Whelped June 13, 1888; lemon and white; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).

**KATE PEMBROKE** (18,512).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, C. H. Smith, Yorkville, S. C. Whelped Jan. 21, 1890; blue belton, black, white and tan; by Pembroke's Doncaster (12,947, Vol. VI.), out of Dew Drop (8298, Vol. V.).

**KATIE HOWARD** (16,982).—Dr. J. T. Wheelock, Waterbury, Vt. Breeder, Frank Windholz, New York. Whelped May 12, 1889; blue belton; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779, Vol. IV.).

**KATIE NOBLE** (18,951) (formerly 8329, Vol. V.).—Francis G. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, F. E. Rogers, New York. Whelped Dec. 13, 1885; black, white and tan; by

Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Queen Meg (16,264, Vol. VI.). *Field Trials*.—2d, all aged; 3d, Member's Stakes, Philadelphia Trials, 1889; 1st, all aged, Philadelphia Trials, 1890. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Philadelphia, 1890.

**KEWANEE DELL** (18,407).—Harward Stearns, Warsaw, Ind. Breeder, J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped April 27, 1890; black, white and tan; by Cincinnati (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Cornelia G, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

**LADY GRACE** (18,980).—J. T. Toohey, Strawn, Ill. Breeder, Dr. R. L. Taylor, Bancroft, Mich. Whelped April 1, 1888; black, white and tan; by Mack D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Jeanette (3856, Vol. III.).

**LADY HILDA** (17,323).—N. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Breeder, C. L. Cross, Emporia, Kan. Whelped June 13, 1888; lemon and white; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).

**LADY KENT** (16,992).—Cohannet Kennels, Easton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1889; blue belton; by Kent II. (12,673, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Kendal (12,674, Vol. VI.).

**LADY KEWE** (18,117).—Chas. S. Morse, Austin, Texas. Breeder, J. H. Trezevant, Dallas, Texas. Whelped Aug. 20, 1886; black and white; by American Dan (1420, Vol. II.), out of Grace Gladstone (3682, Vol. III.).

**LADY KIRKE** (18,298).—E. C. Simpson, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Wm. H. Wallace, Christiana, Pa. Whelped March 1, 1887; white, slightly ticked with lemon; by Roanoke, out of Nellie Kirke, by Dash, out of Queen, by Roy, out of Kate; Dash, by Dashing Monarch, out of Rose; Roanoke, by Racket (1735, Vol. II.), out of Petrel III (2164, Vol. II.).

**LADY LAKELAND** (18,685).—J. B. Charlton, Washington, Pa. Breeder, C. S. Wilson, Forest, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 20, 1890; black, white and tan and ticked; by Rike II. (8245, Vol. V.), out of Lassie R, by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Lady Alta, by Count Roderigo, out of Bessie Belton.

- LADY MAIDA** (16,958).—Rev. W. S. Rainsford, New York. Breeder, Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black and white; by Monarch of Springfield, out of Lady Norma. Litter sister to Lady Ruth (16,957).
- LADY MANDAN** (17,677).—William C. Portmann, Jackson, Minn. Breeder, Edward E. Ball, Mandan, N.D. Whelped about March 5, 1885; white, black ticked; by Mandan (4506, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Dolly O'Day, by Don, out of Verner's Rose.
- LADY NORMA** (16,963).—Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, H. I. Ferry, Palmer, Mass. Whelped Oct. 1881; black and white; by Dick, out of Vesper, by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Diana (337, Vol. I.); Dick, by Pete, out of Queen Bess, by Brains, out of Thayer's Tib; Pete, by Hill's Trim, out of Scranton's Symmetry.
- LADY OLGA** (18,090).—Omer Villere, New Orleans, La. Breeder, E. M. Shepherd, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; black, white and tan; by Saddler (8258, Vol. V.), out of Thekla (9531, Vol. V.).
- LADY OUIDA** (16,959).—Hiram Davis, New Canaan, Conn. Breeder, Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black and white; by Monarch of Springfield, out of Lady Norma. Litter sister to Lady Ruth (16,957).
- LADY PEARL II** (16,777).—H. F. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Breeders, Montclair Kennels, New Jersey. Whelped May 2, 1887; blue, black, white and ticked; by Fritz, out of Lady Pearl, by Change (3347, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gladstone (6378, Vol. IV.); Fritz, by Lexington, out of Princess Louise (2173, Vol. II.); Lexington, by Belton, out of Bramble.
- LADY RUTH** (16,957).—W. L. Brooks, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black and white; by Monarch of Springfield, out of Lady Norma (16,963); Monarch of Springfield, by Dashing Monarch, out of Thistle, by Afton, out of Chapin's Nellie; Dashing Monarch, by Dash II., out of Countess Moll.

- LADY SEELY** (16,764).—Eugene Powers, Cortland, N. Y. Breeder, W. C. Russell, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; black, white and tan; by Warwick Albert (12,360, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gun, out of Pearl Blue.
- LADY TAYLOR** (17,082).—Dr. Geo. J. Caddle, Wheeling, W. Va. Breeder, Dr. L. A. Taylor, Bancroft, Mich. Whelped May 3, 1889; lemon, white and ticked; by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Jeannette (4549, Vol. III.).
- LADY WASHINGTON** (16,363).—A. E. Stoll, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, E. Trentler, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; blue belton; by Rapp II., out of Vic I., by Blue Frank (1452, Vol. II.), out of Nellie V. (2136, Vol. II.); Rapp II., by Rapp I., out of Nellie T I., by Statue V., out of Belle V.; Rapp I., by Ecto, out of Nellie T II.
- LA SALLE** (18,659).—F. W. Cleaver, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped Jan. 13, 1888; lemon and white; by Duke Gladstone's Boy, out of Gladstone's Sal, by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Sally (2212, Vol. II.); Duke Gladstone's Boy, by Duke Gladstone, out of Pearl D (4839, Vol. III.).
- LATONIA II** (18,981).—James D. Poston, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Latonia (4824, Vol. III.).
- LEAH F** (16,994).—Fred. A. Frazier, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Lavarack (8391, Vol. V.).
- LETA'S CHOICE** (16,879).—Louis P. Shoemaker, Washington, D. C. Breeder, H. D. Thompson, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April 27, 1889; orange and white; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Leta (9515, Vol. V.).
- LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY** (18,314).—William K. Callahan, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, E. A. Ohmer, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped March 8, 1890; white, black and tan; by Rattler (9486, Vol. V.), out of Queen Vic (9526, Vol. V.).

- LITTLE BESS** (17,307).—James Van Pelt, Tottenville, S. I., N. Y. Breeder, S. L. R. Taylor, Bancroft, Mich. Whelped April 1, 1888; lemon and white; by MacD (3462, Vol. III.), out of Jeannette (4559, Vol. III.).
- LILL B** (16,808).—W. P. Biddle, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, W. W. Wallingford, Newport, Ky. Whelped Oct. 13, 1887; black, white and tan; by Count Gladstone (8179, Vol. V.), out of Charlotta C (3605, Vol. III.).
- LILLIAN P** (16,901).—Marsh C. Pierce, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeder, W. C. Bradley, Syracuse, N. Y. Whelped July 9, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Gath Lit (3673, Vol. III.).
- LILLY M** (16,370).—D. B. Taylor, Greenville, Ala. Breeder, Dr. John W. Karr, Hickory Withe, Tenn. Whelped March 31, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Burd Hellen (3598, Vol. III.).
- LILY C** (18,031).—C. A. Chewning, San Marcos, Cal. Breeder, Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped March 2, 1887; liver and white; by Cable (3342, Vol. III.), out of Winnipeg Belle (6418, Vol. IV.).
- LONDON'S PRIDE** (17,497).—J. Chas. Wood, Oscoda, Mich. Breeder, H. B. Harrison, Tilsonburg, Ont. Whelped 1883; black and white, slight tan on cheeks; by London, out of Belle's Pride (1844, Vol. II.); London, by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Lill, by Bronte, out of Nellie.
- LORA BELLE** (17,139).—J. M. Bell, Gainesville, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chickasaw II. (3348, Vol. III.), out of Hope's Fawn (5093, Vol. III.).
- LOTTIE LEA** (17,278).—F. A. Brown, Newport, Ky. Breeder, W. F. McClure, Newport, Ky. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; black, white and tan; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Bettie Lea (3582, Vol. III.).
- LUCY C** (18,223).—John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1887; white, black markings; by Scottish Chief, out of Ailsa (283, Vol. I.); Scottish Chief, by Prince of Orange, out of Doll (344, Vol. I.); Prince of Orange, by Blue Prince, out of Flame.

- LUFRA B (18,539). — W. J. Baughan, Ridgeville, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1890; blue belton and tan; by Hoosier Ben (11,338, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).
- LUFRA BLACKBURN (18,673).—C. W. Stewart, Alma, Neb. Breeder, Nat. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Whelped June 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Jim Blackburn, out of Lufra's Ruby, by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.). out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.); Jim Blackburn, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone, out of Juno.
- LUFRA'S GIRL (17,480). — J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. L. Cross, Emporia, Kan. Whelped May 23, 1887; white, black and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).
- LULU HILL (19,042).—William A. Hinesley, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, I. N. Cochrane, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Nora (4836, Vol. III.).
- LURLINE LADY (17,801).—A. A. Bogen, New Ulm, Minn. Breeder, John Pfister, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped March 2, 1890; black and white; by Bob's Boy (13,379, Vol. VI.), out of Lady F (10,271, Vol. V.).
- MADGE D (17,046).—L. T. Menkey, Hudson, Wis. Breeder, H. P. Thorne, Stillwater, Minn. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; blue belton; by Fred Paul Gladstone, out of May (6397, Vol. IV.); Fred Paul Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Menekaune (3761, Vol. III.).
- MADGE P (17,785).—Jesse Pickrel, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, W. F. Durell, Vermont, Ill. Whelped April 10, 1884; black, white and tan; by Saxey Gladstone (3526, Vol. III.), out of Boska (1865, Vol. II.).
- MANITOBA BESS (19,058).—Thomas Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 11, 1889; black, white and tan, ticked; by Dick Bondhu (7134, Vol. IV.), out of Manitoba Belle (5766, Vol. IV.).
- MANY TROUBLES (17,670). — William Porter, Elm Grove, W. Va. Breeder, W. J. Williams, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Whelped March 26, 1890; blue belton; by Zippo II. (7184, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Nell of Elms (9514, Vol. V.).
- MARIE BURR (18,982).—W. F. Burdell and A. E. Mayer. Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; liver, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Latonia (4824, Vol. III.) *Bench Shows*.—1st, Bicknell, Iowa. *Field Trials*.—1st, puppy, Indiana Field Trials, 1890.
- MARY ANDERSON (17,386).—M. F. Rogers, New Albany, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Miss Lou Ellen (17,384).
- MAUD H (18,948).—Phillip W. Essig, Natchez, Miss. Breeder, F. J. Whitley, Mason, Tenn. Whelped July 19, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gladstone's Boy (3429, Vol. III.), out of Floy W, by Bob Gates, out of Sarah, by Gath's Mark, out of Cosey; Bob Gates, by Count Rapier, out of Belle Hamlin.
- MAUD HERTZLER (16,480).—F. G. Hertzler, Madison, Ala. Breeder, Dr. Otto Moebes, Athens, Ala. Whelped May 20, 1888; blue belton, tan markings; by Grouse S (5027, Vol. III.), out of Kate San Roy, by San Roy (5058, Vol. III.), out of Nettle, by Don Gladstone, out of Lady Elgin.
- MAUD T (16,364).—E. Trentler, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; lemon belton; by Rapp II., out of Vic I. Litter sister to Lady Washington (16,363).
- MATTIE O (18,778).—Frank J. O'Connell. Coal Grove, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 26, 1890; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).
- MCNEW'S YUM YUM (18,166).—F. O. McNew, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1887; orange and white; by Pride, out of Dido, by Dash, out of Besse, by Dash out of Dot; Dash, by Rip, out of Fay; Pride, by The Young Duke, out of Nelly, by Dash, out of Daisy; The Young Duke, by Count Noble, out of Nelly.

- of A. Gotzian, Forest Lake, Minn.  
 anton, Tenn. Whelped March  
 and tan; by Count Noble (1509,  
 Gladstone (3586, Vol. III.).  
 (16,897).—Tom Kearney, Indian-  
 Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn.  
 black, white and tan ticked; by  
 II.), out of Western Queen (6417,  
 F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio.  
 ped Nov. 12, 1889; black, white  
 (16,390, Vol. VI.), out of Vic-  
 Ruffe, Otsego, Mich. Breeder,  
 Claire, Wis. Whelped Sept. 13.  
 tan; by Duke G, out of Fly Noble  
 G, by Moon's Duke, out of Gem  
 ad, out of Whirlwind; Moon's  
 Gipsev.  
 J. H. Wickliffe, Arkansas City,  
 Wirt, Garden City, Kan. Whelped  
 white and tan; by Dick Turner  
 Jane H (18,120).  
 W. Jester, St. George's, Del.  
 Whelped Aug. 29, 1886; black,  
 ten Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of  
 Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Leah  
 4).—M. F. Rogers, New Albany,  
 W. Titus, Chesterfield, Miss.  
 black, white and tan; by Morse,  
 by London (1662, Vol. II.), out of  
 out of Peg's Boy's Girl; Morse, by  
 I.), out of Nellie II., by Pedigree,  
 —Watermarn C. Badley, Syracuse,  
 per. Whelped July 9, 1889; black,  
 Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out  
 III.).



- MOCKING BIRD** (18,349).—C. D. McCoy, Independence, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 27, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gret (3436, Vol. III.), out of Leda B (13,202, Vol. VI.).
- MOLLIE MORISCO** 16,487).—Dr. F. T. Brown, New York. Breeder, L. C. Clark, New York. Whelped Oct. 7, 1887; lemon and white; by Lincoln II., out of Belle, by Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Donner's Bessie, by Ranger II, out of Mallard's Belle; Lincoln II., by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).
- MORNING** (16,520).—J. E. England, Bennett P. O., Pa. Breeder, J. H. Goodsell, New York. Whelped July 3, 1884; black, white and tan; by Racket (1735, Vol. II.), out of Petrel III (2164, Vol. II.).
- MYRRAH** (16,589). — John Sanford, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, I. Norris Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 13, 1889; black and white; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Nora (4836, Vol. III.).
- MYRRHA II** (17,768).—J. Brett, Spratt's Kennels, Northvale N. J. Breeder, W. C. Whiskin, Carnarvon, Wales, England. Whelped Aug. 28, 1885; blue belton; by Tycoon out of Medea of Arvon, by Royal IV., out of Old Dolly by Bluebeard, out of Doll; Royal IV., by Rollick, out of Flame; Tycoon, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy, by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Tam O'Shanter, by Rock, out of Rum. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Chester, 1st, Farnworth, 2d, Edinburgh, 2d, Manchester, 2d, Birkenhead, 2d, Hull, 1st and special, Dublin, 1st, Bangor, 2d, Birkenhead, 1st, Dublin, 1889.
- MURNAN'S DIAMOND** (19,112).—J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Breeder, C. Tucker, Stanton, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 1887; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Ruby II (3826, Vol. III.).
- NAHMKE CHATAT** (17,192).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1889; black and white ticked; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Calico (3600, Vol. III.).
- NAHMKE CHITA** (17,191). — E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1889; black and

white, ticked ; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Calico (3600, Vol. III.).

NAHMKE DATCHA (17,188).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889 ; black, white and tan ; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Chintz (3611, Vol. III.).

NAHMKE KATIE (17,190). — E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1888 ; black, white and tan ; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Chintz (3611, Vol. III.).

NAHMKE MAIDA (17,189). — E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1888 ; black, white and tan ; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Chintz (3611, Vol. III.).

NAHMKE MERCEDES (17,193).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1889 ; black and white, ticked ; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Calico (3600, Vol. III.).

NAHMKE MIGNON (17,187).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889 ; black, white and tan ; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Chintz (3611, Vol. III.).

NAHMKE OLGA (17,186).—E. W. Durkee, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 6, 1889 ; lemon and white ; by Roy Monarch, out of Saddlebags. Litter sister to Nahmke Philip (17,185).

NAN E (17,933).—Wm. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Whelped June 23, 1890 ; white and black ; by Race Gladstone (4512, Vol. III.), out of Snip (16,302).

NELL IV (18,728).—Charles E. Glass, New Castle, Pa. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped March 1, 1889 ; black, white and tan and ticked ; by Blue Druid (4994, Vol. III.), out of Mollie Rake, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Melissa (5113, Vol. III.).

NELL S (16,866).—J. L. Sneed, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, G. B. Adams, Omaha, Neb. Whelped Sept. 4, 1884 ; white and liver, ticked ; by Gladstone (1113, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess, by Thunder, out of Peeress, by Prince, out

- of Lill II.; Thunder, by Pride of the Border, out of Fairy II.
- NELLIE BRACK (18,341).—John C. Bracken, Allegan, Mich. Breeder, S. H. Sockwell, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 5, 1890; black and white; by Rake II. (8245, Vol. V.), out of Nellie C (12,598, Vol. VI.).
- NELLIE CHANGE (16,303).—George Naylor, Niles, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Milham, Jr., Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 23, 1888; lemon and white; by Change (3347, Vol. III.), out of Scott R's Gem (8379, Vol. V.).
- NELLIE G (17,011).—Theodore Goodman, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 12, 1889; blue belton; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).
- NELLIE M (18,536).—D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1890; white, liver ears; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Latonia (4824, Vol. III.).
- NELLIE MACKEY (16,519).—Wm. G. Mackey, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1889; lemon and white; by Geo E, Jr. (5023, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Sting (5118, Vol. III.).
- NELLIE R (16,542).—Chas. C. Richardson, Glendale, Ohio. Breeder, Theo. Potter, Glendale, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 25, 1885; black, white and tan; by Count Gladstone, out of Glen. Litter sister to Max R (16,541).
- NELL O'WARWICK (18,990).—Jas. E. Hair and Fred M. Lyon, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Jas. E. Hair, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Warwick Albert (12,360, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gun, out of Pearl Blue.
- NELLY BLY II (17,934).—G. W. Hardin, Juniata, Neb. Breeder, W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Whelped June 23, 1890; white, blue ticked; by Race Gladstone (4512, Vol. III.), out of Snip (16,302).
- NELLY DELL (19,009).—Geo. W. Marsh, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, E. Halladay, Battle Creek, Mich. Whelped Jan. 28, 1890; black, white and tan; by Doc Van Horne

(3397, Vol. III.), out of Dot, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Vell (8389, Vol. V.).

**NETTIE II** (16,569).—H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1883; lemon and white; by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

**NETTIE M** (16,568).—Geo. Matthews, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct. 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Lark P (8221, Vol. V.), out of Jinnie, by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border, out of Petrel.

**NETTIE MAY** (17,383).—J. H. Carmichael, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Henry May, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; orange and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Liddy M (10,148, Vol. V.).

**NETTLE C** (18,617).—Don C. Cable, Nelsonville, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Falloon, Athens, Ohio. Whelped June 7, 1890; black and white; by Braxton Brag (13,070, Vol. VI.), out of Nettle Roy, by San Roy (5058, Vol. IV.), out of Nettle, by Don Gladstone, out of Lady Elgin.

**ONLY HOPE** (16,796).—W. A. Coster, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, P. Lorillard, Jr., Tuxedo, N. Y. Whelped April 23, 1889; color not given; by Count Fritz, out of Stark's Own, by Wild Rake, out of Young Rocksie, by Rake, out of Rocksie; Wild Rake, by Rake, out of Madame Llewellyn; Count Fritz, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

**PANSY BLOSSOM** (18,525).—E. C. Simpson, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, F. H. Wilson, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped June 15, 1888; blue belton; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Pansy, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lillian (3735, Vol. III.).

**PAULINE BURR** (18,805).—James L. Smith, Hackettstown, N. J. Breeder, D. H. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; white and orange; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Latonia (4824, Vol. III.).

**PAULINE GATES** (16,385).—B. G. Odiorne, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, D. E. Tribbey, Fredonia, Kan. Whelped May

- 24, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Paul Gates (14,415, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Likely (7227, Vol. IV.).
- PEARL Y (17,727).—A. Sherwood, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. H. Young, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1889; black, tan and white; by Sylvan (10,230, Vol. V.), out of Maid of Kent (7231, Vol. IV.).
- POLLY ROCKWELL (17,121).—Warren Vance, Wampum, Pa. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct. 13, 1889; black, white and tan, blue ticked; by Lark P (8221, Vol. V.), out of Jinnie, by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border, out of Petrel.
- PRINCESS CLAUDE II (17,461).—Joe Singer, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, H. T. Payne, Los Angeles, Cal. Whelped March 19, 1887; black and white; by Grouse II., out of Princess Claude (8369, Vol. V.); Grouse II., by Marbury's Don, out of his Sybil, by Leicester, out of Doll; Don, by Prince, out of Dora.
- PRINCESS DAISY (18,829).—C. E. Beman, Bewey, W. Va. Breeder, Thos. P. Hebblewhite, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 19, 1890; black and white; by Royal Prince II (4790, Vol. III.), out of Countess Daisy (7200, Vol. IV.).
- PRINCESS MAB (18,184).—Patrick Henry, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, John McKirk, Gunnison, Miss. Whelped 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Anita K, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Fairy Princess, by Goodsell's Prince, out of Fairy II.
- PSYCHE M (17,850).—Wm. Wallace, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, Ben M. Melton, Dallas, Texas. Whelped April 12, 1890; black, white and tan; by Lix (17,436), out of Sappho (11,436, Vol. V.).
- QUEEN BESSIE (18,376).—John Nygaard, Oshkosh, Wis. Breeder, L. C. Dexter, Newport, N. Y. Whelped July 4, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gem Bondhu (8205, Vol. V.), out of Lill Cambridge (8335, Vol. V.).
- QUEEN E (18,733).—Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Jacob Moerlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Bandle (10,244, Vol. V.).

- QUEEN ELLA NOBLE (17,130).—Omer Villere, New Orleans, La. Breeder, E. T. Weiss, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 16, 1887; black, white and tan; by Noble Dan (4782, Vol. III.), out of Lucretia Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Countess Druid (1894, Vol. II.).
- QUEENIE NOBLE (18,433).—C. H. Menke, Hutchinson, Kan. Breeder, D. E. Rose, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Whelped March 31, 1889; orange and white; by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Lady May (3728, Vol. III.).
- QUEEN OF STAMFORD (16,960).—Samual Pennoyer, New Canaan, Conn. Breeder, Edward Leavitt, Stamford, Conn. Whelped Oct. 10, 1889; black and white; by Monarch of Springfield, out of Lady Norma. Litter sister to Lady Ruth (16,957).
- RAKE'S DOLLY (17,299).—William Winston, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped April 28, 1889; lemon and white; by Wild Rake (12,453, Vol. VI.), out of Lizzie San Roy, by San Roy (5058, Vol. III.), out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.).
- ROSEBUD (17,373).—Richard Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeders, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped Nov. 1886; black, white and tan ticked; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Flora M (5730, Vol. IV.).
- ROSE G (18,735).—Edward M. Gumpf, Covington, Ky. Breeder, Wm. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped Aug. 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.).
- ROSE WILSON (17,676).—Glenmore Kennel Club, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 29, 1889; black and white; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Rose Mandan (11,430, Vol. V.).
- RUBY GLADSTONE (17,116).—W. C. Ward, Jr., Selma, Ala. Breeder, G. D. Jay, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped April 1, 1888; orange and white, ticked; by Rush Gladstone (3522, Vol. III.), out of I X L (12,958, Vol. VI.).
- RUBY GLADSTONE II (19,032).—H. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Whelped March

- 19, 1890; black, white and tan; by Gladstone's Boy (3429, Vol. III.), out of Murnan's Diamond (19,111).
- RUBY KENT** (17,391).—R. E. Kent, Kingston, Ont. Breeder, C. O. Ferry, Wabash, Ind. Whelped Jan. 12, 1890; black, white and tan; by Count Gladstone, out of Belle S (7195, Vol. IV.); Count Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.
- RURAL MAY** (16,664).—W. Pitt Norris, Birmingham, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. J. E. Hair, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped July, 1886; black and white, ticked; by Belthus, (7119, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (5708, Vol. IV.).
- RUTLEDGE LASS** (18,519).—W. L. Hall, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, R. D. Stocking, Lowell, Mich. Whelped May 16, 1890; liver and white; by Gan Gladstone, out of Roderigo's Nellie. Litter sister to Rutledge Boy (18,518).
- SALLY S** (17,728).—John Horan, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. H. Young, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1889; black, tan and white; by Sylvan (10,230, Vol. V.), out of Maid of Kent (7231, Vol. IV.).
- SATIN** (18,716).—W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; white, black and tan; by Race Gladstone (4512, Vol. III.), out of Snip (16,302).
- SCIOTO GIRL** (17,746).—J. L. Sneed, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, J. Stimmel, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 8, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone, Jr. (11,350, Vol. V.), out of Maud S, by Rhyl, out of Carrie W, by Blue Dick, out of Mellissa; Rhyl, by Rattler, out of Lida.
- SNIP** (16,302).—J. W. Miles, Miles, Iowa. Breeder, H. J. S. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 10, 1888; black and white; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).
- SPECTRE** (19,092).—Rosecroft Kennels, New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 4, 1890; blue belton; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).
- SPINSTER** (17,059). Wm. H. Colcord, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, N. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Whelped June 13,

- 1888; white, black and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).
- SPOOK (17,626).—William Bryce, Jr., New York. Breeder, Wilson Fiske, New York. Whelped April 25, 1890; white, black ticked; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).
- STELLA NORTH (18,732).—Henry Pape, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, F. Windholz, New York. Whelped April 26, 1890; blue belton; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Cora of Wetherel (5704, Vol. IV.).
- SUE II (17,256).—D. C. Jones, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, I. Norris Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 13, 1889; color not given; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Nora (4836, Vol. III.).
- SUE ELLEN (17,086).—Warren F. Foss, Carthage, Ohio. Breeder, Cambridge Kennels, Loveland, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889; white, black and tan; by Rock, out of Bettie, by Royce, out of Slipalong (3836, Vol. III.); Royce, by Rake, out of Phyllis; Rock, by Racket (1736, Vol. II.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).
- SUNOL (18,851).—L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Whelped Sept. 2, 1890; white, black and tan; by Gladstone's Boy (3439, Vol. III.), out of Flame, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Dashing Novice (1929, Vol. II.).
- TOLEDO BELLE (17,774).—Harry H. Peck, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, R. M. Greer, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Whelped April 8, 1890; black and white, blue ticked; by Toledo Blade (12,215, Vol. VI.), out of Babette B (12,391, Vol. VI.).
- VAN DIAMOND (17,177).—N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 5, 1888; blue belton; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Nellie's Pet (3785, Vol. III.).
- VICK (16,816).—C. P. Mingst, Evansville, Ind. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8165, Vol. V.), out of Vell (8389, Vol. V.).



- VICTORIA T** (19,075).—J. A. Thomas, Meriden, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan 2, 1887; black, white and tan; by Count Fritz, out of Zara (2246, Vol. II.); Count Fritz, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).
- WAPSIE D** (17,936).—W. H. Mead, Tremont, Neb. Breeder. S. E. Burroughs, Allison, Iowa. Whelped April 4, 1889; black and white, ticked; by Stone Lea (3541, Vol. III.), out of Blue Tess, by St. Julien (3540, Vol. III.), out of Iowa Girl, by Ranger, out of Iowa Queen.
- WONNA GLADSTONE** (17,407).—R. H. Alberts, Jr., Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Lavarack (8391, Vol. V.).
- WYOMING** (19,119).—E. J. Schuneman, Cheyenne, Wy. Breeder, J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1890; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214, Vol. VI.), out of Lady G (5751, Vol. IV.).

---

## IRISH SETTERS.

---

### DOGS.

- ART** (17,925).—James M. Blythe, Springfield, Mo. Breeder, A. A. Anderson, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; red; by Grouse, out of Frankie (5170, Vol. III.); Grouse, by Cockshure, out of Chloe, by Donald, out of Kate; Cockshure, by Cigar, out of Gyp.
- BARNEY C** (18,686).—Geo. Chessman, Allegheny, Pa. Breeders, Mannion & Hodgins, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; dark red; by Little Dick (18,555), out of Nellie (8476, Vol. V.).
- BEN C** (16,429).—Joseph Crugorn, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 29, 1889; dark red, white spot on breast; by Glencho Jr. (6762, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie C (13,536, Vol. VI.).
- BERKO** (16,881).—Robt. J. Taylor, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 10, 1886; dark red, few white hairs on breast; by Ruby, out of Starlight, by Berkeley

(539, Vol. I.), out of Irish Maggie (725, Vol. I.); Ruby, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615, Vol. II.).

**BERNARD D** (17,955).—E. W. Dolson, Charlotte, Mich. Breeder, H. R. Gebhart, Miamisburg, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bee (4861, Vol. III.).

**BLARNEY SARSFIELD** (16,359).—John W. Griswold, Catskill, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Spencer, Catskill, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 22, 1887; dark red; by Sarsfield, out of Red Flash. Litter brother to Rip Sarsfield (16,358).

**BOB T** (18,434).—George C. Tucker, Butte City, Mont. Breeder, Buckeye Kennel, Miamisburg, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 13, 1890; dark red; by Mack N (3897, Vol. III.), out of Dezzie, by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Leigh Doane III (5839, Vol. IV.).

**BRONZE** (17,019).—J. W. McCormic, Cambridge, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 4, 1889; red; by Patsey D, out of Ruby M, by Punch, out of Jessie, by Sport, out of Flora; Punch, by Berkley, out of Pollock's bitch; Patsey D, by Lord Dufferin, out of Queen Bess, by Ranger, out of Ruby; Lord Dufferin, by Berkely, out of Mag.

**BRUCE R** (16,761).—A. H. Roembke, Fort Wayne, Ind. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped March 16, 1888; red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).

**BUFFALO TIM** (18,015).—James Conlisk, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, J. H. Hitchcock, Sing Sing, N. Y. Whelped May 11, 1890; dark red, little white on breast; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Red Belle, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Tara (6771, Vol. IV.).

**CARLESS** (18,318).—Theo. C. Veeder, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, Ariel Low, Wheaton, Ill. Whelped July 30, 1887; dark red; by Winfield (2455, Vol. II.), out of Star II (15,931, Vol. VI.).

**CLAREMONT JACK** (18,109).—Wm. Jefferson, Whitecastle, La. Breeder, C. R. Bowen, Tomah, Wis. Whelped July 7, 1890; red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263, Vol.

- VI.), out of Winnebago Delle, by Glencho, Jr. (6762, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie C (13,536, Vol. VI.).
- CORPORAL BUNN BOOTH (18,933).—J. H. Scranton, Oxford, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1890; red; by Duke Grouse, out of Donna (18,936); Duke Grouse, by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).
- COUNT DENNIS (18,443).—John Pfister, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Geo. E. Gray, Appleton, Minn. Whelped June 21, 1889; solid dark red; by Brian Boromhe, Jr. (12,516, Vol. VI.), out of Biddy II (15,938, Vol. VI.).
- COUNT SWIVELER (18,927).—C. M. Rounds, San Antonio, Texas. Breeder, Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 5, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Kildare Ruby (14,056, Vol. VI.).
- DAN III (16,940).—Joseph D. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 14, 1885; red; by Blarney (2264, Vol. II.), out of Lucas' Rose (16,767).
- DAN O'CONNELL (16,640).—Louis N. Hilsendegen, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1889; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Coe F (13,750, Vol. VI.).
- DAN SCRANTON (18,934).—Peter Stevens, Clinton, Iowa. Breeder, J. H. Scranton, Oxford, N. J. Whelped July 3, 1890; red; by Duke Grouse, out of Donna. Litter brother to Corporal Bunn Booth (18,933).
- DARBY III (18,047).—W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; dark red; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Detroit, 1890, and one of winning kennel.
- DEACON (16,434).—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 15, 1889; dark red; by Red Dash (16,095, Vol. VI.), out of Ready (5846, Vol. IV.).
- DICK BLAZEBERRY (18,526).—E. B. Gorin, Louisiana, Mo. Breeder, E. T. Sanders, Louisiana, Mo. Whelped Feb. 15, 1890; red; by Clede, out of Queen of Missouri (17,342); Clede, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).

- DONALD RUH** (18,687).—Mrs. Daisy Hodgins, Topeka, Kan. Breeders, Mannion & Hodgins, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; red, little white on breast; by Little Dick (18,555), out of Nellie (8476, Vol. V.).
- DON H** (18,285).—W. W. R. Hall, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, R. Q. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Nov. 17, 1889; solid red; by Doctor (16,565), out of Fanchon (8454, Vol. V.).
- DON J** (16,485).—S. W. Jenks, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, H. R. Gebhart, Miamisburg, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bee (4861, Vol. III.).
- DON SARSFIELD** (16,507).—Allen E. Olney, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, E. N. Foote, Northampton, Mass.; Whelped July 28, 1889; dark red; by Ted Sarsfield, out of Meg Glencho, by Irish Laddie (8423, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (8448, Vol. V.); Ted Sarsfield, by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Yum Yum, by Rob, out of Daisy.
- DOCTOR** (16,565).—Morris Lenzberg, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1883; red; by Rasco (2423, Vol. II.), out of Kathleen II (16,564).
- DORA'S CLOVER** (16,383).—Dr. H. C. Register, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Whelped July 3, 1889; red, white spot on chest; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Dora, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by Buck, out of Floss.
- DRAKE II** (16,939).—Joseph D. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 14, 1885; red; by Blarney (2264, Vol. II.), out of Lucas' Rose (16,767).
- ELCHO VI** (17,630).—A. Blair Kelsey, Belvidere, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 29, 1882; red; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591, Vol. II.).
- ELCHO JR.'S NED** (17,695).—W. N. Wilmer, New York. Breeder, Dr. C. E. Nichols, Helena, Mont. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Molly (9592, Vol. V.).

- ELECTOR** (17,859).—Sam'l Coulson, Montreal, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1889; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Florie, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Biddy, by Elcho III., out of Bennet's Mag.
- EXILE** (18,360).—Wm. J. Totten, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; red; by Shot, out of Beauty T (13,700, Vol. VI.); Shot, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by Buck, out of Floss.
- FELLOW** (17,077).—J. Fordyce Wood, Columbia City, Ind. Breeder, Geo. A. Rosa, Schenectady, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 24, 1889; solid red; by Max, out of Flora, by Tip, out of Mill, by Chief, out of Fashion; Tip, by Hunter's Fritz, out of Josie; Max, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Katie Gates, by Hill, out of Nancy.
- FOREST PRINCE** (16,713).—Andrew Johnson, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, F. C. Smith, Groton, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; dark red; by Aldershot, out of Corinne, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Little Nell, by Elcho, out of Rose Aldershot, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,346, Vol. V.).
- FRISCO JR.**, (18,016).—Dr. Fred. C. McVean, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 20, 1890; dark red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263, Vol. VI.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).
- GEN. BLUCHER** (19,024).—B. and S. Kennels, Elyria, Ohio. Breeder, G. W. Standen, North Dover, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 15, 1885; red; by Mickey C, out of Mag, by Duncan (2324, Vol. II.), out of Red Maud (2609, Vol. II.); Mickey C, by Karl (2371, Vol. II.), out of Irish Countess (2531, Vol. II.).
- GLEN JARVIS** (17,413).—John A. Jaun, Jr., Olney, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).
- GLENCHO OF BELVIDERE** (17,633).—A. Blair Kelsey, Belvidere, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 25, 1886; red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Meg (2597, Vol. II.).

- GLENCHO THE LAST** (16,951).—Ben Richmond, Medford, Mass. Breeder, Edward C. Page, Medford, Mass. Whelped April 13, 1887; dark red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Ino, by Ruby, out of Lily, by Snipe, out of Starlight; Ruby, by Elcho, out of Rose.
- GOSsoon** (18,245).—Wm. Shippen, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 8, 1890; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Norah V (8481, Vol. V.).
- HECTOR** (18,559).—Gustav B. Van Vleck, Greenwood Lake N. Y. Breeder, Malcolm Gifford, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 15, 1885; red; by Guess (16,578), out of Winifred, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Daisy, by Chief, out of Tilley.
- HENMORE SHAMROCK** (16,743).—F. L. Cheney, Pittsfield, Mass. Breeder, J. G. Hawkes, Kenmore, Ireland. Whelped Feb. 28, 1888; dark red; by Muskerry, out of Avoca, by Robin, out of Hawkes Rapid Meg, by Milo, out of Fern; Robin, by Bob, out of Lilly; Muskerry, by Ballingerry, out of Romp, by Palmerston, out of Aldsworth's Meg; Ballingerry, by Count, out of Flirt. *Bench Show*.—2d, Sturbridge, 1889.
- HUBER** (18,862).—Geo. H. Holden, New York. Breeder, Jas. B. Blossom, New York. Whelped May 1, 1886; red, white spot on chest; by Kelso (5806, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (5837, Vol. IV.).
- HUNTINGTON** (16,804).—Nath'l Brewer, Jr., Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1886; dark red; by Suil-a-mor, out of Mona II. (12,517, Vol. VI.); Suil-a-mor, by Claremont (2239, Vol. II.), out of Dido, by Grouse, out of Peggy.
- INCHQUIN** (18,191).—John J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, Rev. R. O'Callaghan, Rochester, England. Whelped Jan. 2, 1889; red; by Chandon II., out of Iona, by Ganymede, out of Ventry, by Dick, out of Lily II.; Ganymede, by Palmerston, out of Quail; Chandon II., by Frisco, out of Grouse II., by Palmerston, out of Quail; Frisco, by Rattle, out of Aileen.
- JOE S** (18,461).—Alfred Smedley, Oil City, Pa. Breeder, R. E. Westlake, Olyphant, Pa. Whelped July 9, 1883; red,

white on breast and hind toes; by Ronald (2421, Vol. II.), out of Nellie B, by Dash (560, Vol. I.), out of Creena (695, Vol. I.),

JUDGE (16,378).—T. F. Rose, Camden, N. J. Breeder, I. Henry Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 1887; red, white spot on breast; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Belle II., by Glenmore, out of Jessamine, by Killarney, out of Lill III.; Glenmore, by Glencho, out of Lulu II.

KILDARE (18,140).—W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, W. B. Rodgers, Jefferson, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1888; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Red Rose, by Biz (2260, Vol. II.), out of Lady Clare (2554, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—1st and special, Detroit, 1890; 1st, Novice, 2d, Open, Toronto, 1890; 2d and special, London, 1890.

KILDARE ELCHO (19,091).—Wm. J. McCarthy, Lawrence, Mass. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 18, 1890; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).

KILDARE GLENMORE (18,802).—F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 18, 1890; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).

KILDARE GROUSE (18,868).—Wm. McClelland, Bessemer, Ala. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 18, 1890; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).

KILDARE OWEN (18,926).—J. N. Pike, Malden, Mass. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; dark red; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.).

KILDARE REX (18,922).—H. McHatton, Macon, Ga. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; dark red; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.).

KILDARE SARSFIELD (19,038).—W. S. Hosford, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Winnie II (8489, Vol. V.).

- LAKE** (17,745).—Frank Buder, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Chas. H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 21, 1890; solid red; by Mellor's King, out of Nora P (17,591); Mellor's King, by Irish Chief, out of Pride of Missouri (2597, Vol. II.); Irish Chief, by Von, out of Floss.
- LISMORE** (17,857).—Michael Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1890; dark red; by O'Donovan Rossa (11,467, Vol. V.), out of Sedan (13,574, Vol. VI.).
- LITTLE DICK** (18,555).—Geo. Stevenson, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 17, 1880; dark red; by Erin III. (2338, Vol. II.), out of Hush (2525, Vol. II.).
- LORD FAUNTLEROY** (18,935).—E. T. Lukens, Oxford, N. J. Breeder, J. H. Scranton, Oxford, N. J. Whelped July 3, 1890; red; by Duke Grouse, out of Donna. Litter brother to Corporal Bunn Booth (18,933).
- LUCIUS** (17,744).—Edward Buder, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Chas. H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 21, 1890; red, white on breast; by Mellor's King, out of Nora P. Litter brother to Lake (17,745).
- LULU GLENCHO'S JERRY** (16,699).—G. W. Beddall & Bro., Shenandoah, Pa. Breeder, R. P. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped May 3, 1888; red; by Dan, out of Lulu Glencho, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lulu II. (2569, Vol. II.); Dan, by Sancho, out of Psyche, by Frank, out of Duke of Norfolk's Jessie; Sancho, by Horfman's Bluff, out of Raff's Fan.
- MAJOR M** (18,178).—William Raymond Maloney, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; dark red, small white spot on chest; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Belfast Mag (12,980, Vol. VI.).
- MASTER SWIVELER** (18,928).—J. C. Cline, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 5, 1890; dark red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Kildare Ruby (14,056, Vol. VI.).



- MAX A** (17,953).—Allison V. Armour, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Malcolm Gifford, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 10, 1885; red; by Guess, out of Winifred, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Daisy, by Chief, out of Tilly; Guess, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Tilly, by Scout, out of Beauty. *Bench Shows*.—3d, Chicago, 1889; 1st, Chicago, 1890.
- MAXLEAF** (18,274).—Will H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Anderson, Glen View, N. J. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; dark red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Gypsy Maid, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Florid (5829, Vol. IV.).
- MIRO** (17,281).—Geo. B. Leighton, Dublin, N. H. Breeder, J. A. J. Sprague, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 7, 1889; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Megora (3961, Vol. III.).
- MONT** (17,587).—John Lynch, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 27, 1889; deep red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).
- MORO** (16,401).—Nelson G. Cannon, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. Medler, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 1, 1888; dark red; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol. V.), out of Bessie Glencho (5823, Vol. IV.).
- NEDIE RED** (18,129).—E. M. Beale, Lewisburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mrs. D. M. Spencer, Westbrook, Conn. Whelped July 7, 1888; light mahogany; by Dash, out of Jessie, by Dash, out of Belle, by Dally's Rover, out of Sutherland's Flora; Dash, by Rufus, out of Colleen Bawn; Dash, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Lulu, by James Red, out of Maud.
- NELSON II** (19,131).—D. Fairbank, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. C. White, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Jan. 2, 1889; red; by Nelson, out of Glidelia (15,936, Vol. VI.); Nelson, by Mac (3894, Vol. III.), out of Gipsey (3936, Vol. III.).
- PADDY P** (16,693).—Sage Bros., Ithaca, N. Y. Breeder, Robt. C. Prunyn, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 20, 1887; dark red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by

- Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Red Lassie, by Rory O'More, out of Queen Nellie.
- PEDRO** (17,748).—H. B. Manderschied, Sheldon, Iowa. Breeder, J. B. Wilsey, Sheldon, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 6, 1890; dark red, white on forehead and breast; by Tim II. (5164, Vol. III.), out of Gip (8456, Vol. V.).
- PHIL SHERIDAN** (16,822).—Phillip Slatter, Toronto, Can. Breeder, Jas. Douglas, Toronto, Can. Whelped July 8, 1889; red; by Paddy Sarsfield, out of Irene Douglas (16,823); Paddy Sarsfield, by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Florrie, by Glencho, out of Biddy.
- PRINCE SWIVELER** (18,929).—Thos. M. McKee, Jeannette, Pa. Breeder, Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 5, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Kildare Ruby (14,056, Vol. VI.).
- REDFERN** (17,012).—A. M. Valentine, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, Harold Gebhart, Miamisburgh, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bee (4861, Vol. III.).
- RED JOHN** (17,661).—Eugene J. Roy, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, J. C. Natrass, Seattle, W. T. Whelped May 18, 1889; red; by Nat Glencho (6436, Vol. IV.), out of Red Fanny (10,379, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Los Angeles, 1890, shown as Shaun Rhue.
- REX IV** (17,791).—John H. Duke, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. Eaton J. Gross, Troy, N. Y. Whelped March 23, 1890; red, white breast; by Rex III., out of Glionia (5832, Vol. IV.); Rex III., by Tip, out of Mill, by Chief, out of Fashion; Tip, by Hunter's Fritz, out of Josie.
- REX K** (16,588).—Gen. A. E. King, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, R. Q. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 20, 1888; solid red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Killarney II., by Rasco (2423, Vol. II.), out of Killarney I., by Rufus II., out of Moll II.
- RIP SARSFIELD** (16,358).—H. B. Spencer, Catskill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1887; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Red Flash, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (3927, Vol. III.).

- ROCCO (18,523).—R. R. Bellingall, Oakland, Cal. Breeder. A. B. Truman, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped June 1, 1890; red; by Mike T (6435, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Elcho T (10,370, Vol. V.).
- ROCKWOOD (16,425).—Chas. T. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Child, Glenside, Pa. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Luray III. (3956, Vol. III.).
- ROMP (18,708).—John R. Emery, Montclair, N. J. Breeder, Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Belfast Mag (12,980, Vol. VI.).
- ROSCOE S (16,898).—E. W. Stone, Owego, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. H. Child, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 19, 1889; red; by Blarney (5800, Vol. IV.), out of Leigh Doane III (5839, Vol. IV.).
- ROSSMORE (18,082).—C. K. Dickinson, Erie, Pa. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped May 18, 1889; solid red, white spot under breast; by Don L (11,448, Vol. V.), out of Haidee, by Count, out of Bess, by Blarney, out of Jane; Count, by Derg, out of Cora.
- SAGAMORE (16,784).—Geo. E. Stickney, Newburyport, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; dark red; by Derby, out of Spinaway, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Tyrrell's Nellie, by Watts, out of Romaine; Derby, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Anna, by Blarney II., out of Sal.
- SARSFIELD BOY (17,792).—A. C. Van Dorn, Houston, Texas. Breeder, Will H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1889; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Coe F (13,750, Vol. VI.).
- SARSFIELD KILDARE (18,838).—C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped March 4, 1890; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Laura B (8466, Vol. V.).
- SCAPE (18,453).—F. A. Faust, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Belfast Meg (12,980, Vol. VI.).

- SIB CLEVELAND** (17,303). — Geo. M. Sibley, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Ross, Galena, Ill. Whelped May 3, 1889; red; by The Bard, out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.); The Bard, by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Lady Friend (2855, Vol. II.).
- SIR SHARON** (18,772). — R. B. Howell, Sharon, Wis. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 10, 1890; red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263, Vol. VI.), out of Nora of Claremont, by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).
- SPORT H** (16,517). — Henry M. Howell, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, J. Hosselett, Perth Amboy, N. J. Whelped Dec. 5, 1888; red and white; by Ned, out of Lou, by Fritz, out of Belle, by Dan, out of Nell; Fritz, by Jack, out of Liska; Ned, by Shot, out of Nellie, by Dash, out of Lucy; Shot, by Sport, out of Jennie.
- SPOT'EM** (18,660). — Felix Gehrmann, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Carmichael, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 7, 1890; red, small white spot on breast; by Mardo (13,083, Vol. VI.), out of Mirtie (18,154).
- ST. CLOUD JR.** (17,553). — Chas. F. Hubbs, East Orange, N. J. Breeder, St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; red; by St. Cloud (12,131, Vol. VI.), out of Julia (13,427, Vol. VI.).
- TACKS** (17,494). — C. T. Price, Westerly, R. I. Breeder, R. H. Burr, Middletown, Conn. Whelped April 10, 1890; deep red; by Blaze, out of Gladys, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Edith, by Rory O'More, out of Lady Berkley; Blaze, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).
- TENNY** (16,416). — T. S. Veitch, New York City. Breeder, W. E. Borden, Jr., Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 16, 1889; red; by Macduff, out of Molly, by Glenmar (13,426, Vol. VI.), out of Bidby, by Elcho III., out of Mag; Macduff, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Gussie, by Dan, out of Kirby.
- TOUSER** (18,313). — Harry W. Striethorst, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Morgan Remelin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; red; by Bob, out of Fannie R, by Nor-

wood (2387, Vol. II.), out of Nina II., by York II., out of Katerina; Bob, by Norwood (2387, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Glencho, out of Lulu II.

TRAMORE (16,756).—Michael Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1889; dark red; by O'Donovan Rossa (11,467, Vol. V.), out of Lulu IV (13,481, Vol. VI.).

TRUEDO (17,959).—P. Moeller, Nyack, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. H. Mason, New York. Whelped Aug. 20, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Molly, by Hugh Roc, out of Sophie, by Terry, out of Elsie; Hugh Roc, by Cockshure, out of Grainuale.

TWINKLE JR., (17,041).—Albert H. Seliger, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. J. Sprague, Englewood, Ill. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; dark red; by Twinkle, out of Bessie B (13,155, Vol. VI.); Twinkle, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Ino, by Ruby, out of Lilly.

TYRONE (17,627).—F. A. Hubbard, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; dark red, small white spot on chest and throat; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).

W. B. KEITH'S DUKE (17,891).—W. B. Keith, Freeman, S. Dak. Breeder, W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1887; red; by Mellor's King, out of Biddy Berkley (3921, Vol. III.); King, by Irish Chief, out of Pride of Missouri (2597, Vol. II.); Irish Chief, by Von, out of Floss.

WESTERN ELCHO (18,444).—John Pfister, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 2, 1890; dark red; by Brian Boromhe Jr. (12,516, Vol. VI.), out of Ruby Royal (11,515, Vol. V.).

WEXFORD (17,629).—Seaman L. Pettit, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1881; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Beesey, by York (665, Vol. I.), out of Bess, by Dash, out of Flora.

WILLIS JAMIE (16,744).—Chas. H. Willis, Stockbridge, Mass. Breeder, F. L. Cheney, Pittsfield, Mass.

- Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; dark red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).
- WINNEBAGO MAX (19,122).—A. P. Handke, South Evanston, Ill. Breeder, C. R. Bowen, Tomah, Wis. Whelped March 19, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Glencho (8478, Vol. V.).
- WINNEBAGO PAUN (17,907).—F. N. McKay, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, C. R. Bowen, Tomah, Wis. Whelped March 18, 1890; dark red, small white spot on breast; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Glencho (8478, Vol. V.).

## BITCHES.

- BELLE BOYD (18,739).—C. A. Wever, Martinsburg, W. Va. Breeder, Chas. K. Farmer, Hartman, Mich. Whelped June 28, 1890; red; by Hiawatha (14,164, Vol. VI.), out of Minnehaha (14,166, Vol. VI.).
- BESSIE KILDARE (18,839).—C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; dark red; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.).
- BEULAH (18,068).—J. B. Charlton, Washington, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1890; red, small white spot on breast; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Mina (13,140, Vol. VI.).
- BIDDY CLARE (16,641).—Louis N. Hilsendegen, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 25, 1886; red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Meg (2577, Vol. II.).
- BIDDY MCGINTY (18,738).—F. E. Hyde, Burlington, Mont. Breeder, H. A. Sheads, Butte City, Mont. Whelped Oct. 4, 1889; red; by Oro Fino (6438, Vol. IV.), out of Kaloma (6450, Vol. IV.).
- BLY (17,798).—Earl H. Reed, Norwood Park, Ill. Breeder, C. R. Bowen, Tomah, Wis. Whelped March 18, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Glencho (8478, Vol. V.).
- BRIDGET O'BRIAN (18,788).—J. W. Greer, Washington, Pa. Breeder, J. B. Charlton, Washington, Pa. Whelped

- July 4, 1890; red, white on breast and toes; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Mina (13,140, Vol. VI.).
- BUDGE G** (17,341).—E. B. Gorin, Louisiana, Mo. Breeder, J. J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1890; red; by Clede, out of Queen, by Eleo (11,450, Vol. V.), out of Lulu III. (8470, Vol. V.), Clede, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).
- BUFFALO JENNIE** (17,949) (formerly Jennie).—James Conlisk, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. D. Green, Shaghticoke, N. Y. Whelped May 25, 1886; red; by Ed, out of Fannie, by Kildare, out of Rose, by Tip, out of Nan; Kildare, by Gip, out of Susie; Ed, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Colleen Bawn (2480, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows*.—(As Jennie) 2d, puppy, Troy; 2d, puppy, Boston, 1888; 2d, Buffalo, 1890.
- BUFFALO ROSE** (19,010). — Rialto Kennels, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, James Conlisk, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 6, 1890; solid red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Buffalo Jennie (17,949).
- BUSINESS** (18,989).—E. H. Conner, Mt. Clemens, Mo. Breeder, E. A. McGeorge, Cass City, Mo. Whelped May 19, 1889; red; by Jack Larry (10,346, Vol. V.), out of Topsy, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Daisy, by Chief, out of Tilly.
- CAPITOLA** (17,276).—R. M. Elliott, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Morgan Remlin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 6, 1890; red, white spot on breast; by Dan, out of Fanny. Litter sister to Kit G (17,275).
- CARRIE B** (16,369).—T. Birdsall, New York. Breeder, Chas. Medler, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 1, 1888; dark red; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol. V.), out of Bessie Glencho (5823, Vol. IV.).
- CHIEF'S KATE** (18,334).—H. B. Ledbetter, Farmington, Mo. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped Sept. 27, 1889; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Jennie P (15,071, Vol. VI.).
- CLAREMONT HEATHER** (16,592).—M. C. Furst, Adair, Iowa. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped

July 23, 1889; dark red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263, Vol. VI.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

CLAREMONT JESS (17,665).—E. P. Shipley, Camsville, Mo. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped July 31, 1889; dark red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263, Vol. VI.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

CLARISSA (16,355).—Ralph H. Burr, Middletown, Conn. Breeder, Hon. S. J. Tilden, Riverside, N. Y. Whelped March 18, 1886; dark red; by Bravo, out of Leonie, by Flash, out of Desdemona, by Don Juan, out of Peggy; Flash, by Bog, out of Clare; Bravo, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Nora O'More, by Berkley, out of Tillie. *Bench Shows*.—Special, for best Irish Setter, New Haven, and special for best Irish Setter bitch.

CLIDIE (17,265).—Charles D. Jolliffe, Noeman, Va. Breeder, T. N. Conrad, Blacksburg, Va. Whelped Feb. 1886; mahogany; by Don Pedro, out of Daisy, by Dan, out of Yoube (5851 Vol. IV.); Dan by Joe, out of Biddy; Don Pedro, by Pat, out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.); Pat, by Dash, out of Flora.

DONNA (18,936).—J. H. Scranton, Oxford, N. J. Breeder, Geo. M. Hanly, Wahpeton, N. Dak. Whelped April 22, 1889; red; by Red River Jim (11,473, Vol. V.), out of Red River Jessie (11,514, Vol. V.).

DONNA II (19,097).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1890; dark red; by Manus (8431, Vol. V.), out of Lassie (5837, Vol. IV.).

EDNA H (17,340).—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 11, 1889; deep red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Romaine, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2591, Vol. II.).

EFFIE ELCHO (16,515).—Wm. Denny, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder not given. Whelped May 20, 1887; dark red, small white spot on breast; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maggie H (2573, Vol. II.).

ELCHO'S MAID (17,478).—John M. Weigle, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).



- FLASH SARSFIELD** (16,431).—J. L. Jackson, Catskill, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Spencer, Catskill, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 22, 1887; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Red Flash, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Daisy, by Chief, out of Tillie.
- FLORA TEMPLE** (18,740).—Jas. F. Thatcher, Martinsburg, W. Va. Breeder, Chas. K. Farmer, Hartman, Mich. Whelped June 28, 1890; red; by Hiawatha (14,164, Vol. VI.), out of Minnehaha (14,166, Vol. VI.).
- GIPSEY BELLE** (17,315).—Harry L. Kemper, Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. P. Heister, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 20, 1885; red; by Brag (2268, Vol. II.), out of Beauty Belle (10,360, Vol. V.).
- GLADYS B** (17,455).—Ralph H. Burr, Middletown, Conn. Breeder, J. H. Ackroyd, Saylesville, R. I. Whelped May 30, 1888; dark red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Edith, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Lady Berkley, by Berkley, out of Nora.
- GLEN-MERE** (16,649).—Frank M. Weadon, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 5, 1888; red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Romaine, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615, Vol. II.).
- GRACE SWIVELER** (18,030).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Breeder, A. A. Anderson, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 9, 1890; dark red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Frankie (5170, Vol. III.).
- GUESS** (16,578).—Sam'l E. Corbett, Ozone Park, L. I. Breeder, W. E. Borden, Jr., Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 16, 1889; red; by Macduff, out of Molly. Litter sister to Tenny (16,416).
- GYPSEY C** (16,534).—F. M. Cummings, Hawley, Minn. Breeder, H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Whelped Dec. 5, 1885; red; by Brian Boru (2273, Vol. II.), out of Fanny, by Patrick (2395, Vol. II.), out of Shuffle (2627, Vol. II.).
- HARP** (18,724).—Wm. Wise, Boston, Mass. Breeder, F. Prendergast, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 17, 1886;

dark red ; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Mona, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Meg (2597, Vol. II.).

**HUME'S BEAUTY** (17,964).—J. C. Hume, Verona, Ky. Breeder, T. S. Fish, New Liberty, Ky. Whelped June 7, 1890; solid red ; by Ted (11,485, Vol. V.), out of Kate Moore (9588, Vol. V.).

**IRENE DOUGLAS** (16,823). — Jas. Douglas, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, Sam'l Coulson, Montreal, Can. Whelped May 21, 1886 ; red ; by Shaun Rhue, out of Florie, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Biddy, by Elcho III., out of Bennett's Mag ; Shaun Rhue, by Morris' Conn, out of Morris' Nan, by Colgate's Pat, out of Pardue's Nell ; Conn, by Watson's Grouse, out of Booth's Jule. *Bench Shows*.—1st, open, and three specials, Toronto, 1889 ; V. H. C., New York, 1890.

**ISABELLA** (18,527).—H. B. Fisk, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, Geo. Langran, Yonkers, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 15, 1890 ; red ; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Sally, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Princess Alice, by Glencho, out of Juno.

**JESSIE LORAIN** (18,317).—David Larson, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, Thomas Nelson. Whelped 1888 ; red ; by Twinkle (5818, Vol. IV.), out of Bessie B (13,135, Vol. VI.).

**JESSIE S** (18,462).—Thos. D. Smedly, Bradford, Pa. Breeder, R. E. Westlake, Olyphant, Pa. Whelped July 9, 1883 ; red ; by Ronald, out of Nellie B. Litter sister to Joe S (18,461).

**JOSIE D** (16,601).—J. W. Saunders, Caledonia, Mich. Breeder, E. W. Dolson, Charlotte, Mich. Whelped Feb. 6, 1889 ; deep red ; by Dittmar, out of Josie H (11,502, Vol. V.); Dittmar, by Joe, out of Queen, by Rexford, out of Anne Boleyn ; Joe, by Ronald, out of Nellie B.

**KATHLEEN II** (16,564).—Morris Lenzberg, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped July 26, 1879 ; red ; by Derg (2311, Vol. II.), out of Kathleen (2550, Vol. II.).

**KATIE** (17,656).—Louis Heitz, Carrollton, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Crisp, Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped about March 30, 1890 ; red ; by Knave, out of Cappie, by Bounce, out of Nellie, by Rake, out of Sette ; Bounce, by Doid, out of

- Nellie ; Knave, by Alfred, out of Lucille, by Karl, out of Irish Countess ; Alfred, by Karl, out of Irish Countess.
- KILDARE CARMEN** (18,840).—W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1890 ; dark red ; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).
- KILDARE DOROTHY** (19,039). — R. V. Rachford, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 14, 1890 ; dark red ; by Kildare (18,140), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.).
- KILDARE FRED A** (18,909).—R. A. Donaldson, Rock Island, Ill. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890 ; dark red ; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.).
- KILDARE JESSIE** (18,985).—F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 14, 1890 ; solid dark red ; by Kildare (18,140), out of Bess P (6445, Vol. IV.).
- KILDARE QUAIL** (18,912). — Frank Dennis, Monroeville, Ohio. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890 ; dark red ; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Winnie II (8489, Vol. V.).
- KILDARE ROSALIE** (18,860). — W. Harte, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 18, 1890 ; dark red ; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).
- KILDARE VENUS** (18,803).—F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890 ; dark red ; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Winnie II (8489, Vol. V.).
- KIT G** (17,275).—R. M. Elliott, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Morgan Remelin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 6, 1890 ; red, white spot on breast ; by Dan, out of Fanny, by York II., out of Nina, by Berkley, out of Kate ; York II., by Bob Brandy, out of Katrina ; Dan, by Norwood (2387, Vol. II.), out of Hanna's bitch, by Greenlas, out of Lulu II.
- LADY BESS** (18,906).—Watson K. Ely, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Child, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped

- Jan. 17, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Flora (12,966, Vol. VI.).
- LADY GLENCHO (18,361).—Wm. J. Totten, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; red; by Shot, out of Beauty T. Litter sister to Exile (18,360).
- LADY KILDARE (18,841).—W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1890; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).
- LADY SNIPE (17,443).—Al. C. Anderson, River Falls, Wis. Breeder, C. H. Boxrud, Red Wing, Minn. Whelped Dec. 17, 1885; dark red; by Snipe, out of Nellie, by Erin Jr. (581, Vol. I.), out of Hush (2525, Vol. II.); Snipe, by Brush II., out of Countess Riley, by Count Riley, out of Cora; Brush II., by Brush, out of May.
- LALLA ROOKH (17,869).—Louis N. Hilsendegen, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Louis Contoit, Tremont, N. Y. Whelped July 18, 1889; dark red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Bessie Glencho (5823, Vol. IV.).
- LALLA ROOKH II (19,126).—Samuel J. Rector, Sodus, Mich. Breeder, Jas. Douglas, Toronto, Can. Whelped March 11, 1890; red; by Paddy Sarsfield, out of Irene Douglas (16,823); Paddy Sarsfield, by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Florie, by Glencho, out of Biddy.
- LOURY'S VAN (17,887).—Charles G. Louri, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Chas. Harries, Jr., Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; dark red; by York (4584, Vol. III.), out of Gyp, by Brag (2268, Vol. II.), out of Effie, by Tolstone, out of Ruby II.
- LILLIE DALE (19,025).—B. and S. Kennels, Elyria, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 10, 1890; red; by Maxleaf (18,274), out of Zylla (18,275).
- LUCAS' ROSE (16,767).—Joseph D. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. W. Scudder, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 1882; red; by Chance (2285, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Fan II (703, Vol. I.).
- LULU V (16,969).—Michael Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R.I. Breeder, J. J. Scanlon, Fall River, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1,

- 1889; dark red; by Tim (5813, Vol. IV.), out of Lulu III (8470, Vol. V.).
- MADGE OF BELVIDERE** (17,632).—A. Blair Kelsey, Belvidere, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 25, 1886; red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Meg (2577, Vol. II.).
- MAORI F** (17,161).—D. Fairbank, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. C. White, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; red; by Nelson, out of Glidelia (15,936, Vol. VI.); Nelson, by Mac (3894, Vol. III.), out of Gipsev (3936, Vol. III.).
- MEG OF CLAREMONT** (18,791).—D. H. Reichard, Mitchellville, Iowa. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped July 31, 1889; red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263, Vol. VI.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).
- MEGORA II** (17,004).—J. E. Blackburn, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. J. Sprague, Englewood, Ill. Whelped Oct. 7, 1889; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Megora (3961, Vol. III.).
- MIRTIE** (18,154).—A. Carmichael, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. J. Carpenter, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 5, 1888; red; by Twinkle (5818, Vol. IV.), out of Gipsev (3936, Vol. III.).
- MISS SWIVELER** (18,930).—Guy C. Hamilton, Athens, Ga. Breeder, Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 5, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Kildare Ruby (14,056, Vol. VI.).
- MOLLY ELCHO JR.** (17,694).—W. N. Wilmer, New York. Breeder, Dr. C. E. Nichols, Helena, Mont. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; red; by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Molly (9592, Vol. V.).
- MOLLY GLENDYNE** (17,483).—Glendyne Kennels, Bristol, R. I. Breeder, C. A. Chappell, New London, Conn. Whelped July 13, 1888; dark red; by Glenmore (6434, Vol. IV.), out of Nell, by Elcho Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Pequot Jess (4860, Vol. III.).
- NELLIE KING** (18,629).—V. O. P. King, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 15, 1889; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Lone Star Queen (8467, Vol. V.).

- NELLIE J** (17,549).—Barney A. Iaun, Olney, Ill. Breeder, H. R. Gebhart, Miamisburg, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; mahogany red; by Redfern Chief, out of Queen Bee (4861, Vol. III.); Redfern Chief, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Gypsy Maid, by Tim, out of Florida.
- NELLIE OF CLAREMONT** (18,542).—F. C. McVean, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. R. Bowen, Tomah, Wis. Whelped March 18, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Glencho (8478, Vol. V.).
- NEVA II** (19,043).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Breeder, J. B. Charlton, Washington, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1890; dark red; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Mina (13,140, Vol. VI.).
- NORA P** (17,591).—Chas. H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Jan. 17, 1886; dark red; by Erin III (2338, Vol. II.), out of Biddy Berkley (3921, Vol. III.).
- NOREEN III** (17,631).—A. Blair Kelsey, Belvidere, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 29, 1882; red; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591, Vol. II.).
- PATSEY F** (18,069).—J. B. Charlton, Washington, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1890; red; small white spot on breast and hind toes; by Darby II. (13,226, Vol. VI.), out of Mina (13,140, Vol. VI.).
- PEARL P** (17,592).—Chas. H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 21, 1890; dark red; by Mellor's King, out of Nora P, Litter sister to Lake (17,745).
- PEARLY SARSFIELD** (16,418).—Louis C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1889; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Coe F (13,750, Vol. VI.).
- POLLY SARSFIELD** (16,456).—L. C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1889; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Coe F (13,750, Vol. VI.).
- PRINCESS ROYAL** (18,999).—C. M. Rounds, San Antonio, Texas. Breeder, John M. Niall, Killaloe, Ireland.

Whelped June 19, 1890; red; by Kildare (E. 18,801), out of Stella IV. (18,932); Kildare, by Ganymede, out of Hebe, by Palmerston, out of Quail; Ganymede, by Palmerston, out of Quail.

**QUEEN OF MISSOURI** (17,342).—E. T. Sanders, Louisiana, Mo. Breeder, J. J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; red; by Eleo (11,450, Vol. V.), out of Lulu III (8470, Vol. V.).

**RED LASS II** (18,983).—Silas Decker, South Montrose, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1889; dark red; by Beau, out of Aggie, by Reo, out of Juliet, by Major, out of Primrose; Reo, by Elcho, out of Agatha; Beau, by Larrey, out of Red Lass, by Rory O'More, out of Queen Ellie; Larry, by Elcho, out of Rose.

**RED ROSE** (16,505).—W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Breeder, J. P. Heister, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1888; red; by Frank (9572, Vol. V.), out of Beauty Belle (10,360, Vol. V.).

**ROSEBELLE** (17,546).—Eugene J. Roy, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, L. L. Campbell, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; red; by Pat O'More, out of Belle C (10,362, Vol. V.); Pat O'More, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Nora O'More, by Berkley, out of Tilley *Bench Shows*.—H. C., puppy, San Francisco, 1889; 2d, open, Los Angeles, 1890.

**ROSE OF KILLARNEY II** (17,956).—Seminole Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Fred M. Lyon, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped March 23, 1890; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Judy Killarney (14,232, Vol. VI.).

**ROSE SARSFIELD** (18,984).—F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn. Breeder, W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped May 6, 1890; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Red Rose, by Biz (2260, Vol. II.), out of Lady Clare (2554, Vol. II.).

**RUBY SWIVELER** (18,931).—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeder, Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 5, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Kildare Ruby (14,056, Vol. VI.).

- SADIE G** (18,130).—Harry I. Goodman, Lewisburgh, Pa. Breeders, St. Cloud Kennels, Fremont, N. Y. Whelped March 25, 1889; dark mahogany; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol. V.), out of Zylla (18,275).
- SEPTIME KILDARE** (17,438).—W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, F. Thurlo, Newburyport, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; dark red; by Joe B, out of Nellie, by Watts, out of Romaine, by Elcho, out of Rose; Watts, by Berkley, out of Rose II.; Joe B, by Echo (2328, Vol. II.), out of May, by Rover, out of Ruby.
- SHEILA III** (16,362).—John M. Little, Swampscott, Mass. Breeder, R. G. Shaw, Jamaica Plains, Mass. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; red; by Garryowen, out of Kathleen III., by Irish, out of Sheila II., by Garryowen, out of Sheila; Irish, by Shaughraun, out of Moya; Garryowen, by Paddy II., out of Erin, by Prince out of Flora; Paddy II., by Paddy, out of Midge.
- SILK** (18,114).—D. B. Harrington, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; dark red, small white spot on cheek; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Belfast Mag (12,980, Vol. VI.).
- STELLA IV** (18,932).—George H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Captain Eccles, Dublin, Ireland. Whelped Feb. 8, 1886; dark red; little white on chest; by Beaconsfield, out of Alma, by Garryowen, out of Bessie, by Bouncer, out of Jephson's Sheelah; Garryowen, by Palmerston, out of Belle; Beaconsfield, by Bravo, out of Ruby, by Grouse, out of Maybe; Bravo, by Beau, out of Venus.
- SUE F** (18,091).—Wm. A. Greene, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 3, 1890; red; by Redfern (17,012), out of Gypsy Maid, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Florid (5829, Vol. IV.).
- SUNOL** (17,427).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamosa, Iowa. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped March 6, 1890; red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).



**SWEET BRIER** (16,554).—Mrs. N. J. Roberts, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, Joseph A. Harris, Monston, N. B. Whelped Dec. 24, 1885; red; by Dash, out of Ruby, by Rocket, out of Madge, by Elcho, out of Rose; Rocket, by Elcho, out of Eileen; Dash, by Major, out of Mag, by Elcho, out of Eileen; Major, by Berkley, out of Rhue.

**TESSIE M** 16,441).—Wm. H. Peterson, Valatie, N. Y. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 29, 1888 dark red; by Ted, out of Judith, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Vic, by Elcho, out of Lady Helen; Ted, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Moth, by Harry, out of Jessie II.

**VICK** (17,689).—F. E. Ruggles, Jewell City, Kan. Breeder, not given. Whelped April 11, 1890; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Yuba (16,304).

**WINFIELD'S QUEEN** (18,661).—Robert J. Lainoreux, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, not given. Whelped May 28, 1890, red, small white strip on breast; by Winfield (2455, Vol. II.), out of Highland Queen, by Bright (2275, Vol. II.), out of Star (788, Vol. I.).

**WINNIE DAVIS** (17,747).—J. O. Lea, Cleharston, S. C. Breeder, Glendyne Kennels, Bristol, R. I. Whelped April 24, 1890; dark red; by O'Donovan Rossa (11,467, Vol. V.), out of Sedan (13,574, Vol. VI.).

**YUBA** (16,304).—G. R. Smith and R. P. Shackelford, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, Fred. Mockett, Lincoln, Neb. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888 dark red; by Rudge's Mike, out of Mamie, by Hamlet, out of Burnett, by Brush, out of Mamie; Hamlet, by Felton, out of Smith's Bridget; Rudge's Mike, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Mirah, by Buck, out of Floss.

**YUM YUM** (17,776).—Boyd P. Rothrock, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, E. W. Foote, Northampton, Mass. Whelped March 13, 1886; solid red; by Rob, out of Daisy (8448, Vol. V.); Bob, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Gussie (2518, Vol. II.).

**ZYLLA** (18,275).—Will H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Breeders, St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y.

Whelped July 19, 1887; dark red; by St. Cloud (12,131, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie, by Shot, out of Flash; Ranger, by Duke, out of Peg.

## SPANIELS.

(*Field and Cock.r.*)

### DOGS.

**BARON** (16,337).—Geo. W. Folsom, Lenox, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Spurgeon. Whelped March 1887; black; by Roysterer, out of Yum Yum II., by Chelmsford Caution, out of Fan II., by Bachelor, out of Negress; Chelmsford Caution, by Baronet, out of Floss II.; Roysterer, by Don Fulano, out of Foll, by Bosco, out of Fancy; Don Fulano, by Alonzo, out of Leah.

**BEAU OF INGLEWOOD** (16,692).—H. H. Gross, Simcoe, Ont. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Wadsworth, Simcoe, Ont. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; liver, tan muzzle and feet; by Beau, out of Ruby, by Beau, out of Lady Floss, by Toronto Beau, out of Shadow; Beau, by Toronto Beau, out of Shadow, by Raven, out of Busy; Toronto Beau, by Kaffir, out of Squaw.

**BEND D'OR** (16,750).—John F. Simons, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. Otis Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped April 26, 1889; black and tan and white; by Hornell Silk (18,377), out of Hornell Daisy, by Hornell Bonanza, out of Hornell Pansy, by Wildair, out of Fannie; Hornell Bonanza, by Watermark, out of Nellie. *Bench Show*.—1st, puppy, Elmira, 1889.

**BEVERLY NEGUS** (18,177).—Rowland P. Keasbey, Newark, N. J. Breeder, V. B. Wright, England. Whelped June 9, 1887; black; by Easton's Bruce, out of Queen of Sheba, by Rap II., out of Cora, by Roysterer, out of Cosie; Rap II., by Boxo, out of Fan VII.; Bruce, by Solus, out of Beverly Bess, by Bran, out of Nell; Solus, by Bachelor, out of Salus. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Chester, Birkenhead, Liverpool, Darlington; 2d, Bangor, Edinburgh, Manchester.

**BLACK DASH** (16,815).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Eugene Powers, Cortland, N. Y. Whelped June 16, 1887; black, white frill; by Oberon (11,530, Vol. V.), out of Susie, by Kiddlewink, out of Gretchen, by Bob III., out of Mignon; Kiddlewink, by Gloss, out of Nipper.

**BLACK GEORGE** (16,458).—Geo. C. Jones, Emporia, Kan. Breeders. Woodland Kennels, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped May 8, 1889; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Woodland Queen, by Tippo, out of Woodstock Queen, by Pitcher's Beau, out of Black Bess; Tippo, by sire and dam, imported from Earl of Morley's Kennels.

**BLACK SPLASH** (18,701).—Wm. C. Gertz, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped May 15, 1889; solid black; by Brant, out of Rita. Litter brother to Bessie G (18,700).

**BOB OBO** (18,505).—P. G. Keyes, Ottawa, Can. Breeder. Jas. Farrow, Ipswich, England. Whelped Oct. 1883; black; by Obo, out of Nellie, by Farrow's Emperor, out of his Minnie, by Emperor, out of Mary; Emperor, by Top, out of Doll; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty, by Emperor, out of Mary; Fred, by Spurgin's Bebb, out of Farrow's Minnie. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Crystal Palace, 1st, Aquarium, London, 1885; 1st, Warwick, 1886; 1st, Barn Elms, 1887; 1st, and special, Toronto, 1889; 2d, Ottawa, 1890.

**BOX T** (18,227).—F. Griswold Tefft, New York. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped March 10, 1889; liver and white; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Connie. Litter brother to Cox T (18,226).

**BRONTE** (17,064).—A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, W. McDougall, Hamilton, Ont. Whelped Nov. 1887; solid black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Molly, by Obo Jr., out of Devon Beauty, by Lad O'Devon, out of Woodstock Dinah; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Farrow's Nellie. *Bench Shows*.—1st, and special, Ottawa; V. H. C., reserve, Toronto, 1889.

- BRUSH W** (17,401).—Lake Shore Kennels, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont. Whelped Aug. 14, 1888 black; by Pompadore, out of Bene (3140, Vol. II.), Pompadore, by Darkie, out of Fan, by Doctor, out of Dolly; Darkie, by Frank, out of Lawson's Nellie. *Bench Show*.—V. H. C., New York, 1890.
- CAPTAIN BRANT** (18,736).—L. K. Dewein, Denver, Col. Breeder, Chas. M. Nelles, Brantford, Ont. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Compton Brahmin (5863, Vol. IV.), out of Ouida, by Baron, out of Haidee.
- CHERRY BOY** (16,338).—Chas. G. Browning, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 10, 1887; red; by Ebony, out of Fanchon, by Pompey, out of Gypsy Girl, by Chance, out of Flora II.; Pompey, by Obo II. out of Gem; Ebony, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Lofty, by Snipe, out of Flora.
- CHIC** (18,855).—Frank I. Perry, New York. Breeder, James H. Hammett, Newport, R. I. Whelped Dec. 23, 1886; black; by Obo Jr., out of Tres Chic, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Black Gem, by Brush, out of Blackie; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie, by Emperor, out of Minnie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.
- CHIMES** (17,204).—Geo. H. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 6, 1889; black; by Obo II. (4911 Vol. III.), out of Psyche (9614, Vol. V.).
- COX T** (18,226).—F. Griswold Tefft, New York. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped March 10, 1889; liver and white; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Connie, by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern, by Dan, out of Vic; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.
- DANDY G** (18,096).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Chas. A. Creighton, Warren, Me. Whelped Oct. 1886; liver and white; by Carlo, out of Gyp, by Bunch II., out of Sparkle, by Max, out of Rose of Vendee; Bunch II., by Punch, out of Judy; Carlo, by Beaudink, out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy; Beaudink, by Beau, out of Chloe II.

- DON BRUSH** (17,214). — H. B. Hammond, New York. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1889; black; by Racket, out of Bess Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Althea (3139, Vol. II.); Racket, by Prince Ober (5312, Vol. III.), out of Bessie Belle (7326, Vol. IV.).
- EPH** (19,008). — Frank F. Andrews, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Edward Hays, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped July 18, 1889; black; by Rito (5314, Vol. III.), out of Black Bess, by Hornell Jock, out of Hornell Madge, by Benedict, out of Madcap; Hornell Jock, by Hornell Dandy, out of Hornell Spider.
- FINE FURS** (16,396). — James Harris, Toronto, Can. Breeder R. G. Wilkes, Toronto, Can. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888, black; by Count Obo, out of London Jet, by Bob III., out of Black Bess, by Brush, out of Rhue; Bob III., by Buccleuch, out of Nell; Count Obo, by Obo Jr., out of Juno W, by Obo II., out of Darkie; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.
- FRED OBO** (18,844). — Archibald Gordon, Middletown, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1885; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Walkill Chloe, by Obo Jr., out of Chloe II., by Obo, out of Flirt; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Flirt.
- FRISCO R** (18,923). — A. L. Robinson, Haverill, Mass. Breeder, D. W. Sullivan, Haverill, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1890; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Dinah (16,523).
- GLENWOOD OBO** (18,283). — Kellie Cookson, Glenwood Springs, Col. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; black; by Obo C (15,271, Vol. VI.), out of Queen Bess (12,996, Vol. VI.).
- GUY OBO** (17,070). — Stephen C. Rose, Clifton, Mass. Breeder, Dr. C. H. Harwood, Salem, Mass. Whelped March 6, 1890; black, white ruffle on throat; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Rhea (14,073, Vol. VI.).
- HOMEDALE JOE** (17,158). — Homedale Kennel Co., St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 6, 1889; orange and white; by Captain Stubbs,

out of Princess Obo (10,422, Vol. V.); Captain Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud (2896 Vol. II.).

**HORNELL DICK** (18,378).—J. Otis Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 1887; buff; by Hornell Silk (18,377), out of Hornell Beauty, by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Hornell Belle, by Beau, out of Blanche. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Utica, Rochester, Elmira and Buffalo.

**HORNELL SILK** (18,377).—J. Otis Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, F. F. Pitcher, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Aug. 2, 1882; black; by Obo, out of Chloe II., by Dash, out of Nellie, by Bebb, out of Flirt; Dash, by Bebb, out of Flirt; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty, by Emperor, out of Mary; Fred, by Bebb, out of Minnie. *Bench Shows*.—38 prizes, including 1st, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Chicago, etc.

**JAP** (18,639).—H. W. Fried, Healdsburg, Cal. Breeder M. P. McKoon, El Cajou, Cal. Whelped March 26, 1890; black and white; by California Rex (15,586, Vol. VI.), out of Fleet (4684, Vol. III.).

**JERSEY OBO** (17,952).—Geo. H. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; black; by Jersey (8519, Vol. V.), out of Shina (4918, Vol. III.).

**LAWRENCE T** (17,143).—James A. Limle, Portland, Ind. Breeder, Chas. W. Cornwell, Schenectady, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 21, 1889; black; by Nubian (10,402, Vol. V.), out of Queen, by Newton Abbott Laddie (6777, Vol. IV.), out of Roxie, by Obo II., out of Jet.

**LEO** (16,793).—J. O. Dobbs, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 6, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Prince Obo III., out of Black Beauty (13,293, Vol. VI.); Prince Obo III., by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Maud S II., by Col. Stubbs, out of Daisy Dean.

**LITTLE LAD** (18,946).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped July 13, 1888; solid black; by Newton Abbot Beau (9600,

- Vol. V.), out of Dinah Bennett, by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Beauty W, by Obo II., out of Lofty.
- MAC (16,417).—R. S. F. Montgomery, Omaha, Neb. Breeders, Brant Cocker Kennels, Brantford, Ont. Whelped Oct. 1, 1889; black, white spot on breast; by Mike (7321, Vol. IV.), out of Brantford Dora (14,958, Vol. VI.).
- MCGINTY (17,628).—William S. Norman, Spokane Falls, W. T. Breeder, W. H. Walker, Portland, Ore. Whelped Feb. 1890; black; by Althea's Obo (14,088, Vol. VI.), out of Jet Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).
- NIG W (19,005).—J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1888; black; by Newton Abbott Beau, out of Dinah Bennett. Litter brother to Little Lad (18,946).
- OBADIAH (18,611).—George Bell, Toronto, Canada. Breeder, Chas. M. Nelles, Brantford, Canada. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Compton Brahmin (5863, Vol. IV.), out of Ollida, by Baron, out of Haidee. *Bench Show.*—3d, Detroit, 1890.
- OBO III (16,632).—T. Willard Case, Auburn, N. Y. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; black, white breast; by Silk Jr. (7323, Vol. IV.), out of Floss, by Robin (8535, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nellie, by Obo Jr., out of Woodstock Belle.
- OSCEOLA (19,125).—Mrs. H. N. Tuttle, Lake Forrest, Ill. Breeders, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped April 26, 1890; black; by Guy (11,527, Vol. V.), out of Flora (11,540, Vol. V.).
- PALMER (19,110).—George W. Scott, Troy, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. E. Staley, Lansing, Mich. Whelped Oct. 3, 1890; black; by Dandy W (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Brant (18,348).
- PIPP0 (18,811).—A. W. Pancoast, Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 12, 1890; black; by Dandy W (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (18,590, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Detroit, 1890.

- REX OULD** (19,065).—Chas. F. Hubbs, East Orange, N. J. Breeder, J. M. O'Brien, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Sept. 22, 1890; black; by Cherry Boy (16,338), out of Mollie McGinty (18,514).
- ROCA** (17,606).—W. K. Bellis, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Thaddeus Park, Grafton, Vt. Whelped Jan. 1, 1890; black, small white spot on breast; by Nebo P, out of Black Bess, by Sancho G (13,503, Vol. VI.), out of Frantic (13,502, Vol. VI.); Nebo P, by Jet, out of Becky, by Obo II., out of Critic; Jet, by Dahl, out of Queen Dido.
- SILK J** (17,937).—Frank Jones, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, H. W. Hayne, Lawrence, Kan. Whelped July 22, 1888; black and tan; by Hornell Silk (18,377), out of Nina (5327, Vol. III.).
- SIR CHARLES** (17,910).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1889; golden liver; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Renah W (13,514, Vol. VI.).
- SIR NEBO** (18,097).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped Dec. 28, 1889; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Nora Harity, by Newton Abbot Laddie (6677, Vol. IV.), out of Miss Ginger, by Obo II., out of Blackie III.
- SPOT R** (17,069).—Geo. B. Rayner, Waterloo, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 15, 1889; black and white ticked; by Black Dash (16,815), out of Renah W (13,514, Vol. VI.).
- TIMBO** (16,801).—Alexander Pope, Boston, Mass. Breeder, D. S. Hammond, New York. Whelped May 3, 1889; black; by Compton Brigand (7311, Vol. IV.), out of Bertie (12,242, Vol. VI.).
- TRUFFLE** (18,630).—Miss Edith Newbold, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, H. F. Reynolds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped April 10, 1890; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Black Meg II (16,451.).
- VIGO H** (16,735).—Geo. H. Hadley, Gorham, N. Y. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 20, 1889; black, by Prince Obo III. (5971, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Bess (12,996, Vol. VI.).



## BITCHES.

- ARDELL** (16,393). — John Williams, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, Geo. W. Wallace, Middlebury, Conn. Whelped June 10, 1889; black; by Wilkes Obo (8543, Vol. V.), out of Gypsy Obo (8564, Vol. V.).
- BEEZIE** (18,812). — A. W. Pancoast, Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; black and tan; by Tony (8542, Vol. V.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—1st, Detroit, 1890.
- BELLE CAMPBELL** (18,662).—J. A. Campbell, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 14, 1890; black and tan; by Bobolink (13,439, Vol. VI.), out of Belle Obo II (15,107, Vol. VI.).
- BESSIE COOKSON** (17,182). — Kellie Cookson, Glenwood Springs, Col. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 9, 1889; black; by Prince Obo III., out of Queen Bess (12,996, Vol. VI.); Prince Obo III., by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Maud S II., by Col. Stubbs, out of Daisy Dean.
- BESSIE G** (18,700).—W. C. Gertz, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped May 15, 1889; solid black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Rita, by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Laura, by Jack, out of Jessie.
- BETSY BOBBETT** (17,091).—A. L. Sumption, South Bend, Ind. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; black; by Tony (8542, Vol. V.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.).
- BLACK BESSIE** (17,114).—H. A. Simonds, Wakefield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1890; black; by Ned Ober, out of Bonnie Obo, by Pete Obo, out of Floss B, by Zulu, out of Sweep; Pete Obo, by Black Pete, out of Miss Ginger; Ned Ober, by Ober, out of Black Garrie, by Obo II., out of Critic; Ober, by Obo II., out of Critic.
- BLACK MEG II** (16,451).—H. S. Reynolds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Pat. Cullen, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped June 9, 1888; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie, by Rolf,

out of Belle; Beau, by Bob, out of Nell. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Poughkeepsie, 1888; 1st and two specials, Newburgh, puppy class, 1889; H. C., puppy, New York 1889.

**BLACK RENAH** (17,909).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 15, 1889; black; by Black Dash (16,815), out of Renah W (13,514, Vol. VI.).

**BLACK TOPSY** (16,597).—Geo. C. Schon, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, Toledo Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped March 13, 1889; black; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Toledo Daisy, by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Compton Brahmin, out of Ouida.

**CHIEN II** (18,845).—Archibald Gordon, Middletown, N. Y. Breeder, H. A. Carter, Simcoe, Ont. Whelped June 11, 1889; black; by Black Graff, out of Chien (8558, Vol. V.); Black Graff, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

**COONIE** (18,521).—S. P. Heartt, Parkersburg, Iowa. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 1889; black; by Prince Obo (16,066, Vol. VI.), out of Black Beauty (13,293, Vol. VI.).

**DAISY WHITE** (16,965).—A. C. White, Ripon, Cal. Breeder, M. P. McKoon, El Cajon, Cal. Whelped June 21, 1888; liver, white markings; by Victor (4679, Vol. III.), out of Fleet (4684, Vol. III.).

**DELL OBO** (18,663).—F. W. Cleaver, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Oct. 1889; black; by Black Obo (8497, Vol. V.), out of Huntress (8566, Vol. V.).

**FANNY RAYNER** (18,681).—Geo. B. Rayner, Waterloo, N. Y. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; black; by Obo C (15,271, Vol. VI.), out of Queen Bess (12,996, Vol. VI.).

**FAN W** (18,098).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped May 4, 1889; black; by Little Lad, out of Miss Ginger, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Blackie III. (4912, Vol. III.); Little Lad, by Newton Abbot Beau (9600, Vol. V.), out of Dinah Bennett, by Black Pete, out of Beauty W.

- FLY** (16,380).—Mrs. P. J. Coston, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, Gustav Krause, Denver, Col. Whelped April 24, 1887; liver; by Jet I., out of Josie, by Brush II., out of Cute, by Sam, out of Flora; Brush II., by Brush, out of Rhea; Jet I., by Tippoo, out of Woodstock Queen, by Kirk's Beau, out of Black Bess; Tippoo, by Earl of Morley's dog, out of his bitch.
- GIPSY** (19,072).—H. M. Popham, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Kitchell, Perth Amboy, N. J. Whelped March 31, 1888; black; by Black Prince (12,524, Vol. VI.), out of My Lady Betty, by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Doris (7331, Vol. IV.).
- GLENROSE WANDA** (18,329).—E. C. Barrett, Boston, Mass. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 12, 1890; black; by Dandy W (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (8590, Vol. V.).
- HIGH ROCK PINK** (17,104).—Marcus M. Hill, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, Wm. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Bijou (5874, Vol. IV.).
- HORNELL LADY** (18,004).—Glenrose Kennels, Glenwood Mass. Breeder, J. Otis Fellowes, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped June 6, 1889; black; by Hornell Jock, out of Hornell Dinah, by Spring, out of sister to Beau, by Bob out of Nell; Spring, by Beverlac, out of Nellie; Hornell Jock, by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Hornell Spider, by Hornell Dash, out of Prim. *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Elmira, 1889; 2d, Buffalo, 1890.
- IDEA** (18,457).—Geo. H. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, G. N. Levens. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; black; by King of Obos (14,607, Vol. VI.), out of Snow II., by Obo, out of Snow, by Bramble, out of Farrow's Nell; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Toronto, 1890, and 1st, novice; 1st, open, puppy, novice and special, Ottawa, 1890.
- JESSIE BRANT** (18,348).—Geo. E. Staley, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped May 15, 1889; black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Rita,

by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Luna, by Jack, out of Jessie.

**JESSIE OBO** (17,115).—H. A. Simonds, Wakefield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1890; black; by Ned Ober, out of Bonnie Obo. Litter sister to Black Bessie (17,114).

**JET P** (17,106).—John Panton, Duluth, Minn. Breeder, W. S. Whisler, Calumet, Mich. Whelped July 11, 1889; black; by Milton (8526, Vol. V.), out of Calumet Jet (8557, Vol. V.).

**LADY VESTA** (16,459).—Geo. C. Jones, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, Geo. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped May 9, 1889; black; by Black Duke (8494, Vol. V.), out of Lady Stanley, by Robin (8535, Vol. V.), out of Fritzie, by Burmah, out of Woodstock Mollie.

**LAURA BRANT** (18,641).—E. V. Buck, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, Geo. Staley, Lansing, Mich. Whelped Oct. 3, 1890; black; by Dandie W (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Brant (18,348).

**LONEY** (18,754).—T. Park, Grafton, Vt. Breeder, O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 10, 1890; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Frantic (13,502, Vol. VI.).

**MAUD E** (17,065).—A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, W. Dawson, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped July 1888; liver; by Key's Bob, out of Pearl, by Obo Jr., out of Woodstock Ruby, by Compton Brahmin, out of Bessie; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Farrow's Nellie; Key's Bob, by Lad O'Devon, out of Key's Bessie, by Bob Jr., out of Bessie; Lad O'Devon, by Toronto Beau, out of Toronto Jet.

**MEG OBO** (16,450).—H. S. Reynolds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Black Meg II; (16,451).

**MINNIE D** (18,566).—John E. Davis, Butte City, Mont. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; black; by Joe Obo (9599, Vol. V.), out of Topsy Obo (7341, Vol. IV.).

**MISS DINAH** (16,523).—D. W. Sullivan, Haverhill, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Lang, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped Jan. 9, 1889; black; by Milo, out of Nigger, by Jet, out of Daisy II. (10,415, Vol. V.); Jet, by Brush II., out of Olive; Milo, by Young Obo, out of Clio, by Snip, out of Feather; Young Obo, by Obo II., out of Darkie.

**MOLLIE MCGINTY** (18,514).—J. M. O'Brien, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Oct. 1, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of High Rock Jet (16,038, Vol. VI.).

**MONICA** (17,799).—E. C. Barrett, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 16, 1887; black; by Capt Webb, out of Kate, by Jim, out of Lady, by Trump, out of Fannie; Jim, by Fritz, out of Gypsy; Capt Webb, by Bonnie, out of Bess, by Jack, out of Maud; Bonnie, by Monty, out of Fly.

**MOUNT WAITE BLACK BESS** (18,755).—T. Park, Grafton, Vt. Breeder, O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 12, 1888; black; by Sancho G (13,503, Vol. VI.), out of Frantic (13,502, Vol. VI.).

**NEMO** (18,753).—T. Park, Grafton, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 1, 1890; black; by Nebo P, out of Mount Waite Black Bess (18,755); Nebo P, by Sancho G (13,503, Vol. VI.), out of Frantic (13,502, Vol. VI.).

**NOVEL** (16,683).—Geo. H. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, S. R. Hemingway, Redlands, Cal. Whelped July 14, 1887; black, white spot on breast; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Nance (12,599, Vol. VI.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, New Haven, 1888; 2d, open, New York, 1890.

**NYANZA** (16,572).—Alex. H. Deprez, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Chas. Sommerhaeser, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 1888; liver and white; by Popsie, out of Jennie, by Jack, out of Pinkie, by Charlie, out of Minnie; Jack, by Fetch out of Sylph; Popsie, by Tag, out of Flora, by Swim, out of Juno; Tag, by Alexis, out of Swan.

**PANSY BUTLER** (19,006).—J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.

Breeder, owner. Whelped May 11, 1889; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Dolly W, by Obo Jr., out of Beauty W, by Obo II., out of Lofty; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

**SAYBROOK LASS** (19,071).—Rowland P. Keasbey, Newark, N. J. Breeder, H. W. Wearing, Oxford, England. Whelped May 18, 1890; black; by Beverly Comet, out of Gypsy Maiden, by Stirling, out of Fidget, by Negro, out of Spice; Stirling, by Scamp II., out of Sylvia; Beverly Comet, by C S I, out of Queen Dido, by Poplar, out of Lady Bess; C S I, by Roysterer, out of Cosie.

**SENORA** (17,063).—A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped Sept. 17, 1887; red; by Robin (8535, Vol. V.), out of Devon Beauty, by Lad O'Devon, out of Woodstock Dinah, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet; Lad O'Devon, by Toronto Beau, out of Toronto Jet. *Bench Show*.—2d, Ottawa, 1889.

**SPRIGHT** (16,339).—Chas. G. Browning, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1888; black; by Ebony, out of Jessie, by Pompey, out of Gipsey Girl, by Chance, out of Flora II.; Pompey, by Obo II., out of Gem; Ebony, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Lofty, by Snipe, out of Flora. *Bench Show*.—V. H. C., Worcester, 1889.

**SUNOL** (17,183).—Geo. H. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 6, 1889; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Psyche (9614, Vol. V.),

**TOLEDO BESS** (17,825).—Chas. E. Rowland, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, L. F. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Jan. 2, 1889; black, white on breast; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Bene Silk (4308, Vol. III.).

**TOLEDO DAISY** (17,826).—Chas. E. Rowland, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Brant Cocker Kennels, Brantford, Ont. Whelped Feb. 22, 1888; black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Compton Brahmin (5863, Vol. IV.), out of Ouida, by Baron, out of Haidee,

**TOOTS D** (18,737).—L. K. DeWein, Denver, Col. Breeder, Gustav Krause, Denver, Col. Whelped Oct. 4, 1888; black; by Captain Obo, out of Josie (5325, Vol. III.); Captain Obo, by Obo, Jr., out of Black Garrie, by Obo II., out of Critic; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

**TOPSY NELLES OBO** (16,803).—R. J. Miller, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped July 10, 1889; black; by Black Obo (8497, Vol. V.), out of Jet Nelles (8567, Vol. V.).

**TOPSY P** (18,002).—J. J. Patterson, Batavia, Ill. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1890; black; by Obo C (15,271, Vol. VI.), out of Queen Bess (12,996, Vol. VI.).

**WAGGLES** (17,173).—Mrs. F. Smyth, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1888; black; by Dandie W (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Chip K, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Black Bess II., by Macbeth's Doctor, out of Sweep.

**WIDGET** (19,055).—Wm. Hutchinson Mewell, Pepperell, Mass. Breeder, D. S. Gamble, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; black; by Jerry (8518, Vol. V.), out of La La, by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Nance (12,599, Vol. VI.).

**WOODLAND SALLIE** (16,483).—Woodland Kennels, Woodstock, Ont. Breeder, Joseph Spracklin, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped May 6, 1889; black; by Black Pete II., out of Queen (8585, Vol. V.); Black Pete II., by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Althea, by Brush II., out of Cute.

**WOODSTOCK DOT** (18,296).—Edwin S. Lewis, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. B. Palmer, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped June 19, 1890; black; by Obo Jr., out of Woodstock Flirt, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet (3157, Vol. II.); Tippo, by dog and bitch from Earl of Morley's kennels; Obo Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie, by Emperor, out of Minnie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.

## SPANIELS.

*(Irish Water.)*

## DOGS.

- BARNEY O'NEIL** (18,756).—John W. Considine, Seattle, Wash. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1889; dark liver; by Conn (12,959, Vol. VI.), out of Lily Pad (5905, Vol. IV.).
- DENNIS O'DONOGHUE** (16,573).—C. B. Rodes. Moberly, Mo. Breeder, John D. Olcott, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888; liver; by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Judy (6789, Vol. IV.).
- KING SLASH'S BOY** (18,306).—Hugh Smyth, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; liver; by King Slash (4260, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Marsh (13,079, Vol. VI.) *Bench Show*.—1st, Cincinnati, 1890.
- MACGINTY** (18,442).—Peter Jung, Perham, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 27, 1890; dark liver; by The O'Donoghue II. (9623, Vol. V.), out of Belle Murphy (15,469, Vol. VI.).
- MAX** (17,474).—F. D. Ponsonby, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Peter Jung, Perham, Minn. Whelped Jan. 17, 1890; brown, white star on breast; by The O'Donoghue II. (9623, Vol. V.), out of Belle Murphy (15,469, Vol. VI.).
- PAT ROONEY** (18 596).—Wm. R. Burkhard, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Omer Simard, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped March 8, 1890; dark liver; by The O'Donoghue II. (9623, Vol. V.), out of Bridget O'Donoghue (16,392).
- PATSEY B** (19,013).—Sea Moss Kennels, Glencoe, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 22, 1889; liver; by Conn (12,959, Vol. VI.), out of Sea Moss (5907, Vol. IV.).
- PATSY O'NEIL** (18,757).—John W. Considine, Seattle, Wash. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1889; liver; by Conn (12,959, Vol. VI.), out of Lily Pad (5905, Vol. IV.).
- POOH BAH** (17,434).—J. W. Brooks, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; dark liver; by The



O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Duck, by King Slash (4260, Vol. III.), out of Nora, by Dan, out of Irish Queen.

PRINCE DOOLIN (16,980).—John Bennett, Rye, N. Y. Breeder, T. J. Byrne, Ireland. Whelped July 30, 1888; liver; by Young Larry Doolin, out of Lorna Doone. Litter brother to Nellie Doon (16,433).

TIM SHELBY (17,388).—J. B. Frank, Alamosa, Col. Breeder, C. A. Blaisdell, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 23, 1889; liver; by Conn (12,959, Vol. VI.), out of Sea Moss (5907, Vol. IV.).

WAH WAH (17,435). — J. W. Brooks, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 26, 1890; liver, white on chest; by The O'Donoghue, out of Duck. Litter brother to Pooh Bah (17,434).

---

#### BITCHES.

BRIDGET O'DONOGHUE (16,392).—Omer Simard, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; liver; by Dennis O'Donoghue (16,573, Vol. VI.), out of Bridget, by King Slash (4260, Vol. III.), out of Nora, by Dan, out of Irish Queen.

KITTY O'DONOGHUE (17,026).—P. W. Pitcher, Mankato, Minn. Breeder, D. S. Smith, Dyersville, Iowa. Whelped June 10, 1889; liver; by The O'Donoghue II. (9623, Vol. V.), out of Gipsy, by Murphy (9622, Vol. V.), out of Bridget (9618, Vol. V.).

NELLIE DOON (16,433).—Hamilton R. Fairfax, New York. Breeder, Thos. J. Byrne, Dundalk, Ireland. Whelped July 30, 1888; liver; by Young Larry Doolin, out of Lorna Doone, by Dwyer's Blair, out of Young Nell, by Pat Malone, out of Shelah II.; Blair, by Drake, out of Duck II.; Young Larry Doolin, by Larry Doolin, out of Liffy, by Irish Bill, out of Duck; Larry Doolin, by Pat, out of Duck.

# NON-SPORTING DOGS.

## BULL DOGS.

### DOGS.

**BILL SIKES** (17,779).—Geo. R. Halden, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, W. C. McArthur, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 22, 1889; white; by Rabagas (16,133, Vol. VI.), out of Nino, by Moses (6792, Vol. IV.), out of Katie (6805, Vol. IV.).

**BOMBARDOS** (18,028).—Chas. D. Cugle, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. S. Bodley, Longport, England. Whelped March 12, 1889; white, fawn face markings; by British Monarch, out of Gentle Gertrude, by Baby, out of Rose, by Redowa, out of Rainbow; Baby, by Surplice, out of Flirt; British Monarch, by Monarch, out of Venice, by Slenderman, out of Moss; Monarch, by Turton's Crib, out of Berrie's Rose. *Bench Show*.—1st and special, Wilmington, 1890.

**DREADNAUGHT** (16,275).—Huston Wyeth, St. Joseph, Mich. Breeder, G. W. Richards, England. Whelped June 24, 1885; dark brindle; by Lambkin, out of Vixen, by Bend 'Or, out of Nell, by Tiger, out of a sister of Thunder; Bend 'Or, by Gamester, out of Cassy; Lambkin, by Julius Caesar (11,922, Vol. V.), out of Dutch Oven, by Monarch, out of Nell. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Bull Dog Club, London, 1st and silver medal, Liverpool, 1st and silver medal, Chesterfield, 1886; 1st and silver medal, Liverpool, 1st and silver medal, Chesterfield, 1887; 2d, Syracuse, special for one of pair, Syracuse, 1888; 1st, Kansas City, 1888.

**HANDSOME DAN** (18,831).—Andrew B. Graves, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, Wm. North, New Haven, Conn.

Whelped Nov. 6, 1887; brindle and white; by Caliban, (11,562, Vol. V.), out of Peg, by Guillermo (13,077, Vol. VI.), out of Patti, by Toreador, out of Betsy.

**HARPER** (16,639).—R. B. Sawyer, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, G. Webb, England. Whelped Aug. 8, 1886; tiger brindle; by British Monarch, out of Judy, by Adrastus, out of Mary, by Newton's Crib, out of Bradfield's Gipse; Adrastus, by Royal George, out of Patch; British Monarch, by Monarch, out of Venice, by Slenderman, out of Moss; Monarch, by Crib, out of Rose. *Bench Shows*.—22 firsts and 14 specials, England; 1st and special, New York, 1890.

**MERRY MONARCH II** (18,312). Wm. B. Dinsmore, Jr., Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Whelped March 19, 1890; fawn; by Merry Monarch (7348, Vol. IV.), out of Vic, by Guillermo (13,077, Vol. VI.), out of Carmen (6799, Vol. IV.).

**OSWEGO** (16,819).—T. L. Park, New York. Breeder, A. Best, Peckham, England. Whelped May 1, 1884; brindle and white; by Grabber, out of Toria, by Lord Nelson, out of Vixen, by Sir Anthony, out of Pup; Lord Nelson, by Sancho Panza, out of Judy; Grabber, by Reeves' Crib, out of Zulu, by Cure, out of Gipse Queen; Crib, by Tiger, out of Queen Mab. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Crystal Palace, 1st, Hanley, 1st Warwick, 1st, Brighton, 2d, Aquarium K. C., 1st, Birmingham, 1886; Challenge, Chelmsford, 1887; Challenge, Swindon, Challenge, Clapham.

**THUNDER** (16,341).—T. L. Park, New York. Breeder, J. Tre-gallas, England. Whelped Dec. 1888; brindle and white; by Black Prince, out of Thorn, by Reeves' Crib, out of Clara, by Sancho Panza, out of Lady Stuart; Reeves' Crib, by Tiger, out of Mab; Black Prince, by Alaric, out of Lady Stuart, by Gamester, out of Jessie; Alaric, by Gamester, out of Ida.

#### BITCHES.

**CASSELLA** (18,204).—Woodward & Herrick, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, D. Y. Cas-els, Motherwell, Scotland. Whelped

Feb. 2, 1890; brindle, white slash on breast; by Harper (16,639), out of Charmion (19,026)

**CHARMION** (19,026).—Edwin A. Woodward, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Wm. S. Clark, Wishaw, Scotland. Whelped April 11, 1887; black brindle; by Bug a Boo, out of Young Rocket, by Pincher, out of Rocket, by Sambo, out of Bertha; Pincher, by Ajax III., out of Actress; Bug a Boo, by Bend 'Or, out of Una, by Monarch, out of Penzie; Bend 'Or, by Gamester, out of Cassy Cassy.

**DERBY HEBE** (18,029).—Chas. D. Cugle, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, F. Reeves, England. Whelped Jan. 1888; white, fawn face markings; by Reeves' Crib, out of Hebe, by Monarch, out of Lebe, by Briton, out of Topaz; Monarch, by Turton's Crib, out of Berrie's Rose; Crib, by Raper's Tiger, out of Queen Mab, by Duke, out of Mab; Tiger, by Crib, out of Meg.

**DERBY MAY** (18,025).—Chas. D. Cugle, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, T. Brown, Derby, England. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; light brindle; by The Skipper, out of Derby Hebe (18,029); The Skipper, by Black Prince, out of Derby Queen, by Gambler, out of Nell; Black Prince, by Alaric, out of Lady Stuart.

**DERBY NANCY** (18,027).—Chas. D. Cugle, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, T. Brown, Derby, England. Whelped Jan. 2, 1889; white; by Reeves' Crib, out of Derby Queen, by Gambler, out of Davis Nell, by Old Harry, out of Gipsy; Gambler, by Davis Punch, out of Bezant's slut; Reeves' Crib, by Raper's Tiger, out of Queen Mab, by Duke, out of Williams' Mab; Tiger, by Turton's Crib, out of Meg. *Bench Show.*—3d, Wilmington, 1890.

**DOON III** (18,428).—J. S. MacLaren, St. Johns, N. B. Breeder, J. McD. Cromar, Dorchester, N. B. Whelped July 30, 1889; dark brindle, white breast; by Cromar's Moses (13,229, Vol. VI.), out of Cromar's Vic (13,230, Vol. VI.).

**DUCHESS OF PARMA** (18,949).—Woodward & Herrick, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. Clarke, London, England. Whelped Oct. 23, 1886; golden brindle; by British Monarch, out of Tiney, by Grabber, out of Toria, by Lord Nelson, out of Vixen; Grabber, by Reeves' Crib, out of Zulu; British

Monarch, by Monarch, out of Venice, by Slenderman, out of Moss; Monarch, by Turton's Crib, out of Berrie's Rose. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Detroit; 1st and special, Rockford, 1890.

LENA LANGTRY (16,430).—Trenor L. Park, New York. Breeder, W. Paddock, England. Whelped Aug. 29, 1884; brindle and white; by Fizz, out of Tarquina, by Felix, out of Toria, by Lord Nelson, out of Vixen; Felix, by Gamester, out of Spikey; Fizz, by Byron II., out of Reeves' Mab, by Dan, out of Mab; Byron II., by Darke, out of Beauty.

MUGGS (16,867).—George Neddo, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, George Wheaton, Grand Rapids, Mich. Whelped Aug. 19, 1888; tawny, brindle and white; by Tiger, out of Agrippa, by Truro, out of Hanover's Queen, by Grim, out of Jess; Truro, by Trust, out of Sting; Tiger, by Belfast Jack, out of Dauntless, by Carlton, out of Mona; Belfast Jack, by Lascar, out of Dreadnot.

NINO (18,680).—H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, J. W. Haitz, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped March 1887; white, brindle patch on head; by Moses (6792, Vol. IV.), out of Katie (6805, Vol. IV.).

QUEEN BESS (17,897).—Daniel M. Richardson, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Whelped March 22, 1890; brindle; by Merry Monarch (7348, Vol. IV.), out of Cromar's Vic (13,230, Vol. VI.).

ROSA DE MAYO (18,026).—Chas. D. Cugle, Baltimore, Md., Breeder, T. Brown, Derby, England. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; white and brindle; by The Skipper, out of Derby Hebe. Litter sister to Derby May (18,025.).

---

## COLLIES.

---

### DOGS.

ABERDEEN HERO (16,872).—C. W. Simpson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. E. Durno, Glasgow. Whelped Feb 13, 1887, sable and white; by Scottish Tweed, out of Lady Spye, by Trefoil, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.

Trefoil, by Twig, out of Bess ; Scottish Tweed, by Wolf, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty ; Wolf, by Old Cockie, out of Lorna.

ADONIS (17,060).—Miss Ada Wallace Bailey, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. Frank Byrd, Temperanceville, Va. Whelped Jan. 15, 1890 ; black, white and tan ; by Lockwood (12,137, Vol. VI.), out of Rubie, by Bonnie Scotland (5913, Vol. IV.), out of Couthie II., by Bruce, out of Sonsie.

AL DE BER (18,822).—Berlin A. Smith, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Geo. A. Elder, Tobin's P. O., Md. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890 ; sable and white ; by Stewart's Roy, out of Bonnie Kate, by Tweed, out of Lady Shep, by Jobson's Tweed, out of Staveley's Maid ; Tweed, by Bruce, out of Ailie ; Roy, by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Couthie, by Bruce, out of Johnston's Bonnie.

BARCK (17,906).—O. Hasbrouck, Jr., Modena, N. Y. Breeders, Hempstead Farms Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 16, 1890 ; black, tan points ; by Hempstead Zulu (12,693, Vol. VI.), out of Meg, by Tramp II., out of Energy, by Charlemagne, out of Hasty ; Tramp II., by Tramp, out of Moss.

BARDET (16,446).—W. C. Egan, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 3, 1889 ; sable ; by The Bard of Fordhook (11,631, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Flossie (11,654, Vol. V.).

BARON DE BONSTETTIN (18,529).—H. F. Reich, Rockville, Md. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890 ; sable, white markings ; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

BARON M (17,167).—Sam'l C. Madden, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Allan W. Thyne, Howell, Mich. Whelped Dec. 13, 1889 ; black and tan ; by Bonnie Stewart (13,888, Vol. VI.), out of Keith (13,889, Vol. VI.).

BEN PERRY (16,546).—Stewart Phinizy, Augusta, Ga. Breeders, Sans Souci Farms Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped May 1889 ; dark brown and sable ; by Major

Allen (15,720, Vol. VI.), out of Belle of Sans Souci, (15,657, Vol. VI.).

**BEN TILLMAN** (17,559).—T. L. Bülon, Ridgeway, S. C. Breeders, Sans Souci Farms Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April 8, 1890; black and tan; by Major Allen (15,720, Vol. VI.), out of Sans Souci Lady Esk (8754, Vol. V.).

**BOB ACRES** (16,755).—Edmund L. Rogers, Baltimore, Md., Breeder, W. G. H. Stump, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Nov. 7, 1887; sable, white forefeet; by Foxey (late Darnley), out of Patsy (6834, Vol. IV.); Foxey, by Druce, out of Maggie Lander, by Cocksie, out of Trip; Druce, by Duncan, out of Bess.

**BOB B** (16,477).—H. Holton Wood, Birmingham, Conn Breeder, R. Buckle, Port Richmond, S. I. Whelped June 3, 1889; black, white and tan; by Phil (12,351, Vol. VI.), or Robin Gray (11,619, Vol. V.), out of Floss (12,350, Vol. VI.).

**BOB LEE** (17,637).—Alfred Bertling, Athens, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1890; black and pale tan; by Major (13,576, Vol. VI.), out of Coomassie (14,527, Vol. VI.).

**BRANKIE** (17,447).—Gen. Henry R. MacIver, New York. Breeder, Lady Ennes Ker, London, England. Whelped Aug. 1887; sable and white; by Metchley Wonder, out of Miss Charlemagne, by Charlemagne, out of Sable II. by Mac, out of Colley III.; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud; Metchley Wonder, by Sefton, out of Minnie, by Loafer, out of Catrin; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge I.

**BRUCE E** (16,324).—E. Junius Edwards, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, W. F. Wilcox, Benson, Minn. Whelped Sept. 2, 1889; black and tan; by Sir Wallace (8768, Vol. V.), out of Lady (8720, Vol. V.).

**BRUCE OF PIKE CITY** (18,702).—Chas. G. Morris, Pike City, Cal. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890; black and tan, white markings; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

- BURPEE** (17,460).—J. W. Ferguson, Minden, Iowa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 23, 1890; red sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fashion (11,652, Vol. V.).
- CAMP SIE SQUIRE** (17,440).—Edward Caverly, Washington, D. C. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 6, 1890; dark sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Aster (13,271, Vol. VI.).
- CARLYLE WONDER** (18,034).—Chas. Kelly, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, Nesseldown Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Whelped Nov. 24, 1889; black, tan and white; by Metchley Wonder, out of Cora Belle of Nesseldown (11,641, Vol. V.); Metchley Wonder, by Sefton, out of Minnie, by Loafer, out of Catrine; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge I.
- CHAMP SCOTT** (17,075).—Edwin W. Warner, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; black and white; by Lothian Guard (15,787, Vol. VI.), out of Midlothian Lassie (10,503, Vol. V.).
- CLIFLAND** (17,288) (Registered Vol. VI., 15,837, wrong date of birth given).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, William Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Whelped June 27, 1889; black, tan and white; by Portland (11,617, Vol. V.), out of Daffodil (15,527, Vol. VI.).
- CLOUD'S MACBETH** (18,953).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1889; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309, Vol. VI.), out of Arvetta (13,315, Vol. VI.).
- COLLIE SPOT** (18,547).—Miss F. T. Johnson, Wellman, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 18, 1890; black, tan and white; by Rob, out of Nell, by Nick, out of Collie Fly, by People's Drover, out of Lady; Nick, by Mack, out of Victoria; Rob, by Nick, out of Sleek, by Gabrielson's Collie, out of Lettie; Nick, by Mack, out of Victoria.
- COLL P** (16,684).—Mrs. B. F. Paist, Ridley Park, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee, Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; dark sable; white feet, breast



and spot on back of skull; by Fordhook Wonder (11,602, Vol. V.), out of Heather Belle (6000, Vol. IV.).

**CRESSY** (16,411).—Rockwell Carhart, New York. Breeder, E. J. Williams, North Wales, England. Whelped June 3, 1887; black and tan, white breast; by Charlemagne, out of Mint, by Rutland, out of Flirt, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude, by Old Cockie, out of Meg; Trefoil, by Twig, out of Shirley's Bess.

**DEAN STRATHMORE** (18,938).—G. R. Vandewater, New York. Breeder, L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Whelped Jan. 12, 1890; dark sable and white; by Strathmore Ben (15,722, Vol. VI.), out of Rutland Arrow (12,636, Vol. VI.).

**DICKSON** (18,691).—B. W. Greer, Germantown, Pa. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 23, 1890; sable and white; by Christopher, out of Active, by Talamis, out of Miss Posey, by Donald, out of Miss Fox; Talamis, by Eclipse, out of Flurry; Christopher, by Metchley Wonder, out of Peggy II., by Ruthven, out of Madge I.; Metchley Wonder, by Sef-ton, out of Minnie.

**DONALD BRUCE** (16,538).—Miss C. Reed Harris, New York. Breeder, F. G. Bixby, Boston, Mass. Date of birth not given; black, tan and white; by Bruce of the Fylde (4352, Vol. III.), out of Lassie, by Prince, out of Lady Bess, by Morgan's Shep, out of Hornpipe; Prince, by Rex, out of Lassie.

**DONALD S** (16,759).—H. E. Stoner, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, S. M. Cleaver, East Bethlehem, Pa. Whelped Nov 1888; tan, black shading, white breast, tip of tail and toes; by Thurso, out of Zula, by Rokeby, out of Peep O'Day, by Turnbull's Roy, out of Thompson's Floss; Rokeby, by Marcus, out of Isle; Thurso, by Scot Free, out of Kitty May, by Rex, out of Kitty Mac; Scot Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

**DONCASTER LAD** (18,413).—Johnson & Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, J. & W. A. Charles, Wellesbourne, England. Whelped March 5, 1887; sable; by The

Squire, out of Truth, by Rutland, out of Beck, by Bob Bruce, out of Nesta ; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge ; The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flossy, by Trevor, out of Hasty ; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude. *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, 3d, open, Brighton, 1887 ; 3d, puppy, and 4th, London, 1888 ; 3d, Warwick, 1888 ; 3d, Armagh ; 2d, Strabane ; 2d, Rills ; 1st, Halifax, 1889 ; 3d, Bradford and others.

DONIE C (17,221).—C. M. Carrier, Carrier, Pa. Breeder, J. J. Cowan, Brookville, Pa. Whelped Nov. 15, 1889 ; black, tan and white ; by Cowboy (8626, Vol. V.), out of Meg Cameron (12,663, Vol. VI.).

DON JUAN II (18,412).—Johnson & Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Sam'l D. Mercier, Belfast, Ireland. Whelped July 5, 1889 ; sable and white, black tipped ; by Doncaster Lad (18,413), out of Drumlin Nigger, by Vulcan, out of Jessie, by Angus, out of Lassie ; Vulcan, by Rutland, out of Molebran.

DONUIL DHU (18,394).—Miss Ida Ogilvie, New York City. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped May 25, 1890 ; black and white ; by The Squire, out of Zulu Princess II., by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Zulu Princess (6045, Vol. IV.) ; The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty ; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud.

DUKE III (17,802).—Geo. T. Underhill, Knoxville, Iowa. Breeder, W. A. Wickham, Tipton, Kan. Whelped Sept. 8, 1889 ; black and tan ; by Dick Whittington (10,446, Vol. V.), out of Maggie, by Clyde IV. (8623, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Doon, by Doc, out of Gypsy May.

DUKE OF CEDARHURST (18,790).—Master John Hone Auerbach, Cedarhurst, L. I. Breeder, W. J. Hamilton, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Whelped July 8, 1890 ; sable and white ; by Gilderoy (7360, Vol. IV.), out of Buttercup II (13,727, Vol. VI.).

DUKE OF LEE (18,916).—Jos. H. Jackson, Newark, N. J. Breeder, C. G. Hinkley, Lee, Mass. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889 ; sable ; by Clipper (13,048, Vol. VI.), out of Lady

- Watson, by Glenlivet (5931, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).
- ELECTIONEER (17,524).—C. C. Abbe, Springfield, Mass. Breeders, McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Whelped April 23, 1889; dark sable and white; by Maney Trefoil (12,912, Vol. VI.), out of Holly (15,968, Vol. VI.).
- EL SOL (18,550).—C. Lee McMillan, New Orleans, La. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 28, 1890; dark sable and white; by The Squire, out of Spoiled Miss (4720, Vol. III.); The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud.
- FELWYN RILEY (16,422).—Vernon Shaw Kennedy, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 7, 1889; dark sable and black; by Caractacus, out of Maritana, by Scott, out of Robert's Fly, by Bob, out of Bonnie; Scott, by Jock, out of Fan; Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.
- FORDHOOK ALLAN (16,731).—I. Maxwell, L'Original, Ont. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; red sable; by Fordhook Wonder (11,602, Vol. V.), out of Heather Belle (6000, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK AUSTIN (16,728).—Dell Barker, Greenwood, Mo. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 3, 1889; light sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK BARKER (18,528).—Mrs. M. C. Barfield, Peoria, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890; sable, dark shadings, white toes; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK BENONI (17,595).—Mrs. M. C. Barfield, Peoria, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 30, 1890; sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK BOAZ (17,408).—L. L. Hubbard, Moran, Minn. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Whelped March 23, 1890; light sable, white collar and forehead; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fashion (11,652, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK BONNIE (17,072).—L. L. Thayer, Warsaw, N. Y. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 16, 1890; sable, white spot on breast, hind toes tipped with white; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK BOUNCE (18,761).—W. P. Burks, Albany, Ga. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 18, 1890; black, white on breast and toes; by Fordhook Imperial, out of Fordhook Mabel (15,508, Vol. VI.); Fordhook Imperial, by Sandy, out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie; Sandy, by Rutland Jr., out of Highland Girl.

FORDHOOK CHAMPLAIN (17,594).—J. M. Clark, Burlington, Vt. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 30, 1890; sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK DON (16,685).—Mrs. B. F. Paist, Ridley Park, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; dark sable, white breast and feet, little white on back of neck; by Fordhook Wonder (11,602, Vol. V.), out of Heather Belle (6000, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK DONALD (17,452).—Geo. E. Crowell, Brattleboro, Vt. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 16, 1890; sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

FORDHOOK DOUGLAS (16,447).—J. C. Hornbeck, Livingston's Manor, N. Y. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 7, 1889; black, tan and white markings; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK FUROR (16,320).—R. J. Mendenhall, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia,

- Pa. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; sable, white marking; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287, Vol. VI.).
- FORDHOOK HANNIBAL (17,248).—John Wright, Waukesha, Wis. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1890; light sable, white on breast and tips of feet; by Fordhook Scot (11,599, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK JULIAN (16,932).—R. Y. Hillams, Greenville, S. C. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; sable; by Fordhook Squire (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287, Vol. VI.).
- FORDHOOK KENNETH (16,730).—T. J. Hubbard, Flatlands, L. I. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Wonder (11,602, Vol. V.), out of Heather Belle (6000, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK NELSON (17,773).—Edward Wright, Allendale Centre, Mich. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 30, 1890; sable, white markings; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK OBAN (16,748).—Mrs. E. Marbury, New York. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; dark sable; by The Bard of Fordhook (11,631, Vol. V.), out of Lady Haig (7416, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK RACELAND (18,530).—J. W. Van Deusen, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890; sable, white tips and collar; by Fordhook Quality (14,046, Vol. VI.), out of Miss Constance (10,504, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK REX II (17,250).—John R. Gibson, Canton, Ohio. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1890; black and tan; by Fordhook Scot (11,599, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

- FORDHOOK SCIPIO (16,936).—C. N. Campbell, Lodi, N. Y. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 3, 1889; black, white markings; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (9679, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK STRATFORD (17,596).—W. MacBain, Franklyn Furnace, N. J. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co. Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 25, 1890; sable, white on neck, leg and belly; by Fordhook Scot (11,599, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (9679, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK VICTOR (16,931).—C. W. Hudson, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 6, 1890; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Aster (13,271, Vol. VI.).
- GARTH (18,118).—P. D. Johnston, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Whelped May 29, 1890; black, white and tan; by Joe Flockmaster (14,490, Vol. VI.), out of Dora Goodenough (13,622, Vol. VI.).
- GLEN NEVIS (17,555).—T. R. Proctor, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Miss Mary Ramsden, Morton, Pa. Whelped July 7, 1888; sable, white on breast and tip of tail; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Trusty's Lady Clare (12,976, Vol. VI.).
- GORDON V (17,725).—J. S. Wintermute, Tacoma, Wash. Breeder, J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Whelped May 1889; black, tan and white; by Dundee (12,657, Vol. VI.), out of Zella (11,696, Vol. V.).
- GORDON JR., (16,935).—J. S. Conrad, St. Dennis, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; light sable and tawny neck and shoulders; by Gordon, out of Gypsie (8705, Vol. V.); Gordon, by Robin Adair, (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833 Vol. IV.).
- GRAY (17,884).—A. T. Gray, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Whelped April 26, 1890; sable, white breast and neck; by Cubeba (4698, Vol. III.), out of Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).
- GRIEFENSTINE (18,641).—Harry R. Smith, Elida, Ill. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped June 3, 1890;

- sable and white; by Red Rover (3660, Vol. V.), out of Gypsy (4379, Vol. III.).
- GROVER C (17,734).—James Howell, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 1, 1889; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Twilight (12,606, Vol. VI.)
- GROVER CLEVELAND (18,767).—A. B. Dick, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, R. Gordon Williams, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; red, sable and white; by Kenneth Sloan (16,736), out of Bonnie Lass, by Larry, out of Belle, by Fox, out of Belle; Larry, by Tweed, out of Bonnie.
- HEATHER RAB (16,943).—John Duncan, Montreal, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; color, not given; by Young Squire (16,825), out of Flora (16,826).
- HERALD (16,922).—J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; sable and white; by Clifton Hero, out of Bonnie Jean. Litter brother to Raphael (16,918).
- HUGUENOT (16,666).—W. H. Schaefer, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, C. Williams, Rienzi, Miss. Whelped Nov. 30, 1889; black and tan; by Morgan, out of Peggy (4391, Vol. III.); Morgan, by James McGregor (4355, Vol. III.), out of Florence, by Sancho, out of Cora.
- HUNTER (16,323).—W. R. Adamson, Bonair, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1888; sable, black and white; by Glenwood, out of Raspberry Girl (13,425 Vol. VI.); Glenwood, by Glenlivat (5931, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).
- JEFF DAVIS (17,838).—O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1890; golden sable; by Cubeba (4698, Vol. III.), out of Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).
- KENNETH (17,560).—Chauncey D. Cover, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, Edw. Pierpont and J. M. Thayer, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped March 21, 1890; sable and white; by Kenneth, out of Drumlin Moss (13,195, Vol. VI.); Kenneth, by Bounce (13,375, Vol. VI.), out of Ailsa (12,396, Vol. VI.).

- KENNETH SLOAN** (16,736).—Miss Nannie E. Sloan, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Henry Parr, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Dec. 1888; golden sable and white; by Rab, out of Lassie Lee (9671, Vol. V.); Rab, by Surbiton (7382, Vol. IV.), out of Nancy Lee, by Sailor, out of Tripp II.
- KENO NELSON** (17,519).—James Stinson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Aug. 10, 1887; dark sable and tan; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Jeanie (4381, Vol. III.).
- KILMARNOCK CLIMAX** (17,510).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Caractacus, out of Metchley Nora (14,549, Vol. VI.); Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.
- KILMARNOCK DUKE** (17,511).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Caractacus, out of Metchley Nora. Litter brother to Climax (17,510).
- KILMARNOCK GIBBIE** (17,516).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Dec. 2, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Kilmarnock Mailie (7413, Vol. IV.).
- KILMARNOCK MAC** (17,512).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; sable and white; by Caractacus, out of Metchley Nora. Litter brother to Climax (17,510).
- KILMARNOCK PHIL** (17,513).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; sable and white; by Caractacus, out of Metchley Nora. Litter brother to Climax (17,510).
- KING LEAR** (17,687).—William D. Searle, Brookline, Mass. Breeder, Gen. Felix Agnus, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb. 27, 1890; tan; by Loche (14,103, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Hazel, by Tweed, out of Lady Shep, by Jobson's Tweed, out of Staveley's Maid; Tweed, by Bruce, out of Ailee.
- KING LEAR II** (18,398).—Miss Cordelia Hughes, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, Fred G. Bowman, Springboro, Pa.



Whelped July 5, 1890; black and tan; by Jackson (11,607, Vol. V.), out of Princess II., by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Princess (4716, Vol. III.).

**KING NERO** (16,634).—C. D. Lasher, North Germantown, N. Y. Breeder, C. C. Paine, South Randolph, Vt. Whelped Feb. 10, 1888; black, tan legs, white markings; by Dandy, out of Lark II., by Rob Roy, out of Lark, by Blucher, out of Jennie; Rob Roy, by Sweep, out of Pint; Dandy, by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Lark II., by Rob Roy, out of Lark.

**KO KO** (16,768).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, Martin Dennis, New York. Whelped Oct. 11, 1885; sable; by Bounce (13,375, Vol. VI.), out of Daisy Queen, by Brack, out of Dora, by Nelson, out of Juno; Brack, by Carlyle, out of Sanfoil.

**LAD II** (16,502).—A. McVittie, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, J. & J. J. Crawford, Hazel Green, Wis. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; sable and white; by Joker (6494, Vol. IV.), out of Minnie (6025, Vol. IV.).

**LINKWOOD JOHN BRIGHT** (18,846).—See Errata.

**LLEWELLIN CHIEF** (19,993).—Rita B. Williams, Homeland, Md. Breeder, R. Gordon Williams, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; dark sable and white; by Kenneth Sloan, out of Bonnie Lass. Litter brother to Llewelin Laird (18,992).

**LLEWELLIN LAIRD** (18,992).—R. Gordon Williams, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; dark sable and white; by Kenneth Sloan (16,736), out of Bonnie Lass, by Larry (6496, Vol. IV.), out of Bell, by Fox, out of Bell.

**LOAG OF A** (17,022).—L. M. Marley, Oswego, Kan. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Nov. 1887; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309, Vol. VI.), out of Faithful Nell (13,363, Vol. VI.).

**LOTHIAN BRUCE** (16,609).—Mrs. E. H. Simonson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped July 1889; sable, white markings; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of Lass O'Glenboig (11,671 Vol. V.).

- LOTHIAN LADDIE** (16,789).—G. A. Forrest, Newton, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Dec. 22, 1889; black, tan and white; by Glenboig (15,788, Vol. VI.), out of Lothian Maid II. (11,672, Vol. V.).
- MARK OF A** (17,020).—Francis Morris, Norway, Pa. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped June 1888; black and tan, by Logan (13,307, Vol. VI.), out of Cloud's Beauty II (13,366, Vol. VI.).
- MASPETH BOY** (16,923).—Fred'k Johnson & Son, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped Dec. 25, 1889; black and tan; by King of the Shanty (12,141, Vol. VI.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).
- MCTREVOR** (16,381).—S. H. Seamans, Wauwatosa, Wis. Breeders, McEwen & Gibson, Byron P, O., Ont. Whelped July 12, 1888; black, tan and white; by Bonnie Dunkeld (7353, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Knowe (7392 Vol. IV.).
- METCHLEY PARAGON** (16,839).—W. S. Hull, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 14, 1889; sable and white; by Charleroi II. (10,444, Vol. V.), out of Metchley Surprise (8736, Vol. V.).
- METCHLEY WONDER II** (17,554) (full brother to Metchley Wonder).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Breeder, Mr. Gould, England. Whelped Jan. 3, 1889; sable and white; by Sefton, out of Minnie, by Loafer, out of Catrine, by Bonnie Laddie, out of Bonnie Greta; Loafer, by Chang, out of The Lily; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud.
- METCHLEY WONDER JR. OF NESSEL DOWN** (17,935).—Chas. Kelly, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, Passaic, N. J. Whelped Nov. 24, 1889; black, tan and white; by Metchley Wonder, out of Cora Belle of Nessel Down (11,641, Vol. V.); Metchley Wonder, by Sefton, out of Minnie, by Loafer, out of Catrine; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge.
- MONTANA** (19,129).—J. D. Shotwell, Orange, N. J. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped

April 29, 1890; sable and white; by The Squire, out of Roslyn Gaylass (11,688, Vol. V.); The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud.

**MOONSTONE II** (16,868).—Geo. A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 9, 1889; sable, white breast; by Scotson (5963, Vol. IV.), out of Moonlight (6027, Vol. IV.).

**MOOSE** (18,054).—C. D. Wray, Belleview, Man. Breeder, L. O. Lemieux, Oak Lake, Man. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; black, tan and white; by Roma, out of Flora V., by Keeper (4700, Vol. III.), out of Gypsy (4379, Vol. III.); Roma, by Nick, out of Ettie A, by Woodlark, out of Ettie; Nick, by Mack, out of Victoria.

**MOSS D** (16,944).—John Duncan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; color not given; by Young Squire (16,825), out of Flora (16,826).

**NATICK'S MUSTARD SEED** (19,007).—I. K. Felch & Son, Natick, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 23, 1890; black, tan and white; by King of the Shanty (12,141, Vol. VI.), out of Tab Schew (13,290, Vol. VI.).

**NIG** (17,244).—Jas. S. Wintermute, Tacoma, Wash. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; black and tan; by Reekie (5957, Vol. IV.), out of Fly (7400, Vol. IV.).

**NOBLE WONDER** (18,103).—A. R. Kyle, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1889; black, tan and white; by Metchley Wonder, out of Cora Belle of Nessel Down. Litter brother to Mavis Wonder (18,102).

**ORMONDE** (16,919).—J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 28, 1889; golden, sable and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Patient (8747, Vol. V.).

**PILOT CHIEF** (17,406).—J. K. Persons, Duluth, Minn. Breeder, L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Wis. Whelped Dec. 3, 1889; golden sable; by Chieftain II., out of Foxy B., by Rob Roy Jr, out of Fanny Wildfire, by Bruce II., out of Madge Wildfire; Rob Roy Jr., by Rob Roy, out of Fly-away; Chieftain II., by Grosvenor, out of Picture, by

Harold, out of Ruby III.; Grosvenor, by Champagne, out of Brenda II.

**PLUTO A** (16,809).—A. A. Anderson, Boone, Iowa. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped Nov. 27, 1889; color not given; by King of the Shanty (12,141, Vol. VI.), out of Co Co (13,290, Vol. VI.).

**PRINCE CHARLIE OF RICHMOND** (17,681). — Dr. Henry Froehling, Richmond, Va. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 24, 1890; sable and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Patient (8747, Vol. V.).

**PRINCE ECLIPSE** (16,608). — Chas. F. Cooper, St. Joseph, Mich. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 1, 1889; sable and white; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Pitchdark (11,683, Vol. V.).

**PUNCH** (18,670).—J. Wells Smith, Boulder, Col. Breeder, L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Wis. Whelped May 6, 1889; black and tan; by Chieftain II., out of Minnie B, by Rob Roy Jr., out of Kate Wildfire, by Bruce II., out of Madge Wildfire; Rob Roy Jr., by Rob Roy, out of Flyaway; Chieftain II., by Grosvenor, out of Picture, by Harold, out of Ruby III.; Grosvenor, by Champagne, out of Brenda II.

**RAFE** (17,522).—A. R. Maxfield, Guilford, Me. Breeder, Miss F. T. Johnson, Wellman, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; black and tan, little white; by Rob, out of Nell, by Nick, out of Collie Fly, by Peoples Drover, out of Lady; Nick, by Mack, out of Victoria; Rob, by Nick, out of Sleek, by Gabrielson's Collie, out of Lettie; Nick, by Mack, out of Victoria.

**RAPHAEL** (16,918).—J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889, sable and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Tosca II., by Ling Trotter, out of Snowflake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

**RENZO** (16,474).—Geo. L. Small, Paterson, N. J. Breeders, Sans Souci Farm Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped

- Sept. 6, 1889; sable, white feet and paws; by Comet (4928, Vol. III.), out of Lassie D (6012, Vol. IV.).
- REXLAND (18,804).—Ernest A. Worden, Muskegon, Mich. Breeder, Edwin S. Douglas, Montague, Mich. Whelped Sept. 5, 1890; sable and white; by Fairlie (15,970, Vol. V.), out of Trixie, by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Prep, by Mettle, out of Fanny.
- REX OVERTON (19,098).—Frank C. Overton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, N. D. Forbes, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Dec. 28, 1888; black and tan, white stripe on breast; by Clyde XII., out of Lady Macbeth, by Shep, out of Gladys II., by Rex, out of Mignonette; Shep, by Jim, out of Fannie; Clyde XII., by Clyde, out of Fanny, by Punch, out of Judy; Clyde, by Laddie II., out of Fly.
- RICHARD WEST (17,120).—Warren Vance, Wampum, Pa. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped July 10, 1889; black and tan; by Oscar (8657, Vol. V.), out of Fannie Ann, by Reekie (5951, Vol. IV.), out of Sans Souci (4719, Vol. III.).
- RICHMOND (16,398).—Thomas Lindsay, New York. Breeder, Rob't Buckle, Port Richmond, S. I. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; dark sable, white legs and teet; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Jessie Dean, by Hiram, out of Jersey Lass (6517, Vol. IV.); Hiram, by Rex, out of Kitty Mac.
- ROBIN ADAIR OF LARCHMONT (18,478).—Miss Faith Lorraine Mason, Larchmont, N. Y. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 27, 1890; sable; by Hempstead Zulu (12,693, Vol. VI.), out of Meg, by Tramp II., out of Energy, by Charlemagne, out of Hasty; Tramp II., by Tramp, out of Moss.
- ROBIN ADAIR OF LOCUST VALLEY (17,419).—Mrs. J. Cocks, Locust Valley, L. I. Breeder, Miss C. M. Teese, Newark, N. J. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; golden sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Hero (8709, Vol. V.).
- ROBIN HOOD (18,078).—S. E. Egan, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Geo. W. Roberts, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 28, 1890; light sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Lark (16,494).

- ROBLEY** (19,076).—George A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 25, 1890; sable; by Rich Rover, out of Rubric, by Wolf, out of Golden Fairy, by Tramp, out of Asphodel; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna; Rich Rover, by Montford, out of Pleasance, by Smuggler, out of Heather Bloom; Montford, by Oakham, out of Lassie.
- RODERICK** (16,412).—Martin Dennis, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1889; sable; by Cressy (16,411), out of Romp, by Nullamore (4701, Vol. III.), out of Ruth, by Brack, out of Beauty.
- ROKEBY** (17,496).—J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Allen S. Apgar, New York. Whelped May 23, 1881; sable; by Marcus (5945, Vol. IV.), out of Drumlin Isle (4375, Vol. III.).
- ROLAND BRUCE** (18,703).—Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped March 14, 1888; golden sable, white tips and collar; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).
- ROSLYN DANDY** (17,577).—Seminole Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; sable and white; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Cora II. (11,640, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—1st, Cincinnati, 1890.
- ROSLYN SENSATION** (16,399) (wrongly entered in Vol. V.).—Mitchell Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Robert Buckle, Port Richmond, S. I. Whelped Feb. 23, 1887; sable and white; by Strephon, out of Jessie Dean. Litter brother to Richmond (16,398).
- ROSS ALVORD** (16,753).—Henry E. Alvord, Agricultural College, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 17, 1888; black and tan, little white; by Davy Lindsay (7356, Vol. IV.), out of Phillis (7428, Vol. IV.).
- ROVER N** (17,542).—Robert Neubegin, Defiance, Ohio. Breeder, Curtis Holgate, Defiance, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 13, 1887; black, white and tan; by Prince, out of Bessie II., by Prince, out of Queen, by Shep, out of Snip; Prince, by Major, out of Lillie, by Laddie, out of Queen; Major, by Bruno, out of Gyp.

- ROVER T** (18,032). — G. B. Thornton, Memphis, Tenn. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped July 13, 1890; sable and white; by Roland (13,475, Vol. VI.), out of Trebor Norna, by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Belle Scott (11,637, Vol. V.).
- ROXIE** (18,242). — S. E. Rabbitt, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1890; black, tan and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie IV (13,456, Vol. VI.).
- ROYAL ROY** (16,325). — J. W. Ahles, Bay Side, L. I. Breeder E. Sprague, New York. Whelped May 14, 1889; sable and white; by Glengarry (5930, Vol. IV.), out of Margaret (6020, Vol. IV.).
- ROY C H S** (18,290). — C. H. Sheen, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Whelped May 26, 1890; black and tan; by Boss (12,656, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie D (12,658, Vol. VI.).
- ROY E** (16,322). — Frank P. Eldredge, Belvidere, Ill. Breeder, Chas. H. Baddeley, Champaign, Ill. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; dark sable, white markings; by Tramp II. (14,892, Vol. VI.), out of Glen Rosa (14,893, Vol. VI.).
- ROY K** (17,795). — Mrs. Russell Keith, Bay Shore, L. I. Breeder, Thomas A. Buttan, Corston, Scotland. Whelped Jan. 17, 1889; sable and white; by Wolf III., out of Corston Lassie, by Champaign, out of Delight II., by Glen Ericht, out of Delight; Champaign, by Charlemagne, out of Sinico; Wolf III., by Wolf, out of Ruby III., by Tricolor II., out of Nelly; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna.
- SABIE** (16,457). — T. S. Judson, Matteawan, N. Y. Breeder, T. B. Harris, Scotland. Whelped Nov. 10, 1887; dark sable, black shadings, white breast; by Cauld Cotte, out of Lass O'Glenborg (11,671 Vol. V.); Cauld Cotte, by Chance, out of Lady Dabry, by Barney, out of Lady Fern; Chance, by Rover, out of Jess.
- SANDY CHIEF OF A** (17,289). — Francis Morris, Norway, Pa. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1889; black, tan and white; by Clyde LIII (13,309, Vol. VI.), out of Cloud's Beauty II (13,366, Vol. VI.).

- SANDY SCOTT** (17,998).—Rollin L. Cushing, Maple P. O., Niagara Co., N. Y. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped July 1889; sable and white; by Almonarch, out of Handsome Nell, by Franklin, out of Lady Winsome, by Rob Roy, out of Flyaway; Franklin, by Strephon, out of Flossie; Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Rex, out of Kitty Mac; Scott Free, by Chief Clansman, out of Brenda.
- SANDY WAYNE** (16,397).—J. S. Rogers, Paterson, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 6, 1889; light sable; by Collie, out of Wayne Beauty (8765, Vol. V.); Collie, by Van, out of Lily, by Sable, out of Judy; Van, by Foxey, out of Nancy Lee.
- SCOTCH LADDIE DON** (16,319).—L. C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, J. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Aug. 18, 1886; sable and white; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Flossie, by Ayrshire Laddie, out of Jersey Lass; Ayrshire Laddie, by Rex, out of Topsey.
- SCOT II** (18,798).—H. Rudolph Sack, Lymanville, R. I. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 14, 1889; sable and white; by Charleroi II. (10,444, Vol. V.), out of Metchley Surprise (8736, Vol. V.).
- SCOTTIE LEWIN** (17,475).—W. B. Lewin, Russell, Ill. Breeder, C. T. Higgins, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Whelped March 25, 1890; black and tan and white; by Colonel Nelson (13,617, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Rex (13,618, Vol. VI.).
- SCOTT R** (16,845).—Chas. S. Root, Barre, Mass. Breeder, Jas. H. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; sable and white; by Dick, out of Scotchie, by Brian Boru, out of Highland Lassie, by Ernest, out of Tibbie; Brian Boru, by Orley, out of Flora; Dick, by Robin Rattles, out of Annie, by Old Cocksie, out of Daisy; Robin Rattles, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie.
- SCOTT W** (17,105).—A. G. Wood, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, J. J. Cowan, Brookville, Pa. Whelped April 2, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cowboy (8626, Vol. V.), out of Meg Cameron (12,663, Vol. VI.).



- SHEP II** (17,024).—Jacob Phinizy, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, C. H. Phinizy, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Feb. 15, 1890; golden sable; by Cubeba (4698, Vol. III.), out of Floss, (15,658, Vol. VI.).
- SIRRH** (17,074).—Frank Dickinson, Whately, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; sable and white; by Lothian Guard (15,787, Vol. VI.), out of Midlothian Lassie (10,503, Vol. V.).
- THE JUDGE** (16,326).—J. S. Rockwell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Whelped April 26, 1889; sable, white breast and feet; by Boss (12,650, Vol. VI.), out of Grizzie (11,658, Vol. V.).
- THE MASCOT OF FORDHOOK** (17,220).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 8, 1890; dark sable, white breast; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Miss Constance (10,504, Vol. V.).
- THE YOUNG SQUIRE** (16,825).—John Duncan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Robt. Chapman, Glenboig, Scotland. Whelped Feb. 3, 1887; sable and white; by The Squire, out of Risk, by Rutland, out of The Lily, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge; The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.
- TOURER** (16,478).—F. E. Vaughn, Port Richmond, S. I. Breeder, Robt. Buckle, Port Richmond, S. I. Whelped June 3, 1889; sable and white; by Phil (12,351, Vol. VI.), or Robin Gray (11,619, Vol. VI.), out of Floss (12,350, Vol. VI.).
- TRICOLOR DAN** (19,121).—J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 11, 1889; black and tan, white markings; by Dundee (12,657, Vol. VI.), out of Zella (11,696, Vol. V.).
- TYKE** (16,642).—J. A. Haskell, Delancey, Pa. Breeders, McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Whelped Oct. 16, 1887; black and tan; by Gilderoy (7360, Vol. IV.), out of Jess (7403, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows*.—V. H. C., reserve, Rochester; V. H. C., New York, 1890.

VERNON CHAUNCEY (16,610).—Long Island Kennels, New York. Breeder, S. C. Wilson, Baldwins, L. I. Whelped June 13, 1889; black, tan and white; by Bruce of Berlin (5916, Vol. IV.), out of Miss McGregor (11,677, Vol. V.).

WALLACE SQUIRE (18,035).—Chas. Kelly, Passaic, N. J. Breeders, Nessel Down Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Whelped July 6, 1890; black and tan, small white blaze; by The Squire, out of Hebe of Nessel Down (17,929); The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

WILEY (16,762).—G. S. Moulton, West Randolph, Vt. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Aug. 5, 1887; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Zulu Princess (6045, Vol. IV.).

#### BITCHES.

BESSIE DELL OF A (18,954).—D. S. Whitney, Triangle, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Date of birth not given; black and tan; by Cloud's Galen (13,415, Vol. VI.), out of Bessie Startle (13,313, Vol. VI.).

BESS MACGREGOR (18,940).—E. C. Tracy, New York. Breeder, Jas. Watson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889; sable and white; by Clipper, out of Lady Watson. Litter sister to Duke of Lee (18,916).

BESS SANDS (18,464).—Lawrence Sands, Washington, D. C. Breeder, S. E. Rabbitt, Washington, D. C. Whelped May 5, 1890; black, tan and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie IV (13,456, Vol. VI.).

BONNIE VETTIE (17,997).—Rollin L. Cushing, Maple P. O., Niagara Co., N. Y. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Nov. 1889; dark sable; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Almonarch, out of Ida Nettles, by Rex, out of Jennie Nettle; Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kittie May.

BRAN'S JESSIE (16,630).—Jacob J. DeForest, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1889; sable and black; by Bran (15,700, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty (15,701, Vol. VI.).

- BRIGHT** (18,077).—J. S. Collins, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Geo. W. Roberts, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 2, 1890; light sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Lark (16,494).
- BROWNIE CAREY** (18,615).—Henry W. Carey, East Lake, Mich. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped April 10, 1890; sable; by Almonarch, out of Handsome Nell. Litter sister to Lady Franklin (18,614).
- CALLIE T** (17,716).—Geo. H. Langsdale, Texarkana, Texas. Breeder, Wm. M. Haag, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Blonde Dee (13,423, Vol. VI.).
- CARRIE S** (17,518).—H. W. Shurtliff, Ogden, Utah. Breeder, Frank Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 10, 1888; black and tan; by Bob (5346, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy Dale (9654, Vol. V.).
- COCHITUATE ROSE** (16,330).—Frank E. Vaughn, Mariner's Harbor, S. I. Breeder, I. K. Felch & Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped March 3, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Shepherdess (7435, Vol. IV.).
- COLLIE K** (18,319).—C. L. Wilcox, New Berlin, Ill. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped May 11, 1889; black and tan; by Clydesdale Hero (11,584, Vol. V.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—2d, puppy, Indianapolis, 1890.
- DAISY MACGREGOR** (18,939).—Malcolm McLean, New York. Breeder, Jas. Watson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889; sable and white; by Clipper, out of Lady Watson. Litter sister to Duke of Lee (18,916).
- DAKOTA** (19,130).—J. D. Shotwell, Orange, N. J. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped April 28, 1890; sable and white; by Maney Trefoil (12,912, Vol. VI.), out of Ethel (7398, Vol. IV.).
- DRUMLIN JESSICA** (18,415).—Johnson & Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Sam'l F. Mercier, Belfast, Ireland. Whelped Feb. 3, 1886; sable; by Dublin Scott (5924, Vol. IV.), out of Jenny Lind, by Rutland, out of Blink Bonny, by Foxey, out of Olivia; Rutland, by Wolf,

out of Madge. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Armagh, 1888; 3d, and special, Strabane; 1st, Kells; special, London, 1889; 2d and special, Dublin, 1889; 1st and special, Armagh; 3d, Strabane, 1890.

**DRUMLIN MONA** (18,414).—Johnson & Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Sam'l D. Mercier, Belfast, Ireland. Whelped May 22, 1888; black, tan and white; by Sefton, out of Young Meg (6044, Vol. IV.); Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude. *Bench Show*.—3d, Armagh, 1890.

**DRUMLIN TAB** (18,416).—Johnson & Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Sam'l F. Mercier, Belfast, Ireland. Whelped May 12, 1889; sable; by Maney Trefoil (12,912, Vol. VI.), out of Drumlin Jessica (18,415).

**DUBLIN LASSIE** (18,243).—S. E. Rabbitt, Washington, D.C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1890; black, tan and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie IV (13,456, Vol. VI.).

**DUNCAN'S FLIRT** (16,827).—John Duncan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; sable and white; by The Young Squire (16,825), out of Duncan's Flora (16,826).

**DUNCAN'S FLORA** (16,826).—John Duncan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Robert Chapman, Glenboig, Scotland. Whelped March 1886; sable and white; by Tramp II., out of Energy, by Charlemagne, out of Hasty, by Carlyle, out of Glen; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Tramp II., by Tramp, out of Moss, by Marcus, out of Cressy; Tramp, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie.

**FANCY** (16,413).—Martin Dennis, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1889; sable and white; by Cressy, out of Romp. Litter sister to Roderick (16,412).

**FANNIE II** (17,803).—Geo. T. Underhill, Knoxville, Iowa. Breeder, W. A. Wickham, Tipton, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; sable and white; by Sailor Bruce (10,480, Vol. V.), out of Fannie Fern, by Shep, out of Dart, by Jas. Clark's dog, out of Bobby & Son's bitch; Shep, by Dr. N. H. Paaren's dog, out of his bitch.

- FANNIE T** (17,127). — Edward H. Turner, Chicago Ill., Breeder, George Gaynor, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 1887; sable and white; by Thistle Down (5969, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).
- FESTA** (17,090). — Howard Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. Frank Byrd, Temperanceville, Va. Whelped Jan. 15, 1890; black, white and tan; by Lockwood (12,137, Vol. VI.), out of Rubie, by Bonnie Scotland (5913, Vol. IV.), out of Couthie II., by Bruce, out of Sonsie.
- FLOE** (16,942) — John Duncan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; color not given; by Young Squire (16,825), out of Flora (16,826).
- FLORA VI** (18,111). — Henry Potbury, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Sam'l E. Rabbitt, Washington, D. C. Whelped May 5, 1890; dark sable, white feet; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie IV (13,456, Vol. VI.).
- FLORA K** (16,575). — W. Douglas King, Montrose, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; sable and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Tosca II., by Ling Trotter, out of Snowflake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.
- FLOSSIE V** (17,246). — Gordon Valentine, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped May 9, 1889; golden sable; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).
- FLURRY IV** (18,797). — H. Rudolph Sack, Lymansville, R. I. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 11, 1889; sable and white; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Luella (6017, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK HENRIETTA** (17,425). — W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 7, 1889; black, tan and white; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK MYRA** (16,729). — Dell Barker, Greenwood, Mo. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Wonder (11,602, Vol. V.), out of Heather Belle (6000, Vol. IV.).

- FORDHOOK KATONAH** (16,321).—R. J. Mendenhall, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; dark sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.
- FORDHOOK LOTTA** (17,426).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; black and tan; by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK NELLIE BLY** (17,249).—Frank Wise, Canton, Ohio. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 23, 1890; dark sable, white on breast and tips of feet; by The Bard of Fordhook (11,631, Vol. V.), out of Perthshire Lassie, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK NINA** (17,597).—W. MacBain, Franklin Furnace, N. J. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 30, 1890; sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).
- FORDHOOK PERSIS** (16,933).—R. Y. Hillams, Greenville, S.C. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 6, 1890; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Aster (13,271, Vol. VI.).
- FORDHOOK QUEEN** (18,531).—Mrs. Emma Wilson, Morotock, Va. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 18, 1890; sable, white tips and collar; by Fordhook Quality (14,046, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK ROENNETTA** (17,772).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 11, 1890; black and tan; by Fordhook Scott (11,599, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).
- FORDHOOK RUTH** (17,409).—L. L. Hubbard, Moran, Minn. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 23, 1890; dark sable; by The Bard of

- Fordhook (11,631, Vol. V.), out of Perthshire Lassie, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.).
- FRANCES (16,551).—Orville Coffin, Medfield, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped June 20, 1889; black and pale tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Lady Campbell (7415, Vol. IV.).
- GERTIE Z (17,375).—Herman Nunnemacher, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Wis. Whelped Jan. 20, 1890; golden sable and white; by Rob Roy Jr., out of Sunbeam, by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Madge Wildfire (8729, Vol. V.); Rob Roy Jr., by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Flyaway, by Rex, out of Flora.
- GIPSY T (16,374).—F. G. Tracy, Eddy, New Mex. Breeder, J. S. Bacon, New York. Whelped Jan. 26, 1887; black and tan; by Glengarry (5930, Vol. IV.), out of Lorna Doone (6016, Vol. IV.).
- GYPSEY S (16,832).—H. E. Stoner, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, A. J. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped April 1886; black, tan shadings; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Gypsey I (4379, Vol. III.).
- GYPSIE DUBLIN SCOT (18,832).—Austin Herr, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Sam'l E. Rabbitt, Washington, D. C. Whelped May 5, 1890; sable; by Dublin Scot (5924, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie IV (13,456, Vol. VI.).
- HANNA AROON (17,021).—Francis Morris, Norway, Pa. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Nov. 1888; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309, Vol. VI.), out of Mollie Noble (13,364, Vol. VI.).
- HEBE OF NESSEL DOWN (17,929) (formerly 11,660, Vol. V.).—Chas. Kelly, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, Passaic, N. J. Whelped June 1887; black, tan and white; by Glenlivat (5931, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—2d and special, Danbury, 1888.
- HIGHLAND FLOSSEY (16,348).—J. F. Schnaitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; sable and white; by Roland, out of Vixen (6042, Vol. IV.); Roland, by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. IV.).

- HILDA MCEWEN** (17,232).—C. C. Abbe, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 11, 1887; black and light tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Tyzah II (17,231).
- ISIS** (18,751).—George E. Wright, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, G. W. Roberts, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 28, 1890; light sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Lark (16,494).
- JOSEPHINE FLOCKMASTER** (18,137).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1889; black and tan, white breast and tips; by Joe Flockmaster (14,490, Vol. VI.), out of Rollo Nevis (13,623, Vol. VI.).
- JUDY** (18,671).—J. Wells Smith, Boulder, Col. Breeder, L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Wis. Whelped June 15, 1890; black, white and tan; by Queechy, out of Flora B, by Rob Roy Jr., out of Sunbeam, by Clifton Hero, out of Madge Wildfire; Rob Roy Jr., by Rob Roy, out of Flyaway; Queechy, by Clipper (13,048, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).
- KILMARNOCK BESS** (17,515).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; sable and white; by Caractus, out of Metchley Nora. Litter sister to Climax (17,510).
- KILMARNOCK GLADYS** (17,517).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Dec. 2, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Kilmarnock Mailie (7413, Vol. IV.).
- KILMARNOCK PEARL** (17,514).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; sable and white; by Caractus, out of Metchley Nora. Litter sister to Climax (17,510).
- KIOWILLA BEAUTY** (16,365).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, B. Holmes, Jr., Albany, N. Y. Whelped May 1887; black and tan; by Gaffa II., out of Floss, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Bessie, by Bruce, out of Fly; Gaffa II., by Gaffa (6814, Vol. IV.), out of Rice's Middie, by Appgar's Laddie, out of Judy.
- LADY ALICE** (16,805).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 11,



1889; sable, white collar; by Excel, out of Lilly, by Napoléon, out of Young Sable Flume, by Trump II. out of Sable Plume; Napoleon, by Charlemagne, out of Mattie; Excel, by Eclipse, out of Lorna Doone, by Duncan, out of Bess; Eclipse, by Charlemagne, out of Flirt.

LADY FRANKLIN (18,614).—John Finnucan, Shadeland, Pa. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped spring of 1890; sable; by Almonarch, out of Handsome Nell, by Franklin, out of Lady Winsome, by Rob Roy, out of Flyaway; Franklin, by Strephon, out of Flossy; Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Carlisle, out of Kitty Mack; Scott Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

LADY GLENBORG (17,903).—Barnes Bros., Wellsville, N. Y. Breeders, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Nov. 7, 1888; black and tan; by Scott's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lass of Glenborg (11,671, Vol. V.).

LADY NEPH II (17,837).—O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1890; golden sable; white breast and feet; by Cubeba (4698, Vol. III.), out of Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

LARK (16,494).—George W. Roberts, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Jas. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Dec. 30, 1881; golden, white markings, feet, chest and neck; by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Jeannie Nettles (9663, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Philadelphia, 1884; V. H. C., New York, 1885; V. H. C., New York; V. H. C., Newark, 1886.

LASS II (16,503).—A. McVittie, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, J. & J. J. Crawford, Hazel Green, Wis. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; sable and white; by Joker (6494, Vol. IV.), out of Minnie (6025, Vol. IV.).

LASSIE OF LOCHROYAN (18,828).—Chas. H. Chapman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; sable and white; by Hempstead Zulu (12,693, Vol. VI.), out of Lass O' Lowrie (6014, Vol. IV.).

**LILLIE R** (16,948).—Mrs. M. L. Runge, Baltimore, Md Breeder, E. Brayford, Mahanoy City, Pa. Whelped Jan. 26, 1889; sable and white; by Cide, out of Belle, by Clifton, out of Friskey, by Lofer, out of Bussey III.; Clifton, by Rutland, out of Strawberry Lass; Cide, by Trevor, out of Lilley, by Scotia, out of Miss Maude; Trevor, by Wolf, out of Old Madge.

**LUCY D** (17,928).—H. C. Cuning, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 21, 1886; black and tan; by Gaffa II., out of Floss, by Tam O'Shanter (6821, Vol. IV.), out of Bessie, by Bruce, out of Fly; Gaffa II., by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Rice's Middie, by Laddie, out of Judie. *Bench Show*.—2d, Cincinnati, 1890.

**LUCY LOCKET** (19,089).—Geo. A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Breeder, A. E. Locke, Lexington, Mass. Whelped April 23, 1890; sable; by Ripon II. (12,522, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Clare (11,655, Vol. V.).

**LUFRA J** (17,853).—Wm. Crawford Johnson, Frederick, Md. Breeder, Geo. W. Felton, Barre, Mass. Whelped Dec. 23, 1889; sable, white markings; by Scott R (16,845), out of Beauty II (11,636, Vol. V.).

**MABEL DEANS** (16,612).—Herbert S. Barnes, New York. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 17, 1889; sable and white; by Maney Trefoil (12,912, Vol. VI.), out of Jakyr Dean (11,609, Vol. V.).

**MAGGIE R** (16,741).—Edwin A. Rogers, Dundee, Mich. Breeders, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 16, 1889; sable and white; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Gem (5995, Vol. IV.).

**MAILIE** (16,448).—W. C. Egan, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept 3, 1889; sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (9679, Vol. V.).

**MAPLE GROVE LUATH** (18,554).—Maple Grove Kennels, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 21, 1889; black, tan and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8756, Vol. V.).

- MARIGOLD** (17,525).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 9, 1889; sable and white; by Bonnie Dunkeld (7353, Vol. IV.), out of Merry (7422, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—2d, puppy, and 2d, open, Chicago, 1890.
- MATCHLESS II** (16,920).—J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, S. Boddington, Birmingham, England. Whelped March 3, 1884; black and tan, white chest and tip of tail; by Rutland, out of Beck, by Bob Bruce, out of Nesta, by Duncan, out of Bess; Bob Bruce, by Carlyle, out of Midge; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Wolf, by Old Cockie, out of Lorna. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Birmingham, 1884; 2d, open, 2d, puppy, Derby Crystal Palace, 1885; 1st, open, 1st, puppy, Liverpool, 1885.
- MAVIS WONDER** (18,102).—A. R. Kyle, Passaic, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1885; sable, white breast; by Metchley Wonder, out of Cora Belle of Nessel Down (11,641, Vol. V.); Metchley Wonder, by Sefton, out of Minnie, by Loafer, out of Catrin; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge.
- MEDA MCGREGOR** (17,080).—Edwin C. Powell, Ghent, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 5, 1889; black, tan and white; by Prince Charlie, out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.); Prince Charlie, by Sefton, out of Mavis by Eclipse, out of Nesta; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge.
- MISS** (17,243).—Jas. S. Wintermute, Tacoma, Wash. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; sable; by Reekie (5957, Vol. IV.), out of Fly (7400, Vol. IV.).
- MOONLIGHT II** (16,921).—J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 23, 1888; black, white and tan; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8756, Vol. V.).
- MORGIANA** (19,064).—LeG. B. Cannon, New York. Breeder, J. Pierpont Morgan, New York. Whelped June 23, 1890; white, buff ears; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Bertha (7391, Vol. IV.).

- NANCY V (19,128).—J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1890; sable and white; by Maney Trefoil (12,912, Vol. VI.), out of Ethel (7398, Vol. IV.).
- NAN McV (17,197).—Chester A. Biggs, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, George W. Felton, Barre, Mass. Whelped Dec. 23, 1889; sable and white; by Scott R (16,845), out of Beauty II (11,636, Vol. V.).
- NELLIE M (16,595).—C. C. Montague, Amherst, Mass. Breeder, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 10, 1887; black and tan; by Rutland Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).
- NELLY BLY OF A (17,290).—Francis Morris, Norway, Pa. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Jan. 1889; black and tan; by Cloud's Galen (13,415, Vol. VI.), out of Flora Dell (13,368, Vol. VI.).
- NETTIE R (18,138).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped, May 9, 1889; red sable, white breast and tips; by Rysdyke Dandy (7378, Vol. IV.) out of Rollo Nevis (13,623, Vol. VI.).
- NORNA (16,436).—Waverley Kennels, Noroton, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 6, 1889; sable and white; by Sir Walter (12,346, Vol. VI.), out of Bonnie Y (8687, Vol. V.).
- NYMPH (18,417).—Johnson & Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, T. Hey, England. Whelped July 19, 1889; sable and white; by Langley, out of Girlington Girl, by Eclipse, out of Lilly, by Wolf, out of Ruby III.; Eclipse, by Charlemagne, out of Flirt; Langley, by Wolf, out of Hazel, by Charlemagne, out of Eva; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna.
- ONDA (16,732).—W. C. Egan, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; dark sable; by Forkhook Wonder (11,602, Vol. V.), out of Heather Belle (6,000, Vol. IV.).
- ORA DE VERNEY (16,930).—H. W. Beall, Maynesville, S. C. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped June 1888; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309, Vol. VI.), out of Flora Dell (13,368, Vol. VI.).

- PHOBIE** (17,877).—G. H. Crawford, New York. Breeder, F. C. Phocbus, Bernardsville, N. J. Whelped April 4, 1890; sable, black points; by Marcus of Smith, out of Lady Scotland, by Rokeby (17,496), out of Rena, by Gordon, out of Lass O'Lowrie; Marcus of Smith, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833, Vol. IV.).
- PINE GROVE MAID** (18,646).—Harry R. Smith, Elida, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1890; sable and white; by Roland (13,475, Vol. VI.), out of Willis (17,806).
- PINE GROVE QUEEN** (18,645).—Harry R. Smith, Elida, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1890; sable and white; by Roland (13,475, Vol. VI.), out of Willis (17,806).
- PRINCESS DUNDEE** (17,247).—Gordon Valentine, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Robt. J. Curry, Connersville, Ind. Whelped Feb. 1, 1888; black and tan; by Dundee (12,657, Vol. VI.), out of Le Madge, by Clifton Hero (3622, Vol. V.), out of Bessie B, by Cocksie, out of Belle III.
- PUTNAM LADY** (18,893).—Chas. McK. Loeser, New York. Breeder, L. R. Kerr, Jr., New York. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; black, tan and white; by Laddie Boy (10,462, Vol. V.), out of Bessie III (5981, Vol. IV.).
- QUEEN NEVIS** (17,245).—Gordon Valentine, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped April 28, 1889; merle; by Ben Nevis II. (4927, Vol. III.), out of Jeanie (4381, Vol. III.).
- QUEEN OF MONTEVIDEO** (17,593).—W. F. Dusell, Montevideo, Minn. Breeder, W. F. Wilcox, Benson, Minn. Whelped June 24, 1889; black and tan; by Sir Wallace (8678, Vol. V.), out of Lady (8720, Vol. V.).
- ROMP** (16,414).—Martin Dennis, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 19, 1886; sable, white breast and toes; by Nullamore (4701, Vol. III.), out of Ruth, by Brack, out of Beauty, by Marcus, out of Flora; Brack, by Carlyle, out of Sanfoil.
- R' SE T** (18,033).—G. B. Thornton, Memphis, Tenn. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped Dec. 22,

1889; sable and white; by Red Rover (8660, Vol. V.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

SARAH BERNHARDT (18,768).—A. B. Dick, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, R. Gordon Williams, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; red, sable and white; by Kenneth Sloan, out of Bonnie Lass. Litter sister to Grover Cleveland (18,767).

SCOTCH QUEEN II (18,305).—O. S. Price, Hillsboro, Ohio. Breeder, Fred. G. Bowman, Springsboro, Pa. Whelped Nov. 4, 1889; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Grace (4708, Vol. III.).

SHEPRESS GIRL (16,382).—S. H. Seamans, Wauwatosa, Wis. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped July 1885; sable, dark shadings; by Garfield (13,306, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Lightfoot (13,312, Vol. VI.).

SPANVOLA (17,464).—A. H. Kohn, Prosperity, S. C. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped May 23, 1890; black and tan; by King of the Shanty (12,141, Vol. VI.), out of Tab Schew (13,290, Vol. VI.).

TOOTIE BELLE (18,373).—Thos. T. Turner, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Herman Roesch, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 1, 1890; black and tan; by Roy, out of Clifton Beauty, by Pan, out of Nellie McHenry, by Clifton Hero, out of Madge Wildfire; Pan, by Rex, out of Lassie; Roy, by Rob Roy III., out of Lilly, by Bruce, out of Nellie; Rob Roy III., by Rob Roy, out of Beauty IV.

TREFOIL'S BEAUTY (16,686).—John F. Langworthy, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Breeder, C. Van W. Fisk, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 1, 1887; black and tan, white fore legs; by Young Trefoil, out of Mountain Beauty, by Trevor, out of Highland Queen, by Chance, out of Blink Bonnie; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Young Trefoil, by Bobbie Burns, out of Witch Hazel, by Eclipse, out of Meta; Bobbie Burns, by Rex, out of Lassie.

TRONDA (16,435).—Waverley Kennels, Noroton, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 6, 1889; black, tan and white; by Sir Walter (12,346, Vol. VI.), out of Bonnie Y (8687, Vol. V.).

- TYZAH II** (17,231).—C. C. Abbe, Springfield, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped June 25, 1885; black and light tan; by Ayrshire Laddie, out of Tyzah, by Ned (6817 Vol. IV.), out of Tillie (6837, Vol. IV.); Ayrshire Laddie, by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Tam's Lassie, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Lassie.
- VAGABONDIA** (18,827).—Charles H. Chapman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; black, white and tan; by Hempstead Zulu (12,693, Vol. VI.), out of Lass O'Lowrie (6014, Vol. IV.).
- VERNON BAFFO** (16,611).—Long Island Kennels, New York. Breeder, S. C. Wilson, Baldwin's, L. I. Whelped June 13, 1889; black, tan and white; by Bruce of Berlin (5916, Vol. IV.), out of Miss McGregor (11,677, Vol. V.).
- WACHUSET BELLE** (16,844).—Geo. W. Felton, Barre, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Oct. 27, 1888; sable and white; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of Maiden Queen, by Cauld Cotte, out of Lass O'Glenboig, by Strathnairn, out of Young Countess; Cauld Cotte, by Chance, out of Lady Dabney.
- WENNA D** (18,292).—J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 16, 1890; black and tan, white breast and feet; by Boss (12,656, Vol. VI.), out of Grizzie (11,658, Vol. V.).
- WILLIS** (17,806).—Harry R. Smith, Elida, Ill. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped May 11, 1889; dark sable, little white; by Clydesdale Hero (11,584, Vol. V.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

---

## GREAT DANES.

---

### DOGS.

- CAESAR III** (17,931).—Wm. G. Lotze, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, W. F. Krehl, Girard, Ohio. Whelped April 5, 1890; white fawn; by Caesar Jr., out of Minca, by Pluto, out of Minca, by Nero, out of Venus; Pluto, by

Brutus, out of Flora; Caesar Jr., by Caesar, out of Lady Gray, by Pluto, out of Juno; Caesar, by Mullan, out of Diana.

LEO W (17,370).—H. Walker, Greeley, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1890; blue and white; by Dane, out of Gretchen, by Big Dan, out of Floss, by Danger, out of Fraulein; Big Dan, by Bolivar, out of Lady Jumbo; Dane, by Dude, out of Kate, by Danger, out of Fraulein; Dude, by Bolivar, out of Lady Jumbo.

LUCIFER B (17,965).—A. D. Bayles, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped May 14, 1890; bright fawn, white toes and tip of tail; by Pedro, out of Stella. Litter brother to Elsie W (17,921).

PAUL (18,430).—H. Walker, Greeley, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1890; light blue, brown flickings; by Dane, out of Gretchen. Litter brother to Leo W (17,370).

POPE LEO (18,763).—F. H. Hartshorn, Washburn, Wis. Breeder, Gustav Hansen, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped May 23, 1890; brindle, white feet; by Don Caesar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (15,228, Vol. VI.).

TEUTONIA FRITZ (18,401).—Wm. H. Walsh, Metuchen, N. J. Breeder, Carl Heimerle, Lake Denmark, N. J. Whelped June 18, 1890; blue brindle and white; by Prinz (14,553, Vol. VI.), out of Irene (14,552, Vol. VI.).

THURAH (17,416).—Axel Johnson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. F. Schnaitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 6, 1890; steel blue, four white toes; by Major, out of Flora S. Litter brother to Bella M (17,351).

VICTOR (17,588).—Ed. Leight, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. F. Schnaitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 6, 1890; steel blue; by Major, out of Flora S. Litter brother to Bella M (17,351).

---

#### BITCHES.

ALMA B (18,532).—W. A. Barrows, Jr., Sharpville, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Behren, Leipzig, Germany. Date of birth not given; tiger striped; by Monarch, out of Ella, by Leo,



out of Tavota, by Adler, out of Juno; Leo, by Marco, out of Perle; Monarch, by Monarch, out of Diana, by Leo, out of Aachen; Monarch, by Harra I., out of Flora II.

**BEAUTY R** (18,656).—Joseph Roach, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Paul Merker, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 6, 1889; steel blue; by Major, out of Nellie, by Nero, out of Elsie, by Pluto, out of Flora; Nero, by Pluto, out of Theina; Major, by Caesar, out of Elsie, by Pluto, out of Flora; Caesar, by Cäsar, out of Judith.

**BELLA M** (17,351).—Wm. Mueller, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. F. Schnaitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 6, 1890; blue brindle; by Major, out of Flora S, by Caesar, out of Daisey, by Theras, out of Theina; Caesar, by Cäsar, out of Judith; Major, by Caesar, out of Elsie, by Pluto, out of Flora; Caesar, by Cäsar, out of Judith.

**ELSIE W** (17,921).—H. E. Wight, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped May 14, 1890; bright fawn, dark points; by Pedro, out of Stella, by Nero II., out of Flora II., by Nero II., out of Sara II.; Nero II., by Nero I., out of Flora I.; Pedro, by Mentor II., out of Minerva, by Sultan II., out of Cora; Mentor II., by Nero II., out of Zampa II.

**WOLGA** (16,945) (formerly 9694, Vol. V.)—C. A. Work, Greenwich, Conn. Breeder, Dr. A. Hansen, Hamburg, Germany. Whelped Aug. 2, 1885; golden, tiger marked; by Margeaux, out of Gretchen, by Hector, out of Music; Margeaux, by Caesar, out of Diana.

---

## MASTIFFS.

---

### DOGS.

**ADONIS** (18,507).—Lorenzo E. Anderson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. M. Wood, Louisville, Ky. Whelped Feb. 23, 1890; fawn; by Lord Lion (14,640, Vol. VI.), out of St. Joe Patty (14,597, Vol. VI.).

**AJAX OILENS** (17,259).—Henry Hitchcock, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Whelped

Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).

**ALBERT'S MAJOR** (18,308).—Albert B. Bowman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, T. G. Lee, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 12, 1888; stone fawn; by Beech Grove Ajax, out of Lee's Belle, by Ashmont Victor (10,540, Vol. V.), out of Madge, by Jumbo, out of Loughten; Beech Grove Ajax, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.).

**ARGUS PRINCE** (16,571).—W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, W. E. Walden, Watervliet, Mich. Whelped Oct. 15, 1887; fawn, black points; by Deacon, out of Goddess of Liberty (16,280); Deacon, by Raleigh, out of Alta, by Duke, out of Pride; Raleigh, by Gwalior, out of Bernice.

**ARMOUR'S MAJOR** (17,602).—Phillip D. Armour, Jr. Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. N. K. Talcott, Englewood, Ill. Whelped Sept. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Moses (6534, Vol. IV.), out of Sandycroft Bessie, by Hero III. (6844, Vol. IV.), out of Nell (8856, Vol. V.).

**BEAUFORT JR.**, (17,843).—Jas. W. Whitney, Rochester, N.Y. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped March 15, 1890; fawn, black points; by Beaufort (15,130, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Gladys (10,574, Vol. V.).

**BEAUFORT PRINCE** (18,998).—C. P. Fraleigh, New York. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Sept. 11, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Beaufort (15,130, Vol. VI.), out of Gerda, by Orlando, out of Gythe II., by Cedric the Saxon, out of Mona; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Rowena.

**BEAUFOY** (16,831).—James J. Lynn, Port Huron, Mich. Breeder, R. A. Craig, Omaha, Neb. Whelped Aug. 30, 1888; stone fawn; by Beaufort (15,130, Vol. VI.), out of Vistula (11,796, Vol. V.).

**BEECH GROVE BEN** (17,742).—Ben Hyams, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped March 1, 1888; light fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Duchess (13,387, Vol. VI.).

- BEECH GROVE CAESAR** (18,354).—J. A. J. Shultz, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Sept. 21, 1887; light fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Princess (13,388, Vol. VI.).
- BEECH GROVE CONQUEST** (18,520).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1889; grey fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105, Vol. VI.).
- BEECH GROVE DEKE** (17,927).—Scott R. Hayes, Fremont, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped May 1, 1890; light fawn; by Prince Caution (16,745), out of Heyward's Queen (17,743).
- BEN II** (17,932).—W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.).
- BINGO** (17,659).—Myron A. Kimball, Littleton, Mass. Breeder, P. O. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Whelped March 12, 1890; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie III (16,334).
- BOURBON PRINCE II** (17,181).—Wm. G. Edwards, Van Wert, Ohio. Breeder, J. F. Barbee, Millersburg, Ky. Whelped Jan. 13, 1890; dark fawn; by Bourbon Prince (13,323, Vol. VI.), out of Bourbon Princess (14,225, Vol. VI.).
- BRUNO OF CRETE** (18,558).—Hugh McCargar, Crete, Neb. Breeder, H. A. Talcott, Crete, Neb. Whelped July 28, 1889; fawn; by Cordova, out of Lemona. Litter brother to Dugal (18,556).
- BRUTUS** (19,001).—Rev. R. H. F. Gairdner, Niles, Mich. Breeder, L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped May 28, 1889; fawn, black points; by Wacouta Nap (10,562, Vol. V.), out of Elm Place Dolly (7472, Vol. IV.).
- BUNKER** (18,649).—T. R. Proctor, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 12, 1890; fawn; by Judge, out of Portia. Litter brother to Dux (18,648).

- BUSTER G** (18,447).—G. H. Grimmell, Onaga, Kan. Breeder Geo. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped June 13, 1890, brindle; by Duke of Connaught (12,186, Vol. VI.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).
- CAPITOL NED** (16,949).—C. E. Hills, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 8, 1889; fawn, black points; by Grover, out of Nell, by Romeo, out of Gipse, by Romeo II., out of Rose; Romeo, by Romeo II., out of Diane; Grover, by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).
- CARDINAL RICHELIEU** (18,974).—Edward L. Maurer, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, John Boddy, Salt Vale, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; fawn, black markings, by Zulu (16,636), out of Bianca (13,584, Vol. VI.).
- CERF-VOLA** (18,650).—Allister Cochrane, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped April 29, 1890; fawn, black points; by Alonzo (12,399, Vol. VI.), out of Lulu II., by Leo IV. (14,503, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.).
- CHANCELLOR** (16,331).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, C. E. Hills, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; fawn, black mask and ears; by Brian, out of Nell, by Rome, out of Gipse, by Romeo II., out of Rose; Rome, by Romeo II., out of Diane; Brian, by Odin, out of Aydah, by Turco, out of Baroness; Odin, by Leo, out of Leonie.
- CLEVELAND** (17,783).—Fred. Eickhoff, Greene, Iowa. Breeders, Dickey & Mixter, Milan, Ohio. Whelped March 8, 1890; light fawn; by Grover, out of Evadne, by Major, out of Nell, by Pluto II., out of Lotta; Major, by Leo, out of Leona; Grover, by Winning Card, out of Fannie, by De Buch, out of Jewess; Winning Card, by Hero II., out of Ashmont Lady.
- COLE MAC** (17,007).—H. A. Williams, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).
- COLONEL M** (17,567).—R. W. Marks, Dodgeville, Wis. Breeder, W. N. Wirt, Rockville, Ind. Whelped Sept.

- 1, 1889; fawn; by Max (8814, Vol. V.), out of Lady Madge (8850, Vol. V.).
- CONRAD (18,625).—Richard H. Derby, New York. Breeders, Caumsett Kennels, Lloyd's Neck, L. I. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Pharoah (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Temple (12,491, Vol. VI.).
- CORD (18,557).—H. A. Talcott, Crete, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1890; light fawn; by Cordova, out of Lemona. Full brother to Dugal (18,556).
- COUNT LEO (18,975).—James Palmer, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, John Boddy, Salt Vale, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Zulu (16,636), out of Bianca (13,584, Vol. VI.).
- CUTHBERT (16,780).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).
- CYRUS M (17,009).—Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).
- DAY'S ASHMONT (16,917).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. B. Milner, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Nov. 30, 1887; fawn, black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Dolly Varden II., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Bellow's Empress, by Grip, out of Britannia.
- DAY'S CALIBAN (16,892).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. B. Milner, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Oct. 4, 1888; fawn, black points; by King of Ashmont, out of Dido, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Bellow's Empress, by Grip, out of Britannia; King of Ashmont, by H M King Canute, out of Dora II., by Colonel, out of Diana; H M King Canute, by Beau, out of Modesty.
- DAY'S CONSTABLE (17,035).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, C. C. Richardson, Suffield, Conn. Whelped March 5, 1889; light fawn, black points; by Count Bismarck (13,318, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria (13,319, Vol. VI.).

- DAY'S REGULUS** (16,916).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. B. Milner, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Oct. 4, 1888; light fawn, black points; by Clement, (8793, Vol. V.), out of Dido, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Bellow's Empress, by Grip, out of Britannia.
- DAY'S TASSO** (16,893).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. B. Milner, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Nov. 22, 1887; fawn, chocolate muzzle and ears; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Dolly Varden II., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Empress, by Grip, out of Britannia.
- DIAMOND** (17,273).—Ed. Heath, Madison, Wis. Breeder, Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).
- DIXIE WILEY** (18,355).—J. A. J. Shultz, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped June 27, 1890; light fawn; by Beech Grove Conquest, out of Beech Grove Gertie (17,652); Beech Grove Conquest, by Water's Mack (13,149, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105, Vol. VI.).
- DON BISMARCK** (17,112).—Miss H. L. Kent, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Edmund Halladay, Suffield, Conn. Whelped Nov. 21, 1889; fawn; by Count Bismarck (13,318, Vol. VI.), out of Kitty, by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Clytie, by Keno, out of Onyx.
- DON QUIXOTE** (18,551).—Mrs. Dr. L. Younghusband, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped April 29, 1890; stone fawn, black points; by Alonzo (12,399, Vol. VI.), out of Lulu II., by Leo IV., out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.); Leo IV., by Lord Nelson, out of Lioness.
- DRAG** (17,224).—F. W. Davis, Keokuk, Iowa. Breeder, Chas. W. Zink, Fredonia, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 16, 1890; light fawn; by Hero Jr., out of Lily Dale (16,628); Hero Jr., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).
- DUKE OF NORFOLK** (16,725).—Philip R. Simmonds, Flushing, N. Y. Breeder, W. E. Rothermel, Chicago, Ill.

Whelped May 18, 1889; light fawn, black mask; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Breeze, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence, by Grim, out of Sally Waters.

DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND (18,552).—Dr. L. Younghusband, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped April 29, 1890; stone fawn, black points; by Alonzo, out of Lulu II. Litter brother to Don Quixote (18,551).

DUKE OF WELLINGTON (17,916).—Chas. Emery, Breese, Ill. Breeder, J. C. Comstock, La Gro, Ind. Whelped March 22, 1890; silver fawn; by Lord Disbro (13,921, Vol. VI.), out of Queen Anne II (14,243, Vol. VI.).

DUKESON (18,696).—Herman H. Hallock, St. Johnland, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. N. Zink, Fredonia, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 1, 1890; light fawn; by Colonel, out of Lily Dale (16,628); Colonel, by Leo Cromwell, out of Nell, by Hero II., out of Madge; Leo Cromwell, by Ilford Cromwell, out of Ashmont Baroness.

DUKE T (16,614).—Wessel Ten Broeck, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, C. C. Richardson, Bloomfield, Conn. Whelped Sept. 19, 1889; fawn; by Count Bismarck (13,318, Vol. VI.), out of Victoria, by Keno, out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty.

DUX (18,648).—D. C. West, Towville, N. Y. Breeder, T. R. Proctor, Utica, N. Y. Whelped April 12, 1890; fawn; by Judge, out of Portia (17,556); Judge, by Sigh, out of Jolie, by Sir Dan, out of Dora; Sigh, by Nestor, out of Teto.

EDRIC (18,480).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Wm. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Whelped Oct. 28, 1888; fawn, black points; by Jack Thyr, out of Emma, by Orlando, out of Countess of Woodlands, by Sion, out of Bess; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Rowena; Jack Thyr, by Orlando, out of Lady Canute, by H M King Canute, out of Dora II. *Bench Show*.—1st and special, Detroit, 1890.

ELGIN MACK (16,522).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July

- 15, 1889; light fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105, Vol. VI.).
- ELKSON (18,966).—Edwin L. Kimball, Jackson, Mich. Breeder, Geo. Glazier, Lynn, Mass. Whelped April 12, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Madge Minting (11,779, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—1st, puppy, and 1st, open, Rockford, 1890.
- FANNIE'S NERO (18,239).—Sherman Miller, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Tracy Bros., Detroit, Mich. Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; fawn, black points; by Prince Leo (14,868, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie (13,005, Vol. VI.).
- FAN'S TURK (16,533).—Dr. H. W. Woodbery, Duluth, Minn. Breeders, Tracy Bros., Detroit, Mich. Whelped Oct. 1889; stone fawn; by Prince Leo (14,868, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie (13,005, Vol. VI.).
- FRED (17,990).—W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1890; stone fawn; by Mylord (5369, Vol. III.), out of Maud S (15,668, Vol. VI.).
- FROH (17,450).—Richard H. Derby, New York. Breeder, Caumsett Kennels, Huntington, N. Y. Whelped March 27, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Hotspur, out of Lady Temple. Litter brother to Hans Sachs (17,449).
- GEN. MCCLELLAN (16,746).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1887; light fawn; by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.).
- GEORGE AGNIEL (16,582).—Leroy C. Wilson, Poseyville, Ind. Breeders, Geo. & Ada Agniel, Princeton, Ind. Whelped June 4, 1889; fawn, black muzzle; by Bruce IV., out of Prairie Queen II. (16,394, Vol. VI.); Bruce IV., by Keno, out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty.
- GEORGE J (16,583).—J. W. Johnson, Princeton, Ind. Breeders, Geo. & Ada Agniel, Princeton, Ind. Whelped Dec. 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Bruce IV., out of Prairie Queen II. Full brother to George Agniel (16,582).



- GLENDOWER** (17,008).—R. H. Edwards, Oshkosh, Wis. Breeder, Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).
- GOVERNOR WINANS** (19,132).—Lyman T. Kinney, Fields, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1890; fawn, black points; by Plato (12,207, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Jewell (14,726, Vol. VI.).
- GREIF** (16,998).—Chas. A. Menzel, Hilton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1889; fawn; by Regulus, out of Diana. Litter brother to Leo M (16,997).
- GRIPPER** (18,903).—W. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, Mr. Cook, Milton, Mass. Whelped April 1884; fawn, black mask and ears; by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Cook's Belle, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Baby, by Turk, out of Juno. *Bench Show*.—1st, puppy, Boston, 1885.
- HANS SACHS** (17,449).—Richard H. Derby, New York. Breeder, Caumsett Kennels, Huntington, N. Y. Whelped March 27, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Hotspur, out of Lady Temple (12,491, Vol. VI.); Hotspur, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena, by Rajah, out of Negress; Crown Prince, by Young Prince, out of Merlin.
- HAROLD P** (16,781).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).
- HECTOR W** (16,646).—W. G. Waldron, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, J. F. Cusson, Fredonia, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 23, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).
- HOGUE'S KING** (17,589).—W. B. & W. S. Hogue, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Tracy Bros., Detroit, Mich. Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; fawn, black points; by Prince Leo (14,868, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie (13,005, Vol. VI.).
- HYLAX** (17,031).—H. R. Spencer, Duluth, Minn. Breeder, Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).

- ILFORD CAUTION III** (16,792).—Walter F. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Breeder, Philip O. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; light fawn, black markings; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie III (16,334).
- ILFORD GEM** (17,006).—L. Trautman, Reed's Landing, Minn. Breeder, C. C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Whelped Feb. 6, 1890; fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Media (16,720).
- ILFORD ROSCOE** (16,833).—Geo. T. Gale, Harvard, Mass. Breeder, Philip O. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie III (16,334).
- INGLESIDE CROWN PRINCE** (17,503).—Geo. M. Glazier, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1890; light fawn; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Madge Minting (11,779, Vol. V.).
- INGLESIDE MAXIMILIAN** (17,502).—Geo. M. Glazier, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1890; light fawn; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Madge Minting (11,779, Vol. V.).
- JACK** (17,660).—Haskell Farm, Still River, Mass. Breeder, P. O. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Whelped March 12, 1890; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie III (16,334).
- JACK BISMARCK** (17,113).—Chas. C. Bissell, Suffield, Conn. Breeder, Edmund Halladay, Suffield, Conn. Whelped Nov. 21, 1889; fawn; by Count Bismarck, out of Kitty. Litter brother to Don Bismarck (17,112).
- JERSEY** (17,547).—David L. Story, Beverly, Mass. Breeder, Jos. H. Wright, Truiston, N. J. Whelped August 4, 1888; light fawn; by Rex, out of Judy, by Don, out of Florine, by Frank, out of Julia; Don, by Danger, out of Madge; Rex, by Lion, out of Una, by Paris, out of Gill; Lion, by Samson, out of Fury.
- JUDD'S DON** (18,684).—O. A. Judd & Son, South Hadley Falls, Mass. Breeder, A. T. Evans, Lyndonville, Vt. Whelped Jan. 21, 1890; fawn; by Hamlet, out of Leno. Litter brother to White's Rex (18,683).

- JUDGE AIKENS** (16,990).—Frank R. Aikens, Canton, S. Dak. Breeder, F. A. Spafford, Flandrau, S. Dak. Whelped Oct. 16, 1889; stone fawn; by Dan'l Webster, out of Jess, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.); Dan'l Webster, by Rhyl, out of Belle, by Rover, out of Edna; Rhyl, by Zulu, out of Dolly Varden.
- JUMBO G** (17,639).—N. Worley Getz, Marshalltown, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1890; fawn; by Dr. Leo (13,776, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Altamont, by Major, out of Duchess of York, by Pluto II., out of Lotta; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.
- KENWOOD** (17,458).—W. T. Bolton, Batavia, N. Y. Breeder, F. Wayland Smith, Kenwood, N. Y. Whelped March 6, 1889; fawn, black points; by Lynn's Hero, out of Honto, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Nun (4403, Vol. III.); Hero, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).
- KING CAUTION** (18,688).—J. W. Miller, Kingston, N. Y. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped March 7, 1890; fawn, black points; by Berkshire Caution (15,792, Vol. VI.), out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793, Vol. VI.).
- KING F** (16,824).—Geo. H. Furber, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped Jan. 30, 1890; fawn, black mask and ears; by Richland Beau (13,329, Vol. VI.), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).
- LEO XIII** (18,713).—J. Frank Cunningham, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, John Boddy, Salt Vale, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Zulu (16,636), out of Bianca (13,584, Vol. VI.).
- LEO M** (16,997).—Chas. A. Menzel, Hilton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1889; fawn; by Regulus (8820, Vol. V.), out of Diana, by Nero, out of Flora II., by Prince, out of Flora; Nero, by Dan, out of Donna.
- LEO NELSON** (18,885).—H. F. Jahn, Ironwood, Mich. Breeder, John Howson, Ironwood, Mich. Whelped June 23, 1890; fawn; by Captain, out of Dora, by Berlin Victor, out of Zoto, by Lord Raglan, out of Juno; Berlin Victor,

by Homer II., out of Venus; Captain, by Donald, out of Floss J (4409, Vol. III.); Donald, by Homer, out of Queen II.

**LEO OF TACOMA** (18,441).—E. Albertson, Tacoma, Wash. Breeder, C. H. Babcock, Cordova, Neb. Whelped April 1, 1890; fawn; by Lion III. (6533, Vol. IV.), out of Vineyard Queen, by Deacon, out of Baroness IV., by Lord Clyde, out of Duchess; Deacon, by Raleigh, out of Alta.

**LETO** (18,690).—B. F. Hobart, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. F. Hechler, St. Elmo, Col. Whelped Feb. 11, 1890; fawn; by Leo, out of Crown Princess, by Prince Waldemar, out of Lady Shaw, by Spartacus, out of Duchess; Prince Waldemar, by Crown Prince, out of Negress; Leo, by Major, out of Cassandra, by Spartacus, out of Duchess; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

**LLEWELLYN** (17,013).—J. L. Hope, Rhinecliff, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped March 14, 1888; fawn, black facings; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Juno VI (11,774, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Buffalo, 1888; 1st, Poughkeepsie, 1888; 1st, Newburgh, 1889; H. C., New York, 1889.

**MACK CAESAR** (16,873).—H. V. Shepard, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, Mc Henry, Ill. Whelped Jan. 4, 1889; light greyish fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105, Vol. VI.).

**MAHOMET** (19,100).—E. D. Hays, New York. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Sept. 11, 1890; fawn; by Beaufort, out of Gerda. Litter brother to Beaufort Prince (18,998).

**MELAC** (18,623).—Will W. Tracy, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Tracy Bros., Detroit, Mich. Whelped July 14, 1890; stone fawn, dark points; by Prince Leo (14,868, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie (13,005, Vol. VI.).

**MELROSE WONDER** (17,377).—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; color not given; by Melrose Caution (15,620, Vol. VI.), out of Minna (11,786, Vol. V.).

- MICHIGAN PRINCE** (16,662).—A. B. Gardner, Dowagiac, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Hayward, Seneca, Mich. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; tawny; by Tom Snyder (6542, Vol. IV.), out of Baroness Bess, by Raleigh, out of Baroness IV., by Sir Garnet, out of Baroness III.; Raleigh, by Agrippa, out of Rena.
- MONARCH II** (16,645).—Louis G. Witherspoon, Princeton, Ind. Breeders, Geo. & Ada Agniel, Princeton, Ind. Whelped Dec. 25, 1889; fawn, black nose and markings; by Bruce, out of Prairie Queen. Litter brother to George J (16,583).
- MONTANA DON** (18,023).—Mrs. Myra S. Atwood, Swampscott, Mass. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; fawn; by Ilford Coroner (8805, Vol. V.) out of Boss Bess, by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Bess (8835, Vol. V.).
- NERO II** (18,712).—W. D. Petersen, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, L. Blanden, Manson, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 1, 1890; dark fawn; by Beech Grove Conquest (18,520), out of Bessie Viva (18,372).
- NERO CONQUEST** (18,647).—M. D. Peterson, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, Blanden Stock Farm, Manson, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 1, 1890; light fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Beech Grove Conquest (18,520), out of Bessie Viva (18,372).
- NERO N** (18,073).—Geo. H. Nichols, Jr., Mt. Clemens, Mich. Breeders, Tracy Bros, Detroit, Mich. Whelped July 13, 1890; fawn, black shadings; by Prince Leo (14,868, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie (13,005, Vol. VI.).
- NERO P** (16,891).—Robt. L. Parkin, Romeo, Mich. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped March 13, 1888; light fawn; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Quakeress, by Prince Imperial, out of Penultima, by Young King II., out of Madelina; Prince Imperial, by Crown Prince, out of Idalia.
- NICKLE** (18,714).—W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Breeder, Luther D. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped July 25, 1890; stone fawn, black points; by Moses (6534, Vol. IV.), out of Dell (11,762, Vol. V.).

- NUMA POMPILLIUS** (17,972).—Alfred Harrison, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Robt. Crossley, Pawtucket, R. I. Whelped Nov. 12, 1888; fawn; by Buster (7445, Vol. IV.), out of Minerva (8854, Vol. V.).
- OAKLEY'S HECTOR** (18,624).—Will W. Tracy, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Tracy Bros., Detroit, Mich. Whelped July 14, 1890; fawn, good dark points; by Prince Leo (14,868, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie (13,005, Vol. VI.).
- ORMONDE** (16,352).—Chas. E. Bunn, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. Willins, England. Whelped April 7, 1886; fawn, black points; by Victor Hugo, out of Cambrian Princess, by Beau, out of Modesty, by Smith's Lion, out of Smith's Countess; Beau, by Nichol's Prince, out of Belle; Victor Hugo, by Page's Victor, out of Nichol's Boomah, by Druid III., out of Jewess; Victor, by Bosco II., out of Juno.
- OZARK CAUTION** (17,083).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 11, 1889; light fawn; by Prince Caution (16,745), out of Beech Grove Princess (13,388, Vol. VI.).
- PAT** (18,115).—T. E. Bowen, Duluth, Minn. Breeder, Clarke Chambers, Owatonna, Minn. Whelped March 17, 1890; cream fawn; by Wacouta Baron, out of Madge IV. Litter brother to Prince Nap (18,094).
- PEDRO** (18,616).—J. A. Markle, London, Ohio. Breeder, L. P. Bailey, Barnesville, Ohio. Whelped June 16, 1889; cream fawn, dark points; by Blusco (11,711, Vol. V.), out of Lady Stoughton (11,776, Vol. V.).
- PELHAM** (17,737).—E. V. Einstein, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, John W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped Feb. 1, 1890; fawn, black points; by Col. Dix, out of Ramona (12,502, Vol. VI.); Col. Dix, by Major, out of Hilda (8847, Vol. V.); Major, by Leo, out of Leona.
- PLUTO H** (16,373).—Miss Dora E. Halk, New York. Breeder, E. D. Hays, New York. Whelped Aug. 17, 1887; fawn, black muzzle; by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of German Empress (7473, Vol. IV.).
- PONCE DE LEON II** (16,605).—C. W. McCutchen, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, J. F. Parker, Plainfield, N. J. Whelped

- Nov. 1889; fawn, black markings; by Macduff (11,732, Vol. V.), out of Queen III (14,085, Vol. VI.).
- PRATT'S BRUCE** (16,787).—Chas. H. Pratt, Norwood, Mass. Breeder, Eli B. Billows, Boston, Mass. Whelped May 21, 1886; fawn, black points; by Lord Raglan, out of Dido, by Turk, out of Bellow's Empress, by Pierce's Grip, out of Brittainia; Turk, by Rajah, out of Brenda; Lord Raglan, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Rowena, by Rajah, out of Negress; Crown Prince, by Young Prince, out of Merlin.
- PRINCE ARTHUR** (18,123).—Dr. F. H. Knickerbacker, Fertile, Minn. Breeder, W. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 31, 1890; fawn, black mask and ears; by Jumbo Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).
- PRINCE CAUTION** (16,745).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 14, 1888; light fawn; by Ilford Caution II (12,900, Vol. VI.), out of Lulu II, by Leo IV. (14,503, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.).
- PRINCE NAP** (18,094).—Loren F. Collins, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, Clarke Chambers, Owatonna, Minn. Whelped March 17, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Wacouta Baron, out of Madge IV, by Keno, out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty; Wacouta Baron, by Wacouta Nap (10,562, Vol. V.), out of Gretchen, by Boss II., out of Bess.
- RAGS** (18,347).—John Stevenson, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, T. G. Lee, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 12, 1888; fawn; by Beech Grove Ajax, out of Lee's Belle. Litter brother to Albert's Major (18,308).
- RENO** (17,948).—E. E. Standen, Medina, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. E. White, Laona, N. Y. Whelped July 7, 1890; fawn and brindle, black muzzle; by Hero Jr., out of Laura W, by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Lorna Doone (4413, Vol. III.); Hero Jr., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.); out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).
- REX CAROLUS** (17,766).—Chas. E. Greenman, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Seymour Van Santvoord, Troy, N. Y. Whelped

- June 2, 1890; brindle; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Molly Stark, by Ben Adam, out of Lady Zara, by Ilford Cromwell, out of Ashmont Lady; Ben Adam, by Adam T, out of Yolande.
- REXFORD (18,833).—Henry C. Hall, Hudson, Mich. Breeder, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Dec. 19, 1889; fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792, Vol. VI.), out of Carroll, by Cromwell Doone (6841, Vol. IV.), out of Ashmont Fawn (4402, Vol. III.).
- RICHLAND GRANT (17,708).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1890; fawn, black muzzle, ears and tip of tail; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Princess Dolly (13,328, Vol. VI.).
- RICHLAND GROVER (17,552).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1890; fawn; black ears and muzzle; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Princess Dolly (13,328, Vol. VI.).
- RICHLAND HERO (19,068).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1890; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Princess Dolly (13,328, Vol. VI.).
- RICHLAND HESPER (19,069).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1890; light fawn, dark ears and muzzle; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Princess Dolly (13,328, Vol. VI.).
- ROBBIN'S REX (17,828).—M. H. Robbins, Jr., Lakeville, Conn. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped March 13, 1890; fawn, black points; by Berkshire Caution (15,792, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Belle, by Thor, out of Jessie, by Grime, out of Lady Beechwood; Thor, by Bayard, out of Venus.
- ROEBUCK'S MONTE CHRISTO (18,632).—Geo. E. Roebuck, Newton, Ill. Breeder, Chas. C. Cook, Canton, Ohio. Whelped June 1, 1890; light fawn; by Moses (6534, Vol. IV.), out of Rena (9719, Vol. V.).
- SANKO (16,333).—Leslie Scott, Reynolds, N. Dak. Breeder, W. Eben Walden, Watervliet, Mich. Whelped Feb. 15, 1889; stone fawn, black muzzle; by Raleigh, out of Goddess of Liberty, by Prince of Wales, out of Queen



Liberty, by The Emperor, out of Merlin; Prince of Wales, by Prince Regent, out of Leah; Raleigh, by Agrippa, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenice.

SOLOMAN (17,198).—Carl C. Shepard, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Eugene D. Robbins. Whelped Aug. 22, 1889; fawn, black points; by Sears' Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia, by Forbes' Frank, out of Busy; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

SWEET BRIER CHIEF (17,844).—Dr. J. J. Mulheron, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Geo. M. Glazier, Salem, Mass. Whelped April 12, 1890; fawn; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Madge Minting (11,799, Vol. V.).

SYLVESTER (18,626).—Richard H. Derby, New York. Breeders, Caumsett Kennels, Lloyd's Neck, L. I. Whelped Sept. 24, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Pharoah (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Temple (12,491, Vol. VI.).

TASSO REX (18,965).—Hugo Toll, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, E. R. Dawley, Wilmette, Ill. Whelped Jan. 18, 1890; fawn; by Rex V., out of Victoria Bell (14,518, Vol. VI.); Rex V., by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Bess, by Major, out of Mollie.

THE JACOBITE (16,335).—H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, G. E. Rollins, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 22, 1889; fawn, black points; by Sears' Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia, by Forbes' Frank, out of Busy; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

TOM GARDNER (16,663).—A. B. Gardner, Dowagiac, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Hayward, Seneca, Mich. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; light tawny; by Tom Snyder, out of Baroness Bess. Litter brother to Michigan Prince (16,663).

TOSCO (17,378).—John H. Boies, Hudson, Mich. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; color not given; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Eider (11,765, Vol. V.).

TYBEE (16,420).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, C. E. Hill, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Brian, out of Nell, by

Rome, out of Gipse, by Romeo II., out of Rose; Rome, by Romeo II., out of Dian; Brian, by Odin, out of Aydah, by Turco, out of Baroness; Odin, by Leo, out of Leonie.

**TYRAS (16,357).**—Jacob Hofmann, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. H. Johnson, Maywood, Ill. Whelped July 4, 1889; light fawn; by Bruno H, out of Nun II., by Kent, out of Ashmont Nun (4403, Vol. III.); Kent, by Leo, out of Leona; Bruno H, by Adam J (10,527, Vol. V.), out of Brunhilda, by Ilford Cromwell, out of Gulnare.

**WACOUTA THOR (17,260).**—G. A. Buckstaff, Oshkosh, Wis. Breeder, R. A. Craig, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 28, 1888; fawn, black points; by Wacouta Nap (10,562, Vol. V.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).

**WEBSTER'S BLAZE (18,796).**—G. W. Boyce, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Wm. A. Webster, Stevens' Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; fawn, dark points; by Lord Wolsey (13,183, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

**WEBSTER'S CAESAR (18,795).**—L. A. Amsden, Morse, Wis. Breeder, Wm. A. Webster, Stevens' Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; fawn dark points; by Lord Wolsey (13,183, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

**WEBSTER'S CAPTAIN (18,898).**—William A. Webster, Stevens' Point, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; fawn, dark points; by Lord Wolsey (13,183, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

**WEBSTER'S COLONEL (18,794).**—A. F. Jackson, Ashland, Wis. Breeder, Wm. A. Webster, Stevens' Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; fawn, dark points; by Lord Wolsey (13,183, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

**WEBSTER'S JUDGE (18,899).**—Albert Geiss, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Wm. A. Webster, Stevens' Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; fawn, dark points; by Lord Wolsey (13,183, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

**WEBSTER'S MAJOR (18,900).**—William A. Webster, Stevens' Point, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890;

fawn, dark points ; by Lord Wolsey (13,183, Vol. VI.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

**WELLINGTON** (17,822).—Dr. George B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, C. N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Whelped May 25, 1890 ; light fawn, black muzzle, mask and ears ; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).

**WHITE'S REX** (18,683).—Frank E. White, South Hadley Falls, Mass. Breeder, A. T. Evans, Lyndonville, Vt. Whelped Jan. 21, 1890 ; fawn ; by Hamlet, out of Lena, by York, out of Lotta, by Romeo, out of Juliet ; York, by Pontiff, out of Fan ; Hamlet, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Druidess, by Nero, out of Lioness.

**ZOAR** (16,983).—J. C. Streeter, Somerdale, Ohio. Breeder, C. F. Matteson, Canfield, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 18, 1889 ; fawn ; by Romeo, out of Juliet, by Ashmont Victor (10,540, Vol. V.), out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan ; Romeo, by Nestor, out of Leto, by Nero, out of Molly ; Nestor, by Pluto II., out of Lotta.

**ZULU** (16,636).—Dr. W. S. Tremaine, Buffalo, N.Y. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 21, 1888 ; fawn ; by Berlin Victor, out of Mattie, by Leo, out of Belle, by Hurd's Harold, out of Arthur's Dido ; Leo, by Sultan II., out of Nell II. ; Berlin Victor, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Venus II (4417, Vol. III.).

---

### BITCHES.

**BEECH GROVE GERTIE** (17,652).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888 ; light fawn, black muzzle ; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.).

**BEACH GROVE LADY EARL** (16,747).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1887 ; light fawn ; by Rover II. (13,648, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Patsey (13,649, Vol. VI.).

**BELLE ORLEANS** (17,045).—A. E. Shaw, New Orleans, La. Breeder, C. C. Richardson, Bloomfield, Conn. Whelped

Jan. 7, 1888; fawn, black marks; by Count Bismarck (13,318, Vol. VI.), out of Isabella, by Keno, out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona; Keno, by Towner's Leo, out of Patty.

BELVA (18,886).—John Howson, Ironwood, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; light fawn; by Captain, out of Dora. Litter sister to Leo Nelson (18,885).

BESS A (16,599).—Mrs. W. Taylor, Covington, Ky. Breeder, J. F. Parker, Plainfield, N. J. Whelped Nov. 1889; fawn, black markings; by Macduff (11,732, Vol. V.), out of Queen III (14,085, Vol. VI.).

BESSIE GILLETTE (16,757).—W. C. Gillette, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, L. Ziegfeld, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 8, 1889; fawn, black points; by Ben Lomond, out of Blanche, by Major, out of Celest, by Turk, out of Malta; Major, by Leo, out of Leona; Ben Lomond, by Major, out of Lady Shaw, by Spartacus, out of Duchess; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

BESSIE VIVA (18,372).—L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped June 26, 1887; dark granite fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Tor (13,390, Vol. VI.), out of Delpha Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan, by Rupert, out of Juno; Beaumanoir, by Beau, out of Creusa.

BLACK SALL (17,842).—Jas. W. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped March 15, 1890; fawn, black points; by Beaufort (15,130, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Gladys (10,574, Vol. V.).

BONITA STUTZER (16,604).—J. F. Parker, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1889; fawn, black markings; by Macduff (11,732, Vol. V.), out of Queen III. (14,085, Vol. VI.).

BONNIE B (17,345).—John F. Horne, Rock Island, Ill. Breeder, Lewis A. Berger, Langhorne, Pa. Whelped May 5, 1889; light fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Cleopatra (8834, Vol. V.).

BOURBON PRINCESS II (17,298).—Wm. P. Norsell, Frederick, Md. Breeder, J. F. Barbee, Millersburg, Ky.

- Whelped Jan. 13, 1890; dark fawn; by Bourbon Prince (13,323, Vol. VI.), out of Bourbon Princess (14,225, Vol. VI.).
- CARLOTTA (18,448).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1890; fawn, black points; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).
- CARR (18,011).—John Lamoreaux, Wabash, Ind. Breeder, Jim Rule, Knoxville, Tenn. Whelped May 28, 1889; fawn; by Czar II., out of June II., by Dictator (7448, Vol. IV.), out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona; Czar II., by Dictator (7448, Vol. IV.), out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona.
- CARRIE F (17,079).—S. M. Miller, Darlington, Ind. Breeder, J. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; dark fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gyp (13,581, Vol. VI.).
- COONEY (17,324).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 31, 1890; light fawn; by Gen McClellan (16,746), out of Beech Grove Lady Earl (16,747).
- CUBA (17,039).—Wm. R. Clarke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Chas. E. Knott, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Aug. 16, 1885; light fawn, black markings; by Max, out of Juliette II., by Romeo II., out of Rose, by Philip, out of Diane; Romeo II., by Duke, out of Malta; Max, by Don, out of Juno, by Herewith's Hereward, out of Barlow's Ruth; Don, by Bruno, out of Bona.
- CUENA E (17,574).—W. C. Eustis, Farmington, Minn. Breeder, Clark Chambers, Owatonna, Minn. Whelped June 22, 1888; light fawn; by Wacouta Baron, out of Madge IV., by Keno, out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty; Wacouta Baron, by Wacouta Nap (10,562, Vol. V.), out of Boss Gretchen, by Boss II., out of Bess.
- DONNA RAGLAN (17,867).—Dr. Geo. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, C. N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Whelped May 25, 1890; light fawn, black points; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).

- DUGAL** (18,556).—Hugh McCargar, Crete, Neb. Breeder, H. A. Talcott, Crete, Neb. Whelped July 28, 1889; fawn; by Cordova, out of Lemona, by Lion III., out of Juno VII., by Beech Grove Duke, out of Beech Grove Gabrielle; Lion III., by Boss, out of Lillie; Cordova, by Lion III., out of Juno VII.
- ELFRIDA** (16,421).—G. K. Landers, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Monarch, out of Bridget of Florine, by Don, out of Florine, by Frank, out of Julia; Don, by Danger, out of Madge; Monarch, by Major, out of Lady of Lyons, by Genutle, out of Princess; Major, by Gwalior, out of Ilford Claudia.
- ELM PLACE BESS** (16,479).—L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1889; color not given; by Wacouta Nap (10,562, Vol. V.), out of Elm Place Dolly (7472, Vol. IV.).
- EMBLA II** (18,994).—W. T. Balton, Batavia, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. C. Bull, New York. Whelped July 18, 1887; fawn, dark points; by Vulcan, out of Embla, by Nevison, out of Venus, by Ajax, out of Dido; Nevison, by Gurth, out of Juno; Vulcan, by Black Prince, out of Queen, by Harold, out of Dido II.; Black Prince, by Taurus II., out of Dinah II.
- FANCHON** (18,405).—Stanley McCormick, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Bennett H. Preston, New York. Whelped Oct. 5, 1887; fawn; by Rego, out of Clytie, by Buff, out of Sally Waters, by Hereward, out of Dido; Buff, by Turk, out of Juno; Rego, by Diavolo, out of Madge (4414, Vol. III.); Diavolo, by Danger, out of Sally.
- FLURA** (17,864).—H. J. Brown, Berlin Mills, N. H. Breeder, Seymour Van Santvoord, Troy, N. Y. Whelped June 2, 1890; fawn; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Molly Stark, by Ben Adam, out of Lady Zara, by Ilford Cromwell, out of Ashmont Lady; Ben Adam, by Adam Jr., out of Yolande.
- FONDA** (18,764).—W. E. Farrar, London, Ohio. Breeder, Luther H. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped June 25,

- 1890; fawn; by Moses (6534, Vol. IV.), out of Dell (11,762, Vol. V.).
- FRANCES C** (18,335).—John Laybourn, Sedalia, Mo. Breeder, Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped April 29, 1890; light fawn; by Alonzo (12,399, Vol. VI.), out of Lulu, by Leo IV., out of Ashmont Bertha (4401 Vol. III.); Leo IV., by Lord Nelson, out of Lioness.
- FRICKA** (17,451).—Richard H. Derby, New York. Breeders, Caumsett Kennels, Huntington, N. Y. Whelped March 27, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Hotspur, out of Lady Temple. Litter brother to Hans Sachs (17,449).
- GODDESS OF LIBERTY** (16,280).—W. Eben Walden, Water-vliet, Mich. Breeder, W. S. Clark, Wishaw, Scotland. Whelped May 14, 1886; stone fawn; by Prince of Wales, out of Queen Liberty, by The Emperor, out of Merlin, by Shah, out of Rhoda; The Emperor, by Shah, out of Countess; Prince of Wales, by Prince Regent, out of Leah, by Sampson, out of Hecla; Prince Regent, by Young Prince, out of Merlin.
- GRACE F** (17,839).—Henry Bain, Martinsville, Ind. Breeder, George D. Fry, Fairfield, Ind. Whelped Aug. 20, 1889; fawn, black points; by Ashmont Victor (10,540, Vol. V.), out of Jessie F (13,652, Vol. VI.).
- GRACE QUIGLEY** (17,991).—W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Breeder, W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Whelped May 26, 1890; stone fawn, black points; by Mylord (5369, Vol. III.), out of Maud S (15,668, Vol. VI.).
- GYPSEY READ** (17,666).—M. G. Read, Brockport, N. Y. Breeder, G. E. Locke, Brockport, N. Y. Whelped May 20, 1888; light fawn; by Bruce, out of Gypsy Queen, by Judge II. (7457, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Buff, by Boss, out of Brunette; Bruce, by Keno, out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty.
- HAIDEE** (18,633).—Geo. E. Roebuck, Newton, Ill. Breeder, Chas. C. Cook, Canton, Ohio. Whelped June 17, 1890; light fawn; by Beaufort (15,130, Vol. VI.), out of Pharoah Queen (8857, Vol. V.).
- HAZEL KIRKE** (18,419).—G. W. Hardin, Juniata, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1890; fawn, black

muzzle, dark ears; by Eureka Hero, out of Juno VII., by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.); Eureka Hero, by Prince Bismarck, out of Brenda Saxon, by Keno, out of Brunette; Prince Bismarck, by John Bull, out of Sleet.

**HEYWOOD'S QUEEN** (17,743).—J. B. Heywood, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, T. G. Lee, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 12, 1888; fawn; by Beech Grove Ajax, out of Belle Lee, by Ashmont Victor (10,540, Vol. V.), out of Madge, by Jumbo, out of Loughten; Beech Grove Ajax, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.).

**HILLS' BELLE** (16,950).—C. E. Hills, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; fawn, black points; by Brian, out of Nell, by Romeo, out of Gipsey, by Romeo II., out of Rose; Romeo, by Romeo II., out of Dian; Brian, by Odin, out of Aydah (14,328, Vol. VI.); Odin, by Leo, out of Leonie.

**INGLESIDE PRINCESS** (17,504).—Geo. M. Glazier, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1890; light fawn; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Madge Minting (11,779, Vol. V.).

**JOAN P** (16,779).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).

**KITTY** (16,461).—Edmund Halladay, Suffield, Conn. Breeder, F. H. Osgood, Springfield, Mass. Whelped March 2, 1888; fawn; by Boss (8738, Vol. V.), out of Clytie, by Keno, out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona; Keno, by Towner's Leo, out of Patty.

**LADY DAMER** (17,365).—Sam L. Wallace, Livingston, Mont. Breeder, S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Whelped July 5, 1889; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Ruth (12,677, Vol. VI.).

**LADY JEANNETTE** (16,888).—H. M. Baldwin, Geneva, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped March 1889; light fawn, black points; by Rover II.



- (13,648, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Patsy (13,649, Vol. VI.).
- LADY MARGARET** (16,782).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).
- LADY MINTING III** (18,847).—H. C. Sellman, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, James Thompson, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 30, 1890; cream fawn, black muzzle; by Linkwood Chief (11,730, Vol. V.), out of Linkwood Lady Catherine (11,778, Vol. V.).
- LADY NET** (18,124).—J. A. Lang, Fertile, Minn. Breeder, W. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped Aug. 6, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605, Vol. VI.).
- LADY RAGLAN** (18,449).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1890; fawn, black points; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).
- LADY THERESA** (16,332).—Leslie Scott, Reynolds, N. Dak. Breeder, W. Eben Walden, Watervliet, Mich. Whelped Jan. 15, 1889; stone fawn, black muzzle; by Raleigh, out of Baroness IV., by Lord Clyde, out of Baroness III., by Lord Clyde, out of Duchess; Lord Clyde, by Turk, out of Empress; Raleigh, by Agrippa, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenice.
- LADY TIOGA** (17,582).—Henry Barnett, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped March 2, 1890; fawn, black points; by Beaufort (15,130, Vol. VI.), out of Gerda, by Orlando, out of Gytha II., by Cedric the Saxon, out of Mona; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Rowena.
- LADY WINANS** (19,133).—Lyman T. Kinney, Fields, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1890; fawn, black points; by Plato (12,207, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Jewell (14,726, Vol. VI.).
- LILY DALE I** (16,628).—Chas. Zink, Fredonia, N. Y. Breeder, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Whelped Sept.

- 29, 1889; light fawn; by Hero Jr., out of Laura, by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Lorna Doone (4413, Vol. III.); Hero Jr., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).
- LUCY S. (16,438).—Constantine Chubert, Bay Ridge, L. I. Breeder, S. S. Browning. Whelped April, 1888; fawn; by Hildebert (6845, Vol. IV.), out of Lucy, by Leo, out of Monmouth Queen (6071, Vol. IV.); Leo, by Harold, out of Dido II.
- LULU MINTING (17,890).—J. L. Doherty, Clinton, Can. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 12, 1888; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).
- MAY BELLE (18,375).—Wm. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, Millbrook Kennels, North Attleboro, Mass. Whelped Dec. 23, 1889; fawn, black mask and ears; by Sears' Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Ruth (12,677, Vol. VI.).
- MEDIA (16,720).—Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 5, 1887; fawn, black points; by Leo, out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.); Leo, by Lord Nelson, out of Maud (formerly Lioness). *Bench Show*.—1st, Rockford, Ill., 1888.
- MERION B (17,309).—F. J. A. Beier, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Henry Hoppin, Merion, Pa. Whelped July 21, 1888; fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Canute, out of Leona IV., by Grip II., out of Leona III., by Gurth, out of Leona II.; Grip II., by Grip, out of Juno; Canute, by Dread, out of Dudley's Belle, by Dudley's Sultan, out of his Fury; Dread, by Prince Charlie, out of Dorothy. *Bench Show*.—1st, Buffalo, 1890.
- MINNIE B (16,937).—L. M. Bearce, Waukon, Iowa. Breeder, C. W. Goodrich, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792, Vol. VI.), out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793, Vol. VI.).
- MINT (17,014).—J. L. Hope, Rhinecliff, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 3, 1887; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Lady Beatrice

- (8849, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Buffalo, 2d, Poughkeepsie, 1888; 1st, Newburgh; H. C., New York, 1889.
- NELLIE III (16,334).—P. O. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Breeder, John Clary & Son, Westfield, Mass. Whelped July 21, 1884; light fawn, black points; by Keno, out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona, by Romeo, out of Juliet; Leo, by Ray, out of Sally; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty, by Gurnee's dog, out of Juno; Leo, by Jack, out of Dido.
- PAREPA ROSA (18,450).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1890; fawn, black points; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Wacouta Donna (16,778).
- PORTIA (17,556).—T. R. Proctor, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, H. W. Windraw, Georgetown, Mass. Whelped June 1884; fawn, black points; by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Countess, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Jule, by Grip, out of Baby.
- PRAIRIE QUEEN II (16,394).—Theo. Huston, Macomb, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1888; light fawn, black nose and markings; by Jackson, out of Queen of Maple, by Tor, out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan; Tor, by Titus, out of Digit; Jackson, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.).
- QUEEN OF ASHMONT (19,002).—St. Joe Kennels, Niles, Mich. Breeder, J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 17, 1887; fawn, black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Reine, by Taurus II., out of Vera, by Czar, out of Empress Catharine; Taurus II., by Taurus, out of Wynn's Countess.
- QUEEN SALVA (18,620).—William C. Reick, New York. Breeder, H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; fawn, black points; by Sears' Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Salva (6853, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—1st, puppy, Danbury, 1890.
- QUEEN SECOND (16,974).—W. J. Hocking, Florence, Wis. Breeder, E. R. Dawley, Wilmette, Ill. Whelped Jan. 18, 1890; fawn; by Rex V., out of Victoria Bell (14,518, Vol. VI.); Rex V., by Turk Second, out of Bess, by

Giant's Major, out of Mollie; Turk Second, by Rajah, out of Brenda.

**RACHEL ATWOOD** (16,674).—Walter A. Atwood, Sterling, Mass. Breeder, Philip O. Dickson, Harvard, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900, Vol. VI.), out of Nellie III (16,334).

**RICHLAND DAISY** (16,774).—Paul Koepper, Hector, Minn. Breeder, W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Whelped April 27, 1889; light fawn, dark points, by Richland Beau (13,591, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Dolly (13,328, Vol. VI.).

**RICHLAND ELF** (16,558).—Geo. C. Thorpe, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, Dr. W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Whelped June 16, 1889; light fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Richland Beau (13,591, Vol. VI.), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

**RICHLAND GYPSY** (17,551).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1890; fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Princess Dolly (13,328, Vol. VI.).

**RIO** (18,771).—J. A. J. Schultz, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 27, 1890; light fawn; by Beech Grove Conquest (18,520), out of Beech Grove Gertie (17,652).

**ROXIE H** (16,668).—Geo. W. Hardin, Greenwood, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; stone fawn, black muzzle, mask, dark ears; by Eureka Hero, out of Juno VII., by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.); Eureka Hero, by Prince Bismarck, out of Brenda Saxon, by Keno, out of Brunette; Prince Bismarck, by John Bull, out of Sleet.

**SARACEN** (19,101).—E. D. Hays, New York. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Sept. 11, 1890; fawn, black mask; by Beaufort, out of Gerda. Litter sister to Beaufort Prince (18,998).

**SCIO BELL** (18,391).—J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Breeder, C. W. Goodrich, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped July 1, 1890;

- fawn, black markings; by Berkshire Caution (15,972, Vol. VI.), out of Glendora, by Colonel Dix, out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793, Vol. VI.); Colonel Dix, by Major, out of Hilda.
- VENUS III** (17,222).—S. E. Salisbury, Warsaw, N. Y. Breeder, John Boddy, Salt Vale, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 4, 1889; fawn; by Zulu (16,636), out of Bianca (13,584, Vol. VI.).
- VENUS B** (17,390).—Harvey Bailey, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. R. Dawley, Wilmette, Ill. Whelped Jan. 18, 1890; fawn, black points; by Rex (9705, Vol. V.), out of Victoria Belle (14,518, Vol. VI.).
- WACOUTA DONNA** (16,778).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Richard Cook, Ilford, Essex, England. Whelped Jan. 31, 1888; stone fawn, black points; by Ilford Chancellor (15,619, Vol. VI.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).
- WAUMUDA VIXEN** (18,808).—Frank H. Hornbogen, Read's Landing, Minn. Breeder, W. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 31, 1890; fawn, black markings; by Jumbo Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).
- WECKLER'S QUEEN** (17,201).—A. L. Weckler, Bunker Hill, Ind. Breeder, Jacob M. Harner, West Liberty, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; fawn, dark points; by Mission, out of Portia II., by Odin, out of Novice, by Dudley's Danger, out of Dido II.; Odin, by Leo, out of Leonice; Mission, by Ferdinand (9697, Vol. V.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).
- WINONA S** (18,169).—Chas. P. Southard, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, F. A. Spofford, Flandrau, Dak. Whelped Oct. 16, 1889; dark stone fawn, black marks; by Daniel Webster, out of Jess, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385, Vol. VI.), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386, Vol. VI.); Daniel Webster, by Rhyl, out of Belle, by Rover, out of Edna; Rhyl, by Zulu, out of Dolly Varden.
- YOLANDA** (17,782).—W. T. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 30, 1890; light fawn, black mask; by Richland Beau (13,591, Vol. VI.), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

---

## NEWFOUNDLANDS.

---

### DOG.

**BLIZZARD** (17,171).—Prof. L. P. Braive, New York. Breeder, F. Antoine, New York. Whelped March 1, 1888; black; by Bruno II., out of Mirza, by Sultan, out of Gipsev, by Ned, out of Lou; Sultan, by Grover, out of Lucy; Bruno II., by Bruno, out of Keeper, by Sport, out of Nellie; Bruno, by Rodolph, out of Mary.

---

### BITCHES.

**AUTOPSY** (17,545).—L. Molinelli, Missoula, Mont. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; black; by Duke, out of Flora. Litter sister to Toilter (17,544).

**GYPSIE S** (17,049).—Geo. H. Steil, New York. Breeder, Prof. L. P. Braive, New York. Whelped Feb. 3, 1890; black; by Caro, out of Brunette, by Bruno II., out of Mirza, by Sultan, out of Gypsie; Bruno II., by Bruno, out of Keeper; Caro, by Jumbo, out of Nera, by Jacko, out of Flora; Jumbo, by Jack, out of Nellie.

**TOILTER** (17,544).—S. H. Garrick, Missoula, Mont. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; black; by Duke, out of Flora, by Rover out of Dora, by Turk, out of Fan; Rover, by Jack, out of Truth; Duke, by Ben, out of Nell, by Major, out of Wave; Ben, by Prince, out of Cliff.

**TROY LASS II** (18,892).—David Kidd, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Whelped April 9, 1890; black, white star on breast; by Meadowthorpe Prince George (10,581, Vol V.), out of Troy Lass, by Courtier, out of Baroness, by Prince, out of Furnessia; Courtier, by Nelson I., out of Jennie.

## PUGS.

### DOGS.

- ASHMONT KEOGH** (17,216).—Mrs. Maria Lewis, Clarksburg, W. Va. Breeder, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Whelped Oct. 26, 1889; golden, fawn, black points; by Ashmont Ruby, out of Ashmont Joan, by Ashmont Ruby, out of Ashmont Dot, by Punch, out of Bessie; Ashmont Ruby, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Topsy, by Punch, out of Judy.
- BANJO G** (17,696).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1890; stone fawn; by Sir Loris (15,545, Vol. VI.), out of Phyllis II (13,433, Vol. VI.).
- BIGE** (17,357).—Mrs. Dr. Fleming, Shelbyville, Ind. Breeder, W. R. Traver, Washington, D. C. Whelped April 10, 1888; fawn; by Tu Tu, out of Dora, by Puggie, out of Witchie, by Punch, out of Dinah; Puggie, by Pug, out of Pet; Tu Tu, by Snoozer, out of May, by Tom Tom, out of Nettie; Snoozer, by Boz, out of Fly.
- BISMARK** (19,073).—Harry C. Murto, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Thomas Fowler, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; stone fawn, black mask and ears; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Daisy F (12,851, Vol. VI.).
- BOBBY BURNES** (18,533).—Jas. S. Burnes, North Platte, Neb. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 9, 1890; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover (14,005, Vol. VI.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).
- BOBETTE** (17,217).—Lieut. E. S. Avis, 5th Infantry, U. S. A. Breeder, A. Christman, Zanesville, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889; bright silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lake City Ruby (15,158, Vol. VI.).
- BOB G** (16,481).—Wm. H. Day, Jr., Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder, Falls City Kennels, Louisville, Ky. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Hayseed (11,807, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

**BOB IVY** (18,815).—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1888; fawn; by Dude (18,816), out of Vesta (18,813). *Bench Shows*.—Puppy class 1889; 1st, New York, 1st, Troy, 1st, Albany, 1st, Utica, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Chicago, open dog class, before one year of age, V. H. C., New York, 2d, Troy, 1st, Utica, 2d, Rochester, open class, after a year old, 1st, Elmira, 1st and special, Danbury, Conn., open class, 1890; 2d to Tim, son of Max, New York, 2d, Chicago, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Baltimore, 1st, Boston, 1st, London, Ont., Challenge class, 1890, 1st, Buffalo, 1st and special, Detroit, 1st, Toronto, 1st, Danbury, Conn.

**BREW** (17,477).—Philip Bartholomay, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, A. E. Adams, Clyde, N. Y. Whelped April 2, 1890; apricot fawn; by Port, out of Minnie A (10,696); Port, by Santa Claus, out of Judy, by Don, out of Daisy; Santa Claus, by Comedy Jr., out of Smut.

**BUDGE** (16,786).—Mrs. J. Smith, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Thos. McEnay, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 30, 1887; stone fawn; by Cricket, out of Dot, by Punch; Cricket, by Tuck, out of Toodles, by Jumbo, out of Booth's Lady; Tuck, by Comedy, out of Darky. *Bench Shows*.—1st and two specials, Lynn, 1889; 1st, and 2d, Boston, 1889.

**BURNES' LADDIE** (17,437).—Jas. S. Burnes, Plattsburgh, Neb. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 17, 1890; silver fawn, jet, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192, Vol. VI.).

**CHARLIE BOY** (17,291).—Mrs. C. M. Stratton, New York. Breeder, Mrs. Chas. Wheatleigh, New York. Whelped Jan. 6, 1884; yellow fawn; by Tu-Tu, out of Victoria, by Atlas, out of Zoe, by Baron, out of Mollie; Atlas, by Young Peter, out of Zoe; Tu-Tu, by Young Peter, out of Zoe, by Baron, out of Mollie; Young Peter, by Peter, out of Flo.

**CHEQUASSET TAFFY** (17,092).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped June 3, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Santa Claus, out of Victoria, by Sam, out of Juno, by



- Mungo, out of Dolly ; Sam, by Young Toby, out of Judy ; Santa Claus, by Comedy Jr., out of Smut, by Sut, out of Bess ; Comedy Jr., by Master Comedy, out of Lady Ella.
- CHIP (17,152).—Roy C. Brown, Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Whelped March 17, 1890 ; silver fawn ; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta, by Cricket, out of Pansy Blossom, by Roger, out of Bessie ; Cricket, by Tuck, out of Toodles ; Lord Nelson, by Toby, out of Queen May, by Prince Charles, out of Gipsev Queen ; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe.
- CHUB (16,989).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, not given. Whelped June 3, 1889 ; silver fawn, black points ; by Santa Claus, out of Victoria, by Sam, out of Juno, by Mungo, out of Dolly ; Sam, by Young Toby, out of Judy ; Santa Claus, by Comedy Jr., out of Smut, by Sheffield's Sut, out of Reeves' Bess ; Comedy Jr., by Master Comedy, out of Lady Ella.
- DAVE DAY (17,860).—F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 9, 1890 ; silver fawn, black points ; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950, Vol. VI.). *Bench Show*.—2d, puppy, Detroit, 1890.
- DENVER KASH (18,571).—Miss May Stuart, New York. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped July 28, 1890 ; fawn ; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192, Vol. VI.).
- DON PEDRO (18,988).—E. L. Bretnor, Grafton, N. Dak. Breeder, Peter Lusto, Spencer, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890 ; fawn, black points ; by Tom Thumb (4975, Vol. III.), out of Topsy, by Schneider Jr., out of Pug, by Bunch, out of Puggin's Prout ; Schneider Jr., by Schneider, out of Puggy.
- DOUGLAS (18,151).—C. V. Griffith, Anderson, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 8, 1889 ; light fawn, black markings ; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Flossy II., by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Daisy IV., by Treasure, out of Peggy.
- DUDE (18,816) (formerly 8882, Vol. V.).—Dr. M. H. Cryer Philadelphia Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov, 188 ;

fawn; by Max (16,607), out of Dolly, by Toby, out of Liz, by Punch, out of Molly; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe. *Bench Shows*.—1st and special, *American Field Cup*, New York, 1st, Philadelphia and Boston, champion and special, New Haven, 1st and three specials, Buffalo, 1st and special, Syracuse, champion, Richmond, champion and two specials, St. Paul, 1888; 1st, Challenge, New York, 1st, Challenge, Chicago, 1889; equal 1st, Challenge, New York, 1890.

**DUKE V** (17,636).—A. Gittelson, Augusta, Ga. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped July 6, 1889; stone fawn, correct black points; by Duke, out of Jipsey, by Don Juan, out of Foxey, by Royal Dandy, out of Judy II.; Don Juan, by Bogie, out of Judy III.; Duke, by Ferries' Duke, out of Judy, by Puggy, out of Smith's Judy; Ferries' Duke, by Trover, out of Trixey.

**EAST LAKE CURTIS** (19,115).—George Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 19, 1890; fawn, black mask, ears, trace and nails; by Lord Clover (14,005, Vol. VI.), out of Zadie, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

**GREAT SCOTT** (18,947).—Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1890; apricot fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lavinia Belle (15,192, Vol. VI.).

**JERRY** (17,476).—Philip Bartholomay, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, A. E. Adams, Clyde, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 7, 1890; silver fawn; by Port, out of Daisy. Litter brother to Tiglath Pileser (17,018).

**JERRY B** (18,452).—M. F. Barnes, Pleasant Run, Ohio. Breeder, J. Engelhart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 4, 1890; golden fawn; by Joe II. (13,482, Vol. VI.), out of Topsy (10,611, Vol. V.).

**JOHN BULL** (17,093).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mrs. Overton, Ashbourne, England. Whelped Nov. 1888; apricot fawn; by Loris, out of May Queen, by Young Comedy, out of Zilla, by Cupid, out of Rose; Young Comedy, by Comedy, out of Brioche;

- Loris, by Diamond, out of Queen Rose, by Tum Tum II., out of Dowager; Diamond, by Lovat, out of Jennie.
- KASH JR. (17,804).—Seminole Kennels, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1890; silver fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (8905, Vol. V.).
- KENO (17,703).—C. W. Black, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, H. O. Carter, Granville, Ohio. Whelped May 13, 1890; silver fawn, black points; by Kash, out of Nellie. Litter brother to May Queen (17,700).
- KO KO (18,487).—Jas. H. Bowden, New York. Breeder, Thos. McGrath, Liverpool, England. Whelped Jan. 6, 1888; silver fawn; by Ross, out of Queen, by Young King, out of Fussie II., by Chief, out of Fairy; Young King, by Henry, out of Lucy; Ross, by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Topsy, by Cloudy, out of Taffy.
- LEO B (16,629).—Chas. W. Boger, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mrs. Annie H. Smith, Deakyneville, Del. Whelped June 4, 1887; silver fawn; by George (3286, Vol. III.), out of Daisy, by Rhoderick, out of Dolly, by Toby, out of Liz; Rhoderick, by Punch, out of Judy.
- LEON R (16,812).—Miss Annie Rector, Cartersville, Ga. Breeder, J. S. Lattner, Ragland, Ala. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; apricot fawn; by Leo. II. (8889, Vol. V.), out of Dimple II., by Leo II., out of Dimple (8908, Vol. V.).
- LITTLE WONDER (18,567).—Seminole Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped May 13, 1890; silver fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134, Vol. VI.).
- LYMAN H (18,510).—John F. Horne, Rock Island, Ill. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped July 28, 1890; light fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192, Vol. VI.).
- MAC (17,272).—Thomas Patten, Appleton, Wis. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 19, 1889; silver fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Freda (14,596, Vol. VI.).
- MARK E (18,064).—J. Engelhart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 23, 1887;

fawn; by Othello (10,594, Vol. V.), out of Kelpie (6080, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—V. H. C., Cincinnati, 1890.

**MAX** (16,607).—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1882; fawn, black markings; by Rhoderick, out of Dolly, by Toby, out of Liz, by Punch, out of Mollie; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe; Rhoderick, by Punch, out of Morris' Judy; Punch, by Lord Willoughby's Jumbo. *Bench Shows*.—2d, puppy class, New York, 1883; 1st, open class, New York, 2d, Philadelphia, special for best pug exhibited by a lady, Philadelphia, special for best pug bred in United States, Philadelphia, and special for best dog of any breed exhibited by a lady National Breeders' Show, Philadelphia, 1884; 2d, Philadelphia, 1885; 1st, Pennsylvania State Poultry Show, Philadelphia, 1886; 1st, open class, Buffalo, 1st, open class, Newark, 1st, open class, Providence, champion, Pittsburgh, champion, Philadelphia, and special for best dog in show, Pittsburgh, 1887; champion, New York, champion, Philadelphia, champion, Boston, champion, Buffalo, special, for sire with two of his produce (Dude and Sallie), New Haven, 1888; 2d, to his son Dude, challenge class, New York, 1889. Also a member of best kennel at New York, 1883 and 1884; National Breeder's Show, Philadelphia, 1884; Newark and Philadelphia, 1887; New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and New Haven, 1888; New York, 1889; and many other specials. 1st, Challenge, Boston, 1890.

**NELSON JR.** (18,109). — William Schuette, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped July 26, 1890; apricot fawn, black markings; by Lord Nelson, out of Nipperwise Pearl (14,643, Vol. VI.); Lord Nelson, by Toby, out of Queen Mary, by Prince Charlie, out of Gypsy Queen; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe.

**OTHELLO** (18,814) (incorrectly entered 10,594, Vol. V.).—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Frank Griffith, Stafford, England. Whelped Feb. 1884; fawn; by Othello, out of Scamp II., by Tum Tum II., out of Belle Petite, by Max, out of Vic; Othello, by Skylark,

out of Judy; Skylark, by Guss, out of Eden. *Bench Shows*.—V. H. C., reserve, Boston, 1885, 1887, and 1888; 1st and special, Columbus: 1st as best sire, with two of his get, Boston, 1887 and 1888; 3d, Pittsburgh; V. H. C., Philadelphia, 1887; 1st, Utica; 2d, Philadelphia; 2d, Cincinnati; 1st, New Haven; 1st, Washington; 2d, Toledo; 2d, Buffalo; 2d, St., Paul, 1888; 2d, Elmira, 1889; 3d, New York; 1st, Troy; 2d, Albany; 2d, Utica; reserve, Rochester.

**REX G** (18,466).—Wm J. Gerley, New Orleans, La. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 5, 1890; silver fawn; by Spokane (13,602, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Vane (17,015).

**ROLAND** (17,312).—Seminole Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, G. W. Wambach, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 29, 1888; silver fawn; by Tighe, out of Judy, by Max, out of Pet, by Max, out of Lock's Jessie; Max, by Sam, out of Rose; Tighe, by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Lady Flossie, by Comedy, out of Fussie.

**ROYAL RISK** (18,907).—Dennis Cusic, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. E. Parnell, Spencer, Iowa. Whelped June 9, 1890; stone fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fussy (10,605, Vol. V.).

**ROYAL YORICK** (18,268).—B. S. Adams, Spencer, Iowa. Breeder, E. E. Parnell, Spencer, Iowa. Whelped June 9, 1890; stone fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fussy (10,605, Vol. V.).

**RUBEN** (16,561).—Michael Hilgert, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, Al. Christman, Zanesville, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 12, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Ruby (15,158, Vol. VI.).

**RUSCO** (18,888).—Harry L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 7, 1890; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Rustic Queen (18,890).

**SCAMP** (18,152).—Thomas Balmer, Chicago, Ill. Breeder C. V. Griffith, Anderson, Ind. Whelped April 15, 1890; fawn; by Douglass (18,151), out of Flossy II., by Brad-

ford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Daisy IV., by Treasure, out of Peggy.

**SIR LORIS II** (18,786).—Jules B. Kampe, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 3, 1890; silver fawn, correct black markings; by Sir Loris (15,545, Vol. VI.), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

**SIR SATIN** (17,992).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Whelped March 9, 1890; fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950, Vol. VI.).

**SMUGGLER** (18,071).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped April 2, 1890; silver fawn; by Lord Clover (14,005, Vol. VI.), out of Midget Belle (16,228, Vol. VI.).

**SPINDRIFT** (17,680).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped May 13, 1890; silver fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134, Vol. VI.).

**TED O** (17,352).—Louis H. Davis, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, Joseph Traeger, Davenport, Iowa. Whelped April 13, 1890; apricot fawn; by Lord Chumley (13,299, Vol. VI.), out of Dot T (17,282).

**TIGLATH-PILESER** (17,018).—Geo. S. Morley, Newark, N. J. Breeder, A. E. Adams, Clyde, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 7, 1890; silver fawn; by Port, out of Daisy. Full brother to Topsy A (16,929).

**TOPAZ** (18,107).—Georgianna Hoadley Smith, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Miss A. H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 6, 1890; silver fawn; by John Bull (17,093), out of That, by Santa Claus, out of Victoria, by Sam, out of Juno; Santa Claus, by Comedy Jr., out of Smut.

**VICTOR HUGO** (17,729).—Miss Effie Pope, Washington, Ga. Breeder, R. C. Prout, Newark, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 1890; silver fawn; by Karl, out of Top, by Bippo, out of Lady, by Leo II. out of Topsey; Bippo, by Joe, out of Judess; Karl, by Pug, out of Daisey, by Boffin, out of Effie; Pug, by Don Juan, out of Queen.

**ZOLLICOFFER** (17,702). — H. O. Carter, Granville, Ohio Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13, 1890; silver fawn, black points; by Kash, out of Nellie. Litter sister to May Queen (17,700).

---

### BITCHES.

**AVONDALE** (17,701). — H. O. Carter, Granville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13, 1890; silver fawn, black points; by Kash, out of Nellie. Litter sister to May Queen (17,700).

**BAN** (16,427).—Colin C. McLean, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1889; fawn, black points; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Guess, by Pudgie (4974, Vol. III.), out of Dottie, by Pudgie, out of Judy.

**BESSIE** (16,606) (formerly 8902, Vol. V.).—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 6, 1885; fawn, black markings; by Othello (18,814), out of Dolly, by Toby, out of Liz, by Punch, out of Mollie; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe. *Bench Shows*.—2d, puppy, Philadelphia, 1885; 1st, Pennsylvania State Poultry Show, Philadelphia, 1886; 1st, Newark, Providence, 1st and special, Boston, champion, Pittsburgh and Hartford, 1887; champion, New York, Philadelphia, Boston and New Haven, 1888; 1st, Challenge, New York, dogs or bitches, Troy, Utica, Rochester, 1st, Challenge, Chicago, 3d, Kennel Club Show, London, 1st, Challenge, Elmira and Danbury, 3d, Olympia and London, 1st, Elmira, and all specials to which she was eligible, 1889; she has also won several specials and was a member of the winning kennels at Newark, Philadelphia and Hartford, 1887; New York, Philadelphia, Boston, New Haven, Buffalo, Syracuse, Richmond and St. Paul, 1888; New York, Troy, Albany, Utica, Rochester, Chicago and Elmira, 1889; she was also one of the winning produce of Othello at Boston in 1887 and 1888; 1st, Challenge, New York, Chicago, Rochester, Baltimore, Boston, Buffalo, Detroit and Toronto, 1st, open, London, 1890.

- BRADFORD GYPSEY** (16,518).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Walter B. Woodward, San Diego, Cal. Whelped Sept 24, 1887; silver fawn, black points; by Tristram, out of Bradford Midget, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Daisy II. (8906, Vol. V.); Tristram, by Sam, out of Titania, by Fritz, out of Banjo; Sam, by Young Toby, out of Juno.
- BUTTONS** (16,388).—Louis C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, Geo. W. Wambach, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Nov. 12, 1889; light fawn; by Roland, out of Dollie. Litter sister to Shoe Strings (16,368).
- CADY** (18,889).—Harry L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped, Dec. 12, 1887; light fawn, black points; by Bijou (6893, Vol. IV.), out of Judy III., (4951, Vol. III.).
- CASSINA** (18,818). Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Messrs Green & Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 17, 1890; fawn; by Othello (18,814), out of Ruby. *Bench Shows*.—V. H. C., reserve, Cincinnati; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Toronto; 2d, London, 1890.
- CHLOE H** (16,340).—J. R. Hawthorne, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Gilbert Canniff, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 18, 1889; silver fawn, black markings and curl; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V), out of Flossy C (10,604, Vol. V.).
- CILVER QUEEN** (18,766).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, H. L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Whelped Aug. 7, 1890; silver fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Rustic Queen, by Rustic, out of What's That, by Stingo Sniffles, out of Little Dorritt; Rustic, by Joe, out of Bo Peep.
- CLOVER BLOSSOM** (18,837).—W. T. Linck, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 9, 1890; fawn; by Lord Clover (14,005, Vol. VI.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).
- DOT T** (17,282).—Joseph Traeger, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, R. C. Prout, Newark, Ohio. Date of birth not given; stone fawn; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Lassy, by Tom Thumb, out of Daisey, by Bijou, out



of Little Buffin; Tom Thumb, by Boggie, out of Princess.

**EAST LAKE BIJOU** (17,218).—Lieut. E. S. Avis, Fifth Infantry, U. S. A. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 8, 1890; bright silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

**EAST LAKE JUDY** (18,534).—Jas. S. Burnes, N. Platte, Neb. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 9, 1890; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover (14,005, Vol. VI.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

**FLOSS K** (17,379).—F. Kline, Stottsville, N. Y. Breeder, E. F. Stupplebeen, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped April 29, 1889; fawn; by Teddy, out of Trinket, by Dandy, out of Pansy Blossom, by Roger Cone, out of Bessie; Dandy, by Nick, out of Dot; Teddy, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Topsy, by Cinder II., out of Chloe.

**FLOSSY H** (17,794).—F. E. Hookway, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, W. F. Murray, Sidney, Ohio. Whelped April 4, 1890; silver fawn; by John Bull, out of That, by Santa Claus out of Victoria, by Sam, out of Juno; Santa Claus, by Comedy Jr., out of Smut; John Bull, by Loris, out of May Queen, by Tum Tum, out of Dowager; Loris, by Diamond, out of Queen Rosa.

**FLOSSY S** (17,736).—W. M. Stuke, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, Mrs. A. Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped July 4, 1887; fawn; by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Daisy, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Cloudy, by Click, out of Topsy.

**GLADYS** (17,915).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1890; cream fawn; by Sir Loris (15,545, Vol. VI.), out of Phyllis II (13,433, Vol. VI.).

**GOLDEN** (18,399).—F. E. Hookway, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, W. A. Williams, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 22, 1890; silver fawn, black mask, ears, trace, mole and nails; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Peggy II (8922, Vol. V.).

- KATE NELSON** (18,294).—Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 26, 1890; apricot fawn, black muzzle and nails; by Lord Nelson, out of Nipperwise Pearl (14,643, Vol. VI.); Lord Nelson, by Toby, out of Queen Mary, by Prince Charlie, out of Gipseey Queen; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe.
- LA CHIPETA** (17,856).—F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 9, 1890; cream fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950, Vol. VI.).
- LADYBIRD** (18,541).—T. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped May 13, 1890; fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134, Vol. VI.).
- LADY FLOSS** (17,821).—Geo. C. Scott, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Chas. J. Tanner, Topeka, Kan. Whelped May 28, 1888; apricot fawn; by Trump, out of Talent (6082, Vol. IV.); Trump, by Dash, out of Beauty, by Tip, out of Bessie; Dash, by Duke, out of Floss.
- LADY LORIS** (18,789).—T. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 25, 1890; silver fawn; by Lord Clover (14,005, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Flossie, by Max, out of Pet, by Max, out of Jessie; Max, by Sam, out of Rosa.
- LADY VERNE** (17,015).—O. P. Kinnie, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, John Shay, Covington, Ky. Whelped Sept. 27, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Joe II. (13,482, Vol. VI.), out of Maudy, by Jim, out of Cute, by Punch, out of Daisy; Jim, by Punch, out of Lucy.
- LA VITA** (18,454).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Whelped March 9, 1890; silver fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950, Vol. VI.).
- LADY WILKES** (18,180).—Geo. G. Sinclair, Waterloo, Ind. Breeder, East Lake Kennels, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 17, 1890; golden fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192, Vol. VI.).
- LALLA ROOKH** (17,005).—John L. Myers, Lima, O. Breeder, O. O. Oldfather, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Feb. 14, 1888;

- stone fawn ; by Leo II. (8889, Vol. V.), out of Dimple (8908, Vol. V.).
- LITTLE CRICKET** (16,428).—T. G. Lee, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 27, 1889; fawn ; by Joe Jr., out of Fussey (10,605 Vol. V.); Joe Jr., by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Puday, by Young Toby, out of Tantrum.
- LOLA S** (18,774).—W. M. Stuke, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, F. C. Fretts, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Whelped May 3, 1889; fawn ; by Trixie, out of Peggie, by Taffy, out of Fanny, by Pug, out of Daisy; Taffy, by Pup, out of Flora ; Trixie, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Daisy, by Treasure, out of Cloudy.
- LORETA** (18,135).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped July 28, 1890; stone fawn, black markings ; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192, Vol. VI.).
- LULU T** (17,814).—Jos. Traeger, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1890; fawn ; by Lord Chumley (13,299, Vol. VI.), out of Dot T (17,282).
- MABEL E** (17,880).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1890; silver fawn, correct black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.). out of Lady Thurman (13,098, Vol. VI.).
- MAUD H** (18,613).—Roger T. Harrison, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 25, 1890; fawn ; by Mikado (8893, Vol. V.), out of Nelly Bly (18,612).
- MAY QUEEN** (17,700).—H. O. Carter, Granville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13, 1890; silver fawn, black points ; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nellie, by Wrinkle, out of Topsy II., by Sooty, out of Topsy ; Wrinkle, by Joe II., out of Puday.
- MINNIE A** (16,676).—A. E. Adams, Clyde, N. Y. Breeder, Jesse D. Welch, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Nov. 25, 1888; silver fawn; by Mo, out of Fanny, by Floyd's Teas, out of North's Flirt, by Sam, out of Tiny ; Teas, by General, out of Macbeth ; Mo, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Lady Flossy, by Max, out of Pet.

- MOLLIE E** (18,065).—J. Engelhart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. L. Molloy, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 8, 1889; fawn; by Mark E (18,064), out of Jessie, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Kelpie (6080, Vol. IV.).
- MYRTLE** (18,817).—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1885; fawn; by Max (16,607), out of Dolly. Litter sister to Dude (18,816). *Bench Shows*.—2d, Boston, 1st, New Haven, 1st, St. Paul, 1888; 3d, New York, 1889; 2d, New York, 2d, Chicago, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Baltimore, 1st, Boston, 1890.
- NELLY BLY** (18,612).—Roger T. Harrison, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 11, 1889; silver fawn; by Guess, out of Nellie. *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Boston, 1st, open, Wilmington and two specials.
- NETTIE** (18,925).—Mrs. J. W. Woodward, Parkersburgh, W. Va. Breeder, H. H. Redford, Parkersburgh, W. Va. Whelped Jan. 15, 1889; fawn; by Young Wrinkle (13,143, Vol. VI.), out of Sis (13,406, Vol. VI.).
- NINA CLARE** (17,824).—Geo. G. Sinclair, Waterloo, Ind. Breeder, W. M. Stukey, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Whelped June 6, 1890; fawn; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Nellie S (16,199, Vol. VI.).
- PSYCHE** (18,036).—S. T. Westcott, Montgomery, Ala. Breeders, F. & W. H. Riekes, Paducah, Ky. Whelped March 24, 1890; cream fawn; by Duke (13,016, Vol. VI.), out of Beatrice (12,850, Vol. VI.).
- PUGGINS' PROUT** (16,491).—E. E. Parnell, Spencer, Iowa. Breeder, R. C. Prout, Newark, Ohio. Whelped May 1886; light silver fawn, black points; by Young Sooty, out of Bijou (4976, Vol. III.); Young Sooty, by Fritz, out of Minnie May, by Little Buffin, out of Effie; Fritz, by Sooty, out of Clytie.
- PUSS IN BOOTS** (16,367).—Louis C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, R. C. Prout, Newark, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 3, 1889; silver fawn; by Laddy, out of Topsey, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Tenna, by Lottery, out of Julia; Laddy, by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Dot, by Tom Thumb, out of Daisy.

- RHODY** (18,212).—J. F. Schnaitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Berg, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 22, 1889; silver fawn, black mask; by Bob Chipps, out of Lady R, by Pudgie (4974, Vol. III.), out of Tiney, by Rooney, out of Tody; Bob Chipps, by Toney, out of Sadie Wrinkles, by Doctor, out of Florence; Toney, by Punch, out of Daisy.
- RUSTIC QUEEN** (18,890).—Harry L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, Geo. Bell, Toronto, Ont. Whelped Sept. 26, 1887; silver fawn, black points; by Rustic, out of What's That, by Stingo Sniffles, out of Little Dorrit, by Max, out of Madge; Stingo Sniffles, by Jingo, out of Set Set; Rustic, by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep (4449, Vol. III.). *Bench Shows*.—2d, Albany, 3d, Buffalo, 1888; V. H. C., reserve, New York, 2d, Troy and Albany, 1st, Utica, 2d, Rochester, 2d and special, London, 2d, Toronto, 1889; 1st, Cincinnati, 1890.
- SHOE STRINGS** (16,368).—Louis C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, Geo. W. Wambach, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Nov. 12, 1889; light fawn; by Roland, out of Dollie, by Cricket, out of Dot, by Punch, out of Lilly of England; Cricket, by Tuck, out of Toodles; Roland, by Tighe, out of Judy, by Max, out of Pet; Tighe, by Young Toby, out of Lady Flossy.
- SILVER CLOUD** (18,072).—Thos. J. Ballantine, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Whelped March 9, 1890; silver fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950, Vol. VI.).
- SMOKIE** (17,653).—A. Gittelson, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, O. O. Oldfather, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Feb. 16, 1888; apricot fawn; by Leo II. (8889, Vol. V.), out of Dimple (8908, Vol. V.).
- SPOKANE** (18,809).—J. E. Townsend, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, O. P. Kinnie, Lima, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 11, 1890; stone fawn; by Spokane (13,602, Vol. VI.), out of Lalla Rookh (17,005).
- TOPSY A** (16,929).—A. E. Adams, Clyde, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888; apricot fawn; by Port,

out of Daisy, by Smut, out of Susie, by Dauber, out of Maud; Smut, by Sam, out of Rose; Port, by Santa Claus, out of Judy, by Don, out of Daggett's Daisy; Santa Claus, by Comedy Jr., out of Smut.

VESTA (18,813) (incorrectly entered Vol. V.).—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Messrs. Green & Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 1884; fawn; by Othello (18,814), out of Ruby. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Buffalo, 3d, Newark, 1st, Pittsburgh, 2d, Philadelphia, 2d, Hartford, 1887; 2d, New York, 1st, Philadelphia, 1st, Boston, 1st, Buffalo, 1st, Syracuse, 1st, Richmond, 1st, Challenge, Toledo, 1888; 2d, Challenge, New York, 1889; V. H. C., reserve, Challenge, Cincinnati, 1890.

VICTORIA II (17,292).—Mrs. Bella Robinson, New York. Breeder, Mrs. Chas. Wheatleigh, New York. Whelped Feb. 3, 1889; fawn; by Mikado (8893, Vol. V.), out of Yuma Yuma (8930, Vol. V.).

## ST. BERNARDS.

(*Rough-Coated.*)

Examined by Committee of the St. Bernard Club of America.

### DOGS.

ALBERT LEO (16,439).—John F. Parker, Portland, Me. Breeder, L. W. Franklin, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 1888; orange, perfect markings; by Otto I., out of Eloise (7545, Vol. IV.); Otto I., by Mitre, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Mitre, by Barry, out of Gretchen.

ALCHEMIST (18,167).—Wm. Sells, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, I. V. Abrines, London, England. Whelped March 19, 1889; orange, white markings, dense black shadings; by Tarik, out of Abyla, by Valour, out of Dutch II., by Turk, out of Dutch I.; Valour, by Oscar II., out of Bella; Tarik, by Royal Hesperus, out of Victoria VI., by Bayard, out of Vivandiere; Royal Hesperus, by Prince Bardern, out of Royal Beauty. *Bench Shows*.—

3d, puppy, Windsor ; 2d, puppy Barnet ; H. C., puppy, Crystal Palace.

**ALCIPHON** (17,558) (formerly 14,181, Vol. VI.).—Geo. H. Hopper, New York. Breeder, Thos. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped April 28, 1889; orange, correct white markings; by Chequasset Max, out of Sea View Phantina (14,180, Vol. VI.); Chequasset Max, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.). *Bench Show*.—2d, puppy, New York, 1890.

**ALERT** (18,336).—J. D. Warner, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Jos. F. Smith, Sheffield, England. Whelped March 24, 1887; white and lemon; by Save, out of Duchess, by Leonard, out of Gypsy, by Sigismund, out of Lady Leonard, by Harold, out of Nellie; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig, by Menthon, out of Lady Alp; Othman, by Moltke, out of Abbess.

**ALPINE MONARCH** (16,410).—Alpine Kennels, Fairfield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; white and orange; by Ben Lomond (11,382, Vol. V.), out of Satellite (6137, Vol. IV.).

**ALPINE MONK** (16,408).—Alpine Kennels, Fairfield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,382, Vol. V.), out of Satellite, (6137, Vol. IV.).

**AL RAKIM** (18,164).—F. L. Morgan, Denver, Col. Breeder, G. W. Fatterson, Lake View, Mass. Whelped July 18, 1890; orange, tawny and white, dark shadings; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Eldora (13,188 Vol. VI.).

**ICAN BEN HUR** (17,463).—American St. Bernard Kennels, Tomah, Wis. Breeders, owners. Whelped Jan. 890 orange tawny, white markings; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of Merchant Princess (9038, Vol. V.).

**AMERICAN PRINCE** (17,356).—Frank S. Foster, Beloit, Wis. Breeders, American St. Bernard Kennels, Tomah, Wis. Whelped Jan. 18, 1890; orange tawny, white markings, black facings; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of Merchant Princess (9038, Vol. V.).

**ANDERSON'S DUKE** (17,543).—F. S. Anderson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Welch. Whelped Nov. 28, 1888; orange tawny and white markings; by Kelpa (4420, Vol. III.), out of Madge (7560, Vol. IV.).

**ANGELO** (16,539).—E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny orange and white; by Tristan G (16,626), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).

**ARCHDUKE** (16,766).—E. E. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Chas. L. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 15, 1888; tawny and white; by Chequasset Max, out of Theo, by Otho (6095, Vol. IV.), out of Margery, by Bonivard, out of Bounce; Chequasset Max, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.). out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.).

**ATHOS** (16,967).—Harry S. Habersham, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, P. J. Slane, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Maude, by Rector, out of Lulu, by Bernardo, out of Flora; Rector, by Thelo, out of Sequa.

**AUDUBON ST. SEBASTIAN** (16,985).—Audubon Kennels, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1889; tawny, correct white markings, black shadings; by St. Michael (12,156, Vol. VI.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

**BERNARD** (17,314).—C. Kammerer, South Boston Mass. Breeder, Mr. McGue, Roxbury, Mass. Whelped Aug. 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Marlborough, out of Empress, by Lion, out of Fannie Snowdrift, by Nicholl's Jack, out of Fan; Lion, by Fritz, out of Luro; Marlborough, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen.

**BARNEY AARON** (18,565).—Edward Adams, Cuba, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped July 28, 1890; orange, white points; by Tarlo, out of Sheba. Litter brother to Sylvia A (18,231).

**BARRY VI** (16,312).—A. A. Housman, New York. Breeder, W. J. Ehrich, New York. Whelped July 4, 1889; dark orange; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Kitto, by Beppo, out of Juno, by St. Elmo, out of Minka; Beppo, by Kemp, out of Queen.



- BARRY WHITE** (17,107).—Jas. E. White, McKeesport, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Regina, by Sirius, out of Hilda Josepha, by Berne I., out of Langton Belle; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess.
- BEN** (16,276).—W. F. Tilton, Natick, Mass. Breeder, Chas. Messenger, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 16, 1889; tawny, white markings; by Knight, out of Nona (11,934, Vol. V.); Knight, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,920, Vol. V.).
- BEN HUR SR.** (18,655).—Tracy Gould, Vineland, N. J. Breeder, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 26, 1887; white and orange; by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Emmett's Jura, by Bayard, out of Branda; Rector, by Monk, out of Mona; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.
- BEN ORMONDE** (17,044).—James F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mrs. F. Smyth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Hecla, by Hector, out of Nell, by Romeo, out of Flora; Hector, by Nick, out of Minx.
- BEN UNCAS** (17,974).—F. B. Downs, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, A. M. Briscoe, Sandy Hook, Conn. Whelped Feb. 20, 1890; tawny and white; by Bernardo (17,415), out of Nellie, by Le Roi, out of Lady Gay, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy; Le Roi, by Chequasset, out of Tella.
- BERNARDO** (17,415).—Joseph Hawley, Trumbull, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 5, 1888; tawny and white; by Dom Pedro (9745, Vol. V.), out of Fanny, by Pontiff, out of Satellite (6137, Vol. IV.); Pontiff, by Matterhorn, out of Madge.
- BLUFF** (18,234).—Miss Elizabeth H. Gurley, Washington, D. C. Breeder, O. H. Stickle, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Whelped July 15, 1890; tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Alert (18,336), out of Cara (9783, Vol. V.).

- BOAZ** (18,779).—A. J. Newell, Lostant, Ill. Breeders, Spence & Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; orange tawny, black face; by Burns (12,199, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (13,273, Vol. VI.).
- BONAVENTURE** (16,555).—Geo. C. Haskell, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Jas. Watson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 20, 1885; dark tawny, white markings; by Rene (8992, Vol. V.), out of Margery, by Bonivard, out of Bounce, by Robertson's Eiger, out of Regie; Bonivard, by Soul-dan, out of Myzar.
- BRONCHO** (17,905).—Frank A. Fries, Erie, Pa. Breeder, Jas. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; orange, white markings, dark face shadings; by Tarlo (16,880), out of Miss Priscilla, by Humboldt, out of Beatrice, by Bingo, out of Lioness; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.
- BRUIE** (18,549).—W. A. Thomas, Rye, N. Y. Breeder, T. Lewis, Teignmouth, England. Whelped Aug. 1887; color not given; by Kastlehorn, out of Donna Anna (E. 17,144), by Sailor, out of Thora, by Bismarck, out of Dew Drop; Sailor, by Collin, out of Lady Wolseley; Kastlehorn, by Copland's Monk, out of Berinna, by Abbott, out of Billingtona; Monk, by Gresham's Monk, out of Luna II. *Bench Shows*.—3d and reserve, Exeter, 1889; V. H. C., Liverpool, 1890.
- BRUNIG** (18,089).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1890; orange and tawny, white markings, black facings; by Princelimmon (14,686, Vol. VI.), out of Medea (13,509, Vol. VI.).
- BRUNO OF MOUNT VERNON** (17,509).—Thos. Sinnott, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeders, St. Bernard Kennels, Woodlawn, N. Y. Whelped April 26, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Franc-Tireur, out of Gisela, by Cyprus, out of Mona II., by Bonivard, out of Prioress; Cyprus, by Bruno, out of Una; Franc-Tireur, by Lord Nelson (7515, Vol. IV.), out of Dagmar, by Cardinal, out of Abbess.

- BRUNO Q** (17,257).—Howell Quigley, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, A. C. Stott, Stottville, N. Y. Whelped April 10, 1889; tan and white, black muzzle and ears; by Victor Leo (9074, Vol. V.), out of Hero II., by Bruce, out of Bess, by Marco, out of Alice; Bruce, by Alp, out of Hero.
- BRUTUS III** (18,100).—Horace Crosby, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped July 5, 1890; orange tawny, white markings; by Berkshire Prince (15,800, Vol. VI.), out of Jewel, by Laurian, out of Lotta, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.; Laurian, by Alp II., out of Alma.
- BRUTUS IV** (18,421).—H. H. Belding, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Swiss Mountain Kennels, Germantown, Pa. Whelped Sept. 9, 1890; white, orange spots; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).
- BRYAN B** (17,132).—Howard Baillet, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, Albert Helmer, Lockport, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 16, 1888; orange and white; by Chang, out of Elma (13,676, Vol. VI.); Chang, by Prince, out of Vic, by Bruno, out of Lady Topsy; Prince, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy.
- BUFFALO DUKE** (16,739).—D. C. Van Dusen, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, J. G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped March 8, 1889; white and orange and tawny; by Merchant Prince II. (7518, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Snowdrift II., by Prince, out of Lady Snowdrift, by Turco, out of Lady Kate; Prince, by Alp II., out of Flora.
- BURNS JR.** (18,782).—Geo. W. Strong, Joliet, Ill. Breeders, Spence & Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; light tawny, white feet and tip of tail; by Burns (12,159, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (13,273, Vol. VI.).
- BURR** (18,824).—F. M. Weaver, Greeley, Kan. Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped July 7, 1890; orange brindle, white markings; by Gen Scott (8964, Vol. V.), out of Mascot Maida (11,926, Vol. V.).
- CAPTAIN II** (17,679).—Jas. T. Waller, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 13, 1890; tawny and

white; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. V.), out of Beauty II (14,754, Vol. VI.).

CARDO (17,685).—A. M. Stewart, Crookston, Minn. Breeder, O. B. Jorgensen, Milnor, N. Dak. Whelped May 14, 1890; orange, correct markings; by Comte (14,540, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Dakota (13,729, Vol. VI.).

CARLO OF SEATTLE (18,944).—Thos. H. Clancy, Seattle, Wash. Breeder, F. J. Carlyle, Fidalgo Island. Whelped Jan. 15, 1890; white, orange markings; by Cato, out of Belva Lockwood, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Linda, by Hermit, out of Sombre; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne, by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.

CASPER II (16,395).—M. J. Moore, St. Louis, Mich. Breeder, Peninsula Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; bright orange, white markings; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).

CASPER'S CHIEF (18,665).—Joseph Roach, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped June 18, 1890; orange and white; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Roach's Lady Grace (18,664).

C GUARD (17,793).—George Q. Dow, N. Epping, N. H. Breeder, John H. Bickford, Rochester, N. H. Whelped May 24, 1890; orange, correct white markings; by Rockingham (12,344, Vol. VI.), out of Priscilla B (17,570).

CHESTER (18,286).—Charles L. Auger, Paterson, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Robert Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Ivanhoe (12,345, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

CHIEF CONSTANT (16,829).—M. P. Tuttle, Roseville, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 4, 1889; orange and white, black face markings; by Alpine Chief (9736, Vol. V.), out of Chequasset Nina, by Lodi (11,959, Vol. V.), out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero.

COLONEL OF LEMONT (18,781).—Spence & Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; orange, white markings; by Burns (12,199, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (13,273, Vol. VI.).

- COMTE FAY (18,139).—F. G. Topliff, Jamestown, N. D. Breeder, Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, N. D. Whelped Aug. 6, 1890; tawny and white; by Comte (14,540, Vol. VI.), out of Rehne (14,539, Vol. VI.).
- COUNT LEO M (17,362).—J. H. McShane, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lemond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.).
- DAD (18,705).—F. S. Foster, Beloit, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1890; orange tawney, white markings, dark facings; by Rajah (7524, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).
- DADD NIPP (16,700).—Geo P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; orange; by Frank R (7504, Vol. IV.), out of Linda (7555, Vol. IV.).
- DANTE (16,526).—E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny, orange and white, black border to face; by Tristan G (16,626), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).
- DEFENDER (18,856).—Master Alexander Bremer, New York. Breeder, C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Whelped Oct. 15, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Duchess of Dover (18,299).
- DON ALVORD (17,146).—John J. Alvord, Green's Farms, Conn. Breeders, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 30, 1889; white and orange brindle, black facings; by Herr Otho (13,508, Vol. VI.), out of Medea (13,509, Vol. VI.).
- DON COLUMBUS (18,266).—Otto C. Boelte, Columbus, Wis. Breeder, Isaac Yardley, Greeley, Col. Whelped July 24, 1890; orange, tawny, and white blaze collar, breast, feet, and tip of tail; by Sir Chandos (17,651), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).
- DON F (16,703).—George F. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; orange; by Frank R (7504, Vol. IV.), out of Linda (7555, Vol. IV.).
- DON K (17,100).—W. L. Kelly, Waterford, Pa. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 14,

- 1889; orange, tawny, white blaze collar, chest, feet, and tip of tail; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).
- DON ROYAL** (18,057).—G. H. Roose, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, nearly perfect; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).
- DRACO** (18,991).—N. Robbins, Jr., Grand Haven, Mich. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1890; orange and white, black facings; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II., by Caesar, out of Guenn, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno.
- DUKE III** (18,195).—Sam D. Lewis, Newport, N. H. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; orange, white markings, dark facings; by Parson, out of Yum Yum (6173, Vol. IV.); Parson, by Bello, out of Thyras, by Barry III., out of Rhyn; Bello, by Sultan, out of Belline.
- DUKE-ANTO** (18,021).—John B. Dixson, Ashmont, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped July 28, 1890; orange and white; by Tarlo (16,880), out of Sheba, by Humboldt, out of Beatrice, by Bingo, out of Lioness; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.
- DUKE KNOWLTON** (19,074).—Wilbur F. Knowlton, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, L. W. Franklin, Natick, Mass. Whelped Sept. 15, 1889; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Pluto (11,965, Vol. V.), out of Eloise (7545, Vol. IV.).
- DUKE OF GLENMERE** (17,490).—J. S. Bradstreet, Gardiner, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1890; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Messina; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.
- DUKE OF LORRAINE** (19,118).—H. Wilson Moorehouse, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, Mrs. F. Smyth, Germantown, Pa. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; orange, white markings,

black shadings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

**DUKE OF ORANGE** (18,945).—B. W. Burdick, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 23, 1890; orange and white; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Maude, by Rector, out of Lulu, by Bernardo, out of Flora; Rector, by Thelo, out of Sequa.

**DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (17,364).—Frank H. Allen, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.).

**DUKE OF YORK II** (16,902).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Thos. Granger, Scranton, Kan. Date of birth not given; orange, tawny, white breast and tip of tail; by Brutus II. (12,908, Vol. VI.), out of Nelly, by Colonel, out of Lady May, by Bonivard, out of Lady; Colonel, by Bonivard, out of Princess V.

**DUKE W** (18,264).—J. H. Wickliffe, Arkansas City, Kan. Breeder, Jas. G. Gracey, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Prowess (13,861, Vol. VI.), out of Princess, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Monk, out of Nun.

**EARL DOUGLASS** (18,104).—J. E. Van Deventer, Maumee, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped July 14, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Lord Bute, out of Ellen Terry (18,105); Lord Bute, by Save, out of Sabrina, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig.

**EDWIN BOOTH** (17,363).—Geo. A. Joslyn, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.).

**ENDYMION** (17,710).—M. C. Boynton, New York. Breeder, Dan'l Mann, New York. Whelped June 4, 1890; rich orange, white markings, black facings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

**EROS** (18,267).—Chas. B. Lancaster, Newton, Mass. Breeder, American Kennels, Boston, Mass. Whelped June

19. 1890; tawny and white, black shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Penelope (12,666, Vol. VI.).
- FAUNTLEROY (16,316).—Geo. M. Elwood, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1889; tawny, orange and white; by Leon (8976, Vol. V.), out of Lady Clare, by Bonivard II., out of Cassandra, by Monarque, out of Regie; Bonivard II., by Bonivard, out of Theon.
- FERNWOOD BRUCE (17,206).—W. C. Hickox & Co., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FERNWOOD HESPER II (18,573).—John G. Dorn, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped April 14, 1890; orange and white; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FERNWOOD SOLON (17,722).—W. O. Shearer, Marysville, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped March 30, 1890; orange and white; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Fernwood Pansy (12,869, Vol. VI.).
- FERNWOOD VICTOR (18,572).—H. H. Dilworth, Beloit, Kan. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FIGARO (17,761) (formerly Don Cossack).—Miss K. M. Williamson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—(As Don Cossack) V. H. C., reserve, puppy, Cincinnati, 1890.
- FOUR PAW (17,996).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 20, 1889; white and orange; by Princelimmon (14,686, Vol. VI.), out of Belle of Halfway Brook, by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Emmet's Jura; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II.
- GLADSTONE S (16,975).—H. B. Sherman, Burnet Junction, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 16, 1888; orange and white, perfect head markings; by Bonhomme, out of Liebe, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Sombre,



by Monk II., out of Sheila; Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

GLENN (18,370).—Fannie H. Winslow, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 12, 1890; dark tawny, perfect white markings; by Leo, out of Lady Godiva, by Prince, out of Lady Snowdrift, by Turco, out of Lady Kate; Prince, by Alp II., out of Flora; Leo, by Prince, out of Lady Snowdrift, by Turco, out of Lady Kate; Prince, by Alp II., out of Flora.

GOTH (18,722).—A. S. Burnell, Marshalltown, Iowa. Breeder, American St. Bernard Kennels, Tomah, Wis. Whelped Aug. 11, 1887; orange, tawny, white markings; by Otto II. (8996, Vol. V.), out of St. Pierre, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Cleo (4736, Vol. III.). *Bench Show*.—1st, puppy, St. Paul.

GRAF (17,520).—Louis C. Taylor, Skaneateles, N. Y. Breeder, J. S. Bradstreet, Gardiner, Me. Whelped April 5, 1890; orange and white; by Merchant Prince, out of Rensol. Litter brother to Duke of Glenmere (17,490).

GRAF T (17,740).—W. F. Tilton, Natick, Mass. Breeder, C. W. Messinger, Natick, Mass. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; tawny, white markings, black facings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Roxie, by Tip (6866, Vol. IV.), out of Empress, by Carlo, out of Barnie.

GREENSBURG RECTOR (18,058). — Miss Rebecca Coulter. Breeder, Mrs. F. Smyth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; orange, black markings; by Gen Butler (8963, Vol. V.), out of Hecla, by Hector, out of Nell, by Romeo, out of Flora; Hector, by Nick, out of Minx.

GROVER (16,403).—Wm. V. Porter, New York. Breeder, W. S. Webb, Burlington, Vt. Whelped 1886; orange and white; by Abbott (14,420, Vol. VI.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

GROVER BOGART (17,162).—C. G. Bogart, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Glick Bros., Chicago, Ill. Whelped Aug. 1888; orange and white; by Glick's Tell, out of Flora, by Tell, out of Mona (4436, Vol. III.); Tell, by Captain,

out of Juno, by Abbott, out of Abbess ; Captain, by Bernard or Bob, out of Venus.

GROVER D (18,241).—D. den Bleyker, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, A. Canfield, Winchester, Ind. Whelped June 23, 1890 ; dark orange, tawny, white markings ; by Mascot Bravo (15,995, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Carrie (16,619).

HARLEIGH (17,987).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1890 ; orange, correct white markings, black shadings ; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Blodwen (16,709).

HARTZ (16,567).—A. H. Thompson, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1887 ; tawny and white brindle, black shadings ; by Chequasset, out of Tella, by Humboldt, out of Thora, by Bonhomme, out of Santa ; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun ; Chequasset, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.).

HECTOR T (16,489).—L. M. Michael, San Antonio, Texas. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889 ; orange, tawny, correct markings ; by Julien, out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.) ; Julien, by Caesar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen ; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno.

HEREWARD (17,753).—W. N. Strong, Scranton, Pa. Breeder, F. T. Gray, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped April 1, 1890 ; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Capitola, by Marlboro, out of Duchess, by Rex, out of Brunhild (3283, Vol. II.) ; Marlboro, by Hermit, out of Daphne II.

HESPER II (16,349).—John Van Velser, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Evans, Ipswich, England. Whelped June 30, 1889 ; orange and white ; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cologne, by Plinlimmon, out of Geheimniss, by Rollo, out of Berta ; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

HESPERARD (16,749).—Charles G. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Breeder, H. B. Evans, Ipswich, England. Whelped June 30, 1889 ; orange, white markings, black shadings ; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of

- Cologne, by Plinlimmon, out of Geheimniss, by Rollo, out of Berta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.
- HOME RULER (16,855).—Chas. G. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Chapman, Birmingham, England. Whelped Jan. 31, 1886; orange, white markings; by Boniface, out of Floss, by Scotch Barry, out of Lady, by Avalanche, out of Dido; Scotch Barry, by Barry, out of Eiger; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna, by Oscar, out of Sappho; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno. *Bench Shows*.—1st and cup, Kilmarnock, 1st, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2d, Glasgow, 3d, Edinburgh, 3d, K. C. Jubilee, 3d, Manchester.
- HOSPICE PILGRIM (18,489).—W. C. Reick, New York. Breeder, The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped July 1, 1890; white, orange mantle, white muzzle, blaze and dark markings; by Pilgrim (16,103, Vol. VI.), out of Lakme (6572, Vol. IV.).
- ION II (17,500).—John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 3, 1890; white, orange patches; by Albert Plinlimmon (8933, Vol. V.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).
- JACKSON (18,456).—Henry S. Jackson, Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. W. McDuffee, West Everett, Mass. Whelped Oct. 2, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Hector, out of Pansy. Litter brother to Jasper (18,455).
- JACK WOOD (16,701).—Geo. P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1888; orange; by Cantoni, out of Linda (7555, Vol. IV.); Cantoni, by Napoleon, out of Linda, by Thor, out of Novice; Napoleon, by Bayard, out of Mildred.
- JACOPO (17,993).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glen's Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1890; white and orange, black facings; by Princelimmon (14,686, Vol. VI.), out of Medea (13,509, Vol. VI.).
- JASPER (18,455).—J. W. McDuffee, West Everett, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 2, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Pansy, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Fan I., by Prince, out of Rose.

- JIMLIMMON** (18,079).—A. A. Knoblauch, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, P. J. Slane, Dorchester, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; white and orange; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Maude, by Rector, out of Lulu, by Bernardo, out of Flora; Rector, by Thelo, out of Sequa.
- JOHANN** (17,968).—Albert C. Spann, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, F. E. Lamb, Tonawanda, N. Y. Whelped June 8, 1890; orange, white markings, black shadings; by King Lear (17,865), out of Lady Nettie (11,918, Vol. V.).
- KING LEAR** (17,865) (formerly 12,894, Vol. VI.).—John W. Davis, Independence, Mo. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 29, 1888; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Corrette (9017, Vol. V.).
- KING LEAR II** (16,528).—E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny, orange and white, black border to face; by Tristan G (16,626), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).
- KINGLIMMON** (16,366).—C. A. Houck, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Wellington (10,657, Vol. V.); Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.
- KINGOLA** (18,667).—Dr. L. A. Clark, Rockford, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped March 30, 1890; orange and white; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Fernwood Pansy (12,869, Vol. VI.).
- KINGSTON REGENT** (17,684).—Lewis Roberts, New York. Breeder, Geo. Booth, Hull, England. Whelped Feb. 26, 1889; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Prince Regent, out of Lady St. Gothard. Litter brother to Lord Dante (17,669).
- KING THOR** (16,598).—Bishop's Muggs Landing Co., New York. Breeder, John Kramer, Pendleton Centre, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 16, 1888; orange and white; by Chang, out of Elma (13,676, Vol. VI.); Chang, by Prince, out of Vic, by Bruno, out of Lady Topsy; Prince, by Hector, of Bernie VI.

- KING VICTOR** (16,508).—Chas. B. Barker, New York. Breeder, The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped Sept. 4, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Kader (6585, Vol. IV.).
- LAFAYETTE** (17,985).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped July 1, 1890; orange and white, correct white markings, black shadings; by Pilgrim (16,103, Vol. VI.), out of Lakme (6572, Vol. IV.).
- LELLO** (16,972).—S. H. Mann, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Henry Bottomby, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 18, 1889; orange and white, perfectly marked; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Belle of Mansfield (15,305, Vol. VI.).
- LEO BARRY** (17,253).—Dr. C. F. Smith, Thomaston, Conn. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 8, 1889; orange, white blaze, incomplete collar, dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Sequa (11,899, Vol. V.).
- LEO MONTROSE** (19,041).—E. Middledith, South Orange, N. J. Breeder, Lewis Roberts, New York. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Tatton (15,334, Vol. VI.).
- LEONIDAS II** (17,223).—Arthur T. Poole, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, A. R. Helmer, Lockport, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 16, 1888; white and orange, tawny; by Chang, out of Elma. Litter brother to Bryan B (17,132).
- LEON STAMM** (18,491).—Meno Stamm, Millwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Wm. Laughlin, Truesdale, Wis. Whelped July 29, 1889; tawny and white; by Bonhomme, out of Liebe, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Sombre, by Monk III., out of Sheba; Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.
- LE ROY II** (17,119).—J. J. Gist, Portsmouth, Ohio. Breeder, M. L. Benham, Le Roy, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; tawny and white; by Hartz (16,567), out of Alma, by

Humboldt, out of Gemmi, by Webb's Rex, out of Brunhilde; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.

**LISBON PRINCE** (18,473).—Edward H. Leunt, Lisbon, Me. Breeder, E. C. Barrett, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 25, 1890; orange and white, black shadings; by Bonivard Jr. (12,668, Vol. VI.), out of Homoselle (11,912, Vol. V.).

**LIVERPOOL DUKE** (17,808).—A. Stucky, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, unknown. Whelped Feb. 23, 1887; rich orange, white markings; by Lord Warwick, out of Jessie, by Boniface, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna; Lord Warwick, by Beauchief, out of Faustine, by Faust, out of Norma II.; Beauchief, by Hector, out of Irene.

**LOCH LOMOND** (17,893).—J. H. Forbes, Cowgill, Mo. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Chequasset Marigold (16,218, Vol. VI.).

**LORD BARRYMORE** (18,055).—B. M. Franke, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Alpine Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and black; by Ivanhoe (12,345, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

**LORD BLODWEN** (17,986).—Thos. Waters, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 1, 1890; white, orange spots, black facings; by Hesper (15,163, Vol. VI.), out of Blodwen (16,709).

**LORD BUTE III** (17,851) (formerly Prince Hamlet, 14,871).—Mary J. Corcoran, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Thos. Shillcock, Birmingham, England. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Lord Bute, out of Baroness of Hastings (14,870, Vol. VI.); Lord Bute, by Save, out of Sabrina, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig.

**LORD CHUMLEY** (18,056).—B. M. Franke, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Alpine Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 9, 1889; tawny and white, black markings; by

Ivanhoe (12,345, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

LORD CLYDE (17,755).—Wm. S. Taft, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, F. T. Gray, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped April 1, 1890; by Ben Lomond, out of Capitola. Litter brother to Hereward (17,753).

LORD DANTE (17,669).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Booth, Hull, England. Whelped Feb. 26, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings, black facings; by Prince Regent, out of Lady St. Gothard, by St. Gothard III. (10,650, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.); Prince Regent, by Plinlimmon, out of Miss Meg, by Duke of Leeds, out of Lady Nell; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

LORD HARTINGTON (17,881).—W. Fulton Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. Thomas Robson, England. Whelped March 31, 1887; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Florentine, by Valentine, out of Cigarette, by Bayard, out of Gipsy Queen; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie. *Bench Shows*.—3d, Liverpool, 3d, Langton, reserve, Birmingham, V. H. C., St. Bernard Club, V. H. C., Kennel Club, V. H. C., Warwick Club, 1st, Totnes, 2d, Exeter, reserve, Birkenhead, 3d, Stormbridge.

LORD MELROSE II (18,210).—The Misses Collins, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Galaxy Kennels, Malden, Mass. Whelped July 16, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (14,924, Vol. VI.).

LORD THORNDAL (18,337).—Knowles Croskey, Phoenixville, Pa. Breeder, C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, dense black shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).

LOTHARIO (18,271).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Booth, Hull, England. Whelped Feb. 28, 1887;

orange, tawny, correctly marked, except collar, dark shadings; by Valentine, out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.); Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta, by Oscar, out of Lottie; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno.

**MACDUFF** (16,308).—Homer S. Joslin, Oxford, Mass. Breeder, J. A. Morse, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped Nov. 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Messina, by Don, out of Fan; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie, by Romeo, out of Juliet; Rousseau, by Don, out of Gretchen.

**MAJOR O'DONNELL** (17,311).—J. C. O'Donnell, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped March 1, 1890; orange, tawny and white, correct markings; by Berkshire Prince (15,800, Vol. VI.), out of Berkshire Juno (15,802, Vol. VI.).

**MAJOR OF LEMONT** (18,780).—S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, Spence & Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; orange, white markings; by Burns (12,199, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (13,273, Vol. VI.).

**MALCOLM PRINCE** (17,756).—E. B. Condon, New Rochelle N. Y. Breeder, John Kelty, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 11, 1890; color not given; by Merchant Prince II. (7518, Vol. IV.), out of Rita, by Alp II., out of Mollie, by Don, out of Fan; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero.

**MARCO BOZARRIS II** (16,661).—S. F. Hill, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, E. T. Marvell, Fall River, Mass. Whelped March 16, 1889; orange and white; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Zana (10,665, Vol. V.).

**MARCO BONIVARD** (18,825).—Geo. H. Hovey, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, W. J. Sloan. Whelped Oct. 23, 1890; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Scotch Bonivard (16,563), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

**MARCO H** (16,680).—A. H. Hawley, Le Roy, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; orange, tawny and white, correct markings; by Chequasset, out of Tella. Litter brother to Hester (16,651).

**MARCO PAINE** (18,499).—Chas. H. Paine, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July



- 12, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Nerina (11,932, Vol. V.).
- MARK J** (17,466)—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeders. Peninsula Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; dark orange, white markings; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).
- MASCOT BATTO** (17,645).—E. G. Gilbert, Crystal Falls, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 23, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Princess May (11,939, Vol. V.); Julien, by Caesar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno.
- MASCOT BERNARD** (17,643).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, T. H. Green, Thorndale, England. Whelped March 1, 1888; orange, tawny, correct white markings, dark shadings; by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda, by St. Nicholas, out of Juno II.; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna.
- MASCOT BOSCO** (17,644).—H. H. Phillips, Crystal Falls, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Alice, by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Grace (15,982, Vol. VI.); Julien, by Caesar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno.
- MASCOT IMPERIAL** (17,642).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1890; orange, tawny, correct white markings, dark shadings; by Mascot Bravo (15,995, Vol. VI.), out of Rowena (11,942, Vol. V.).
- MASCOT RYE** (17,097).—Wm. L. Bradley, Jr., Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 14, 1889; orange, tawny, white blaze, chest, feet and tip of tail; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).
- MAX G** (17,521).—Rich. E. Goodwin, Augusta, Me. Breeder, J. S. Bradstreet, Gardiner, Me. Whelped April 5, 1890;

- orange and white ; by Merchant Prince, out of Rensol. Litter brother to Duke of Glenmere (17,490).
- MAYO** (17,254).—Charles B. Peabody, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 8, 1889; orange, white nose, feet and tip, dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Sequa (11,899, Vol. V.).
- MELROSE CHIEF** (18,238).—W. F. L. Aigeltinger, New York. Breeder, P. J. Slane, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Maude, by Rector, out of Lulu, by Bernardo, out of Flora; Rector, by Thelo, out of Sequa.
- MERCHANT PRINCE III** (17,995).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Jan. 11, 1887; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).
- MERLE** (18,741).—Wm. V. Carolin, New York. Breeder, Jos. Hellen, Montclair, N. J. Whelped March 31, 1890; bright tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Prince Merchant (14,060, Vol. VI.), out of Leda (6573, Vol. IV.).
- MIKE NORKETT** (19,012).—J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 29, 1890; rich orange, tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159, Vol. VI.), out of Juno (12,174, Vol. VI.).
- MONK III** (17,566).—A. St. L. Mackintosh, Chatham, Ont. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 1, 1887; orange and white; by Duke of Lancaster (16,217, Vol. VI.), out of Heidel, by Caesar, out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.); Caesar, by Smith's Barry, out of Barker's Juno. *Bench Show*.—Diploma, Toronto, 1889.
- MOSCOW** (16,856).—James McLade, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Nov. 6, 1889; orange, white markings, black facings; by Chequasset Pelion (15,025, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Hanley (15,027, Vol. VI.).

- MOUNT SION GUY** (18,880).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 9, 1890; light orange, dark shadings; by Mount Sion III. (11,872, Vol. V.), out of Juno (11,914, Vol. V.).
- NARKA'S KING OLAF** (18,501).—Lucy M. Pfau, Hartwell Ohio. Breeders, E. B. & O. W. Pfau, Hartwell, Ohio. Whelped July 15, 1890; brindle and white; by Photo (11,875, Vol. V.), out of Narka (9042, Vol. V.).
- NAVAJO** (18,379).—W. H. Potter, Alpena, Mich. Breeder, F. E. Bacon, Dorchester, Mass. Whelped July 30, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Messina, by Merchant Prince Jr., out of Rose, by Barnard's Prince, out of Elmore; Merchant Prince Jr., by Merchant Prince, out of Bernie V.
- NEBO** (16,527).—E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny, orange and white, black border to face; by Tristan G, out of Lady Godiva. Litter brother to Angelo (16,539).
- NELSON** (18,076).—J. H. Davenport, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Jas. T. Waller, White Plains, N. Y. Whelped June 13, 1890; tawny and white; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (14,754, Vol. VI.).
- NERO ARGUS** (18,859).—John Springer, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, Joseph Roth, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped June 15, 1890; orange, tawny, perfect white markings; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie R (17,690).
- NERO W** (17,389).—Benj. M. Weil, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, D. P. Redd, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Dec. 21, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Kaiser R (14,785, Vol. VI.), out of Chequasset Isolde (15,292, Vol. VI.).
- NIPPON** (17,678).—Jas. T. Waller, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 13, 1890; dark tawny and white; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (14,754, Vol. VI.).
- NORTH WIND** (17,360).—Dr. Wm. H. Rollins, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb.

- 26, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.).
- OLIVETTE (18,235).—O. H. Stickle, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1890; white and orange, black shadings; by Alert, out of Cara. Litter sister to Bluff (18,234).
- OTHMAR (16,405).—The Erminie Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 23, 1889; white and brindle; by Hero (8969, Vol. V.), out of Julie (6584, Vol. IV.).
- OTOS (18,721).—Jacob Ruppert, Jr., New York. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 13, 1890; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Corrette (9017, Vol. V.).
- PRINCE BARRY JUNIOR (17,918).—Dr. M. N. Armstrong, Newton, N. J. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped April 26, 1890; orange and white, correct white markings, dark facings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).
- PRINCE GEORGE (18,392).—Joseph George, New York. Breeder, P. A. Flanagan, Boston, Mass. Whelped April 13, 1890; dark orange, tawny, black shadings; by Prince, out of Francesca. Litter brother to Prince of Wales (17,432).
- PRINCE HECTOR BALDWIN (16,830).—Wilmer A. Baldwin, Newark, N. J. Breeder, M. P. Tuttle, Roseville, N. J. Whelped Oct. 4, 1889; orange, tawny and white, black facings; by Alpine Chief, out of Chequasset Nina. Litter brother to Chief Constant (16,829).
- PRINCE OF WALES (17,432).—Joseph George, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, P. A. Flanagan, Boston, Mass. Whelped April 13, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Prince, out of Francesca, by Dare, out of Brunhilde II., by Bruno, out of Elsa; Dare, by Bonivard, out of Elsa; Prince, by Bruno, out of Abbess, by Guard, out of Josie; Bruno, by Merchant Prince, out of Josie.
- PRINCE R (18,746).—Joseph Roth, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 15, 1890; orange, correct

white markings; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Fanny R (17,690).

**PRINCE VICTOR** (18,293).—A. Stucky, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 1, 1887; white and orange, brindle, correct head markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. V.), out of Marvel (12,660, Vol. VI.).

**RALF** (17,709).—Arnt. Arntsen, Wausan, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Kelpa (4420, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pearl (9773, Vol. V.).

**REPUBLICAN** (18,637).—A. Russell Crowell, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, A. J. Gosling, London, England. Whelped March 6, 1888; rich orange, dark shadings, perfect white markings; by Duke of Wellington, out of Restless, by Chalet, out of Rest, by Cedric, out of Norah; Chalet, by Thorwald, out of La Mascotte; Duke of Wellington, by Barry, out of Formosa, by Othman, out of Duchess; Barry, by Bello, out of Venus. *Bench Show*.—3d, open, 3d novice, Tunbridge Wells, England, 1890.

**REX MANIERRE** (17,754).—Mrs. A. H. Manierre, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, F. T. Gray, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped April 1, 1890; by Ben Lomond, out of Capitola. Litter brother to Hereward (17,753).

**REX Mardo** (16,504).—Dave V. Laing, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, W. B. Allen, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Nov. 12, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Princess, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Monk, out of Nun.

**REX PLINLIMMON** (17,241).—J. C. Norris, Canandaigua, N. Y. Breeder, P. J. Slane, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; white and orange, perfectly marked head; by Plinlimmon Jr., out of Maude. Litter brother to Athos (16,967).

**REX OF WILDWOOD** (17,333).—R. L. Edwards Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Richard B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Whelped Feb. 16, 1890; tawny and white; by breeders' Courage III., out of Flyer (14,530, Vol. VI.); Courage III., by Courage II., out of Berna II., by Sultan, out of

Berna ; Courage II., by Prince Solms' Courage, out of Macdona's Hedwig III.

**REX WILSON** (17,469).—H. P. Wilson, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 5, 1889; color not given; by Keeper, out of Lady Miles (15,615, Vol. VI.); Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Siegenthaler's Barry, out of Belline; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.

**REYNARD** (17,266).—Reinhardt J. C. Josenhaus, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; rich orange and white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Recluse (11,941, Vol. V.).

**ROB ROY OF PLAINFIELD** (18,545).—Harlan & Johnston, Plainfield, Ind. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 18, 1890; by Sancho (18,543), out of Russet (18,544).

**ROLAND M** (17,889).—Mrs. M. F. Mallon, Dorchester, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Nerina (11,932, Vol. V.).

**ROLLINS** (17,988).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, Mr. Kaufman, New York. Whelped March 16, 1890; orange and white; by Byron, out of Bessie, by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.); Byron, by Carlo II., out of Diver, by Sam, out of Irene; Carlo II., by Carlo, out of Sheila.

**ROSE LAWN COUNT** (18,369).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1890; dark orange, tawny, white markings; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter brother to Rose Lawn Queen Rosa (17,790).

**ROSE LAWN MAX** (16,313).—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeder, F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; orange, tawny, dark facings; by Brutus II. (12,908, Vol. VI.), out of Queen II., by Colonel, out of Lady May, by Bonivard, out of Lady; Colonel, by Bonivard, out of Princess V.

**ROSE LAWN REX** (16,549).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; orange, brindle, white breast, feet, tip of tail; by Brutus II.

out of Queen II. Litter brother to Rose Lawn Max (16,313).

**ROVER II** (17,267).—H. M. Stockton, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, Lieut. Aaron Ward, Roslyn, L. I. Whelped July 4, 1887; fawn and white, correct face markings; by Hero, out of Alice, by Og, out of Magog, by Bayard, out of Bega; Og, by Boniface, out of Bessie II.; Hero, by Og, out of Magog.

**ROVER R** (17,099).—Chas. Rathborn, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 14, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).

**ROYAL GEORGE** (16,493).—Mrs. David Babcock, Fond du Lac, Wis. Breeder not given. Whelped June 8, 1889; color not given; by Czar (9744, Vol. V.), out of Linda, by Bonhomme, out of Santa, by Monk II., out of Sheila; Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon.

**SACHEM C** (16,590).—W. Bourke Cochran, New York. Breeder, John Moore, New York. Whelped April 19, 1888; orange and white, black points; by Leo, out of Comasso, by First Choice, out of Uno, by Bonivard, out of Regie; First Choice, by Boniface, out of Bessie II.; Leo, by Vesper, out of The Nun, by Monk III., out of Lady Abbess; Vesper, by Victor, out of Alma.

**SANCHO** (18,543).—Harlan & Johnston, Plainfield, Ind. Breeders, owners. Whelped Jan. 13, 1887; color not given by Rajah II., out of Chartreuse II. (18,158); Rajah II., by Bonhomme, out of Santa, by Monk II., out of Sheila; Bonhomme, by Webb's Rex, out of Theon.

**SCOTCH BONIVARD** (16,563).—Chas. G. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Breeder, J. Jagger, Hanley, England. Whelped April 23, 1883; red, orange, perfect white markings, black shadings; by Bonivard, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertille, by Othman, out of Macdona's Clio; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar, by Sultan, out of Muren; Souldan, by Barry, out of Bella. *Bench Shows*.—Eight firsts, six seconds, England; 2d, Boston, 1888; V. H. C. reserve, Boston, 1889.

- SCRAGGY** (16,702).—Geo. P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; orange; by Frank R (7504, Vol. IV.), out of Linda (7555, Vol. IV.).
- SILK** (17,037).—S. E. Egan, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, P. J. Slane, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; white, perfectly marked head, orange patches on body; by Plinlimmon Jr., out of Maude. Litter brother to Athos (16,967).
- SIR BEVIS** (18,161).—Jacob Ruppert, Jr., New York. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; dark orange, tawny, white markings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).
- SIR CHANDOS** (17,651).—Isaac Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped June 13, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).
- SIR FREDERICK II** (18,141).—Miss Virginia Reno, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, Hiawatha Kennels, Jamestown, N. Dak. Whelped April 4, 1890; tawny and white; by Ben Harrison, out of Torrie, by Folko II. (11,847, Vol. V.), out of Belle, by Sir Joseph, out of Lady Josephine; Ben Harrison, by Folko II. (11,847, Vol. V.), out of Betty, by Apollo, out of Judy.
- SIR LESTER** (18,014).—Frank B. Echlin, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, G. B. Sawtelle, Malden, Mass. Whelped July 16, 1890; orange, tawny, correct white markings, black shadings; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (14,924, Vol. VI.).
- SIR MARMADUKE** (18,642).—Chas. A. Piercy, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped July 15, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings, black facings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Jura, by Bayard, out of Brenda; Rector, by Monk, out of Mona.
- SIR PLINLIMMON** (18,049).—Thos. Long, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Galaxy Kennels, Malden, Mass. Whelped May 12, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, black



- shadings; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Gilda (11,938, Vol. V.).
- SIR RICHMOND (18,160).—Chas. Hoffmann, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Lewis Roberts, Port Richmond, S. I. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange and white; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Tatton (15,334, Vol. VI.).
- SIR SHARON (16,529).—Miss S. H. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; white, brown markings, by Tristan G, out of Lady Godiva. Litter brother to Angelo (16,539).
- STANLEY (17,467).—Charles Egan, Petrolia, Ont. Breeders, Peninsula Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, white markings; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).
- STONEWALL JACKSON (18,040).—Thos. Waters, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 1, 1890; orange, white markings, black facings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Biodwen (16,709).
- SUPERBUS (18,695).—Welz & Zerweck, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. Wilkens, Bremen, Germany. Whelped Jan. 1, 1888; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Onslow, by Turk, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertille; Turk, by Hercules, out of Hebe; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Paisley, 1st, St. Bernard Club, Sheffield, 1st, Crystal Palace, 1889.
- TARLO (16,880).—F. G. Babcock, Jr., Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; orange and white feet, breast and ring on neck; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Clio (4428, Vol. III.).
- TARLO JR. (18,230).—Sam'l Maranda, Bristol Centre, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 5, 1890; orange and white; by Tarlo (16,880), out of Sheba, by Humboldt, out of Beatrice, by Bingo, out of Lioness; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.
- TARLO II (18,374).—Chas. E. Van Pelt, Cascade, Col. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 13, 1890; orange and white, correct markings; by Tarlo (16,880),

out of Miss Priscilla, by Humboldt, out of Beatrice, by Bingo, out of Lioness; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.

**TASSO, DUKE OF FLORENCE** (18,435).—A. W. Jones, Independence, Mo. Breeder John W. Davis, Independence, Mo. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; brindle and white; by King Lear II. (17,865), out of Lasse (17,866).

**THE CHEVALIER** (16,315).—Robert Stanly, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Hugh T. Birch, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 4, 1889; tawny, orange, correct white markings; by The Baron (9758, Vol. V.), out of Sappho, by Mountaineer, out of Queen, by Bonhomme, out of Santa; Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

**THERA** (18,569).—S. S. Japha, New York. Breeder, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped July 29, 1890; orange, tawny, correct white markings, black facings; by Cato Jr., out of Lady Isabel, by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Emmet's Jura; Cato Jr., by Cato, out of Belle Valentine; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II.

**TRISTAN G** (16,626).—Edward H. Greiner, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, A. Thos. Robson, Hanley, England. Whelped Oct. 1, 1887; orange and white, perfect markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Cigarette, by Bayard, out of Gypsy Queen, by Moltke, out of Juno; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

**UNCAS** (17,994).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1890; white and orange, black facings; by Princelimmon (14,686, Vol. VI.), out of Medea (13,509, Vol. VI.).

**UNO II** (18,233).—H. H. Truman, Whittelsea, England, and Bushnell, Ill. Breeder, Chas. Van Kirk, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 28, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Cleo Van (7538, Vol. IV.).

**VALLAIS** (18,770).—Dr. E. H. Frielingsdorf, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. Zimmerman, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 1, 1890; white, with orange markings; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Maid (12,167, Vol. VI.).

- VERNON COLONEL** (18,503).—Geo. Greer, Rye, N.Y. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Whelped July 7, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Count (11,840, Vol. V), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).
- VERNON MONK** (18,492).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Whelped July 18, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Eldora (13,188, Vol. VI.).
- VINCO** (18,472).—S. Wheatfield, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Jas. Roth, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped June 15, 1890; orange: by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Fanny R (17,690).
- VLADIMIR** (16,869).—Chas. P. Bryan, Elmhurst, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1889; dark orange; by Hackney Monk, out of Rina (16,878); Hackney Monk, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.
- VOLTAIRE** (18,423).—James F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Washington Hall, Hanley, England. Whelped Dec. 8, 1889; rich orange, white markings, black shadings; by Rudge, out of Lady Lowden, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Linton, by Glacier, out of Lady Ethel; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Rudge, by Barry, out of Beatrice, by Pluton, out of Diane; Barry, by Bellow, out of Venus.
- VORTEX** (18,389).—J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 13, 1890; orange and white; by Tarlo (16,880), out of Miss Priscilla. Litter brother to Tarlo II (18,374).
- VULCAN DON PEDRO** (18,871).—John Tyack, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; orange, tawny, white blaze, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Princess May (11,939, Vol. V.); Julien, by Caesar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno.
- VULCAN FRANK** (18,872).—H. C. Purce, Watervliet, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 18, 1890; orange and white; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.).

**VULCAN JUMBO** (18,873).—Anthony Davis, Crystal Falls, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; orange, tawny, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Princess May. Litter brother to Vulcan Don Pedro (18,871).

**VULCAN KENNETH** (18,875).—Richard Browning, Norway, Wis. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 18, 1890; orange and white, dark shadings; by Mascott Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.).

**VULCAN PRINCE KARL** (18,874).—Henry Mellis, Iron Mountain, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 18, 1890; orange and white; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.).

**WHITE MONK** (18,891).—David Kidd, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Whelped June 23, 1890; white, brindle spots; by White Chief (16,028, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Floris (12,469, Vol. VI.).

**WYOMING GUY** (18,272).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Galaxy Kennels, Malden, Mass. Whelped June 30, 1890; dark orange, tawny, correctly marked, dark shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Alma (11,937, Vol. V.).

**WYOMING KINGSTON** (18,273).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Galaxy Kennels, Malden, Mass. Whelped June 30, 1890; dark orange, tawny, correctly marked, except collar, dark shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Alma (11,937, Vol. V.).

**YOUNG ALTON** (19,000).—F. E. Lamb, Baltimore, Md. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 17, 1890; rich orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Alton, out of Keepsake (17,762); Alton, by Plinlimmon, out of Queen Jura, by Cadwallader, out of Sylvia; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

**YOUNG BEN LOMOND** (18,363).—J. C. O'Donnell, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, F. E. Lamb, Baltimore, Md. Whelped June 8, 1890; orange, white markings, black

shadings; by King Lear (12,894, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Nettie (11,918, Vol. V.).

**YOUNG THOR** (18,099).—Herbert W. Morse, Burlington, Vt. Breeder, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped July 5, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Berkshire Prince, out of Jewell. Litter brother to Brutus III (18,100).

**ZERO C** (16,723).—J. A. Chamberlain, New York. Breeder, Dr. C. A. Longest, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Jan. 2, 1890; tawny and white; by Pembroke Bayard, out of Pembroke Luna, by Nero III., out of Proxey, by Cadwallader, out of Convent; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II.; Pembroke Bayard, by Bayard, out of Ruby, by Moltke, out of Norma; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno.

---

#### BITCHES.

**ABBESS** (18,911).—James P. Tumilty, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 2, 1890; orange, white markings, dark shadings; by Swiss Prince, out of Countess, by Stadar, out of Hilda, by Bruin, out of Frodle Stadar, by Victor, out of Dantz; Swiss Prince, by Barry, out of Thora, by Bayard. out of Berna; Barry, by Rhyn, out of Belline II.

**AELLO II** (18,677).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, N. B. Evans. Whelped June 17, 1889; white and orange, correct markings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Diva, by Plinlimmon, out of Aello, by Abbott, out of Philo; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

**AGNES WICKLIFFE** (18,901).—C. A. Bowman, Elmira, N. Y. Breeder, Swiss Mountain Kennels, Germantown, Pa. Whelped Sept. 9, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

**ALANI** (17,010) (wrongly entered 12,544, Vol. VI.).—S. A. Peden, Johnstown, Pa. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; orange and white; by

Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI (11,894, Vol. V.).

**ALPINE ROSE** (16,409).—Alpine Kennels, Fairfield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Satelite (6137, Vol. IV.).

**AUDUBON MARGUERITE** (16,986).—Audubon Kennels, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1889; tawny and white, black shadings; by St Michael (12,156, Vol. VI.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

**AUDUBON MASSANIELLA** (16,984).—Audubon Kennels, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1889; white, tawny, black shadings; by St Michael (12,156, Vol. VI.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

**BABE F** (17,163).—Geo. E. Ferris, Paterson, N. J. Breeder, P. L. Hanscom, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 1886; fawn; by Mountaineer, out of Cleo (4736, Vol. III.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice, by Pluton, out of Diana; Barry, by Bello, out of Venus.

**BAN II** (18,192).—R. H. Erdman, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, C. G. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messina; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

**BELL GIRL** (18,634).—Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 13, 1890; orange, correct white markings; by Tarlo, out of Miss Priscilla. Litter sister to Tarlo II (18,374).

**BELLA H** (16,672).—Edw. Hoos, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Mrs. F. Smyth, Germantown, Pa. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; orange and white; by Gen Butler (8963, Vol. V.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

**BELVA** (17,084).—Julian P. Jeffries, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, M. L. Benham, Le Roy, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 26, 1889; tawny and white; by Hartz (16,567), out of Alma, by Humboldt, out of Gemmi, by Webb's Rex, out of Brunhild; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.

- BERNARD BEAUTY** (16,566).—John F. Parker, Portland Me. Breeder, Forest City Kennels, Portland, Me. Whelped July 7, 1887; orange and white; by Don, out of Gretna, by Caesar, out of Guenn, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno; Don, by Rousseau, out of Doxie, by Romeo, out of Juliet; Rousseau, by Don, out of Gretchen.
- BESS C** (18,364).—Wm. P. Clark, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Teague, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 20, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Brunswick (8945, Vol. V.), out of Mariam (6126, Vol. IV.).
- BESS P** (19,035).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 15, 1890; rich orange, tawny, white markings; by Mascot Bravo (15,995, Vol. VI.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).
- BESS REGENT** (19,037).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, J. C. Anderson, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 15, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Prince Regent, out of Bess (6110, Vol. IV.); Prince Regent, by Plinlimmon, out of Miss Meg, by Duke of Leeds, out of Lady Nell; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.
- BETSY BOBBETT** (16,540).—Mrs. Frank Smyth, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 1, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Nero, out of Hecla, by Hector, out of Nell, by Romeo, out of Flora; Hector, by Nick, out of Minx; Nero, by Barry, out of Belline, by one of Shoemaker's dogs, out of Flora; Barry, by Courage, out of Leo. *Bench Show*.—2d, Philadelphia, 1889.
- BLANCHE** (18,418).—G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1890; orange and white; by Count (11,840, Vol. V.), out of Lady Teazle (9034, Vol. V.).
- BLODWEN** (16,709).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. S. Stanton, England. Whelped July 21, 1885; orange, tawny, correct white markings, black facings; by Leo Hermit, out of Podophyllin, by Olym-

pus, out of Ruby, by Moltke, out of Linda; Olympus, by Oscar, out of Norma; Leo Hermit, by The Hermit, out of Cinderella, by Nero, out of Clio; The Hermit, by Hector, out of Irene. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Stowebridge, 2d, St. Bernard Club, 1st, Cumnock.

**BLOSSOM** (17,499).—John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 3, 1890; light orange, white collar, fore legs and tip of tail; by Albert Plinlimmon (8933, Vol. V.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

**BONITA G** (18,800).—Rev. T. F. Galligan, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Chas. B. Van Kirk, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Feb. 13, 1888; dark brindle, white markings, double dew claws; by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Cleo Van (7538, Vol. IV.).

**BRUNESS** (16,900).—S. K. Satterlee, Rye, N. Y. Breeder, A. B. Vanblaricom, Picton, Ont. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Odin (4735, Vol. III.), out of Lady Gay, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy, by Boy, out of Lady Russell; Menthon, by Alp, out of Hedwig III.

**CELTIC TAWNY** (17,308).—J. W. Matthews, Ithaca, Wis. Breeders, N. P. Boyer & Co., Coatsville, Pa. Whelped May 1, 1888; bright orange, white toes; by Celtic Ralman, out of Gipsy of Pine Grove, by Laurian, out of Avis, by Alp II., out of Daphne II; Laurian, by Alp II., out of Alma; Celtic Ralman, by Ralman, out of Connie, by Matterhorn, out of Gresham's Nora; Ralman, by Othman, out of Minerva.

**CHARTREUSE II** (18,158).—Harlan & Johnston, Painfield, Ind. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 18, 1890; color not given; Russett, by Sancho, out of Rajah II., out of Chartreuse, by Dietrich, out of Chamouny; Rajah II., by Bonhomme, out of Santa; Sancho, by Rajah II., out of Chartreuse. Sancho and Russett, full brother and sister.

**CHEQUASSET PARTHIA** (16,306).—E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 11, 1889; orange, white markings; by



- Monte Rosa (10,636, Vol. V.), out of Kleine (9769, Vol. V.).
- CLARA (18,409).—J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 29, 1890; orange, tawny and white, dark facings; by Burns (12,159, Vol. VI.), out of Juno (12,174, Vol. VI.). Pedigree of Juno corrected in this volume.
- CLEO F (18,485).—William Firth, Winchester, Mass. Breeder, Wm. Thurman, Knowlton, England. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Mayor of Leeds, out of Rennie, by Valentine, out of Miss Meg, by Duke of Leeds, out of Lady Nell; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta; Mayor of Leeds, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Adelaide, by Valentine, out of Minnie; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.
- CLIO G (17,563).—Chas. Goettheim, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, A. C. Strobel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Meadowthorpe Enterprise (11,870, Vol. V.), out of Narka (9042, Vol. V.).
- CLIO W (17,487).—Western Reserve St. Bernard Kennels, Palmyra, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 27, 1888; orange, tawny and white, black shadings; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).
- CLOISTER (18,486).—William Firth, Winchester, Mass. Breeders, H. & L. Spalding, England. Whelped Oct. 8, 1887; rich orange, white markings, dense black shadings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Nell, by Bonivard, out of Beatrice, by Pluton, out of Diane; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo out of Lottie.
- COUNTESS BEDIVERE (18,957).—Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 19, 1890; orange, perfect white markings, dark shadings; by Sir Bedivere, out of Diva (18,956); Sir Bedivere, by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II.
- COUNTESS VIXEN (19,047).—A. M. Halstead, Jamestown, N. Dak. Breeder, Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, N. Dak.

- Whelped Aug. 13, 1890; tawny and white; by Comte (14,540, Vol. VI.), out of Vixen (14,058, Vol. VI.).
- CROISETTE (18,618).—F. E. Lamb, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 3, 1890; rich orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Liebe, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Sombre, by Monk II., out of Sheila.
- DETROIT KATE (18,568).—Peninsula Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).
- DIVA (18,956).—Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, Dr. A. Pring, England. Whelped Nov. 13, 1886; orange, perfect white markings, dark shadings; by Plinlimmon, out of Aello, by Abbott, out of Philomena, by Avalanche, out of Thora; Abbott, by Monk, out of Dagmar; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.
- DIXIE BESS (18,823).—John Hunnicut, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped July 7, 1890; orange, brindle, white markings; by Gen Scott (8964, Vol. V.), out of Mascot Maida (11,926, Vol. V.).
- DOROTHY V (17,252).—John Van Velser, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 8, 1889; orange, white blaze, incomplete collar, dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Sequa (11,899, Vol. V.).
- DUCHESS OF DOVER (18,299).—C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1889; orange; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.) out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).
- ELLEN TERRY (18,105).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Drover, England. Whelped March 10, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Plinlimmon, out of Yorke, by Barrier, out of Millicent II., by Ruler, out of Darig; Barrier, by Thor II., out of Juno; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie. *Bench Shows*.—4th, Ayr, reserve, Edinburgh.

- ELOR** (17,042).—M. L. Benham, Le Roy, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; orange and white; by Hartz (16,567), out of Alma, by Humboldt, out of Gemmi, by Webb's Rex, out of Brunhild; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.
- ELSIE** (18,674).—J. Hellen, Montclair, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1890; orange, brindle and white; by Prince Merchant (14,060, Vol. VI.), out of Ledn (6573, Vol. IV.).
- FAITHFUL** (18,240).—C. W. Van Essen, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 23, 1890; white and orange, black facings; by Liverpool Duke (17,808), out of Uno, by Bonivard, out of Regie, by Robertson's Eiger, out of Juno; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.
- FANNY R** (17,690).—Joseph Roth, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder. Henry Bottomly, Mansfield, Ohio. Date of birth not given; orange, correct white markings; by Prince III., out of Belle Meade (14,787, Vol. VI.); Prince III., by Barry, out of Countess, by Gip, out of Empress; Barry, by Gip, out of Susie.
- FERNWOOD GOLDY** (17,210).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FERNWOOD LOU** (17,056).—John W. Fornof, Streator, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FERNWOOD MADGE** (17,208).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; orange, tawny, and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.); out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FERNWOOD MAUD** (17,207).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).
- FERNWOOD SULTANA** (17,209).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; orange

and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Ursula III (11,947, Vol. V.).

**FERNWOOD THYRA** (18,574).—George W. Herr, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped July 17, 1890; orange and white; by Caleb, out of Fernwood Pansy (12,869, Vol. VI.); Caleb, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba, by Braun's Sultan, out of Swiss Beda.

**FLORA Q** (17,228).—Chas. W. Titley, Denver, Col. Breeder, The Elms Kennels, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped April 18, 1889; orange and white, correctly marked; by Martigny (13,115, Vol. VI.), out of Bernia II (13,116, Vol. VI.).

**FLOSSEY** (18,801).—Rev. T. F. Galligan, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1890; barred brindle; by Burns (12,199, Vol. VI.), out of Bonita G (18,800).

**FLOSSIE G** (17,199).—Geo. P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 11, 1890; orange; by Frank R (7504, Vol. IV.), out of Vaenna (16,705).

**FRANCES BABCOCK** (19,140).—F. M. Babcock, Belmont, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 10, 1890; orange and white; by Tarlo, out of Miss Priscilla. Full sister to Bell Girl (18,634).

**GIPSEY MONK** (17,763).—G. W. Browning, Lincoln, Ill. Breeders, The Helvetia Kennels, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 21, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Princess Royal, by Celtic Rector (8948, Vol. V.), out of Alma, by Barry, out of Fruhli.

**GLADYS R** (16,525).—E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny, orange and white, black border to face; by Tristan G (16,626), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).

**GRACE VENUS** (18,666).—Joseph Roach, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Peninsula Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped June 18, 1890; orange and white; by Casper (14,442, Vol. VI.), out of Roach's Lady Grace (18,664).

**GUNDRED** (18,881).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. Lynch Blossie, England. Whelped July 27, 1887; dark orange, perfect markings; by Baron Car-

diff, out of Cameo, by Plinlimmon, out of Geheimniss, by Rollo, out of Berta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Baron Cardiff, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess.

**HESTER** (16,651).—W. E. Haines and A. H. Hawley, Le Roy, Ohio. Breeder, A. H. Hawley, Le Roy, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; white, tawny, correct markings; by Chequasset, out of Tella. Full sister to Hartz (16,567).

**HOSPICE THUNA** (17,258).—Thos. Lloyd, Kansas City, Kan. Breeder, The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped March 4, 1890; rich tawny and orange, broad even collar, orange head markings and black mask; by Pilgrim (16,103, Vol. VI.), out of Thuna (6588, Vol. IV.).

**JESSICA** (18,742).—Wm. V. Carolin, New York. Breeder, Jos. Hellen, Montclair, N. J. Whelped Sept. 21, 1890; tawny, white markings; by Prince Merchant (14,060, Vol. VI.), out of Leda (6573, Vol. IV.).

**JUNO** (12,174) (incorrectly entered in Vol. VI.).—John J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, P. L. Hanscomb, Oak Park, Ill. Whelped May 1886; light tawny, white markings; by Mountaineer, out of Cleo (4736, Vol. VI.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice, by Pluton, out of Diana; Barry, by Bellow, out of Venus.

**KARENINA** (16,870).—Miss Jennie B. Bryan, Elmhurst, Ill. Breeder, Chas. P. Bryan, Elmhurst, Ill. Whelped June 25, 1889; white, orange markings; by Hackney Monk, out of Czarina. Litter sister to Vladimir (16,869).

**KIZMA** (16,814).—Henry A. Gorham, Arlington Heights, Mass. Breeder, Liot Kennels, Norwood, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1889; white, orange markings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messina; Alp by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

**LADY ALICE II** (17,268).—Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1889; tawny, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685, Vol. VI.).

**LADY ALVA** (18,635).—Jos. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, E. C. Barrett, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 5,

1890; orange, tawny, white, black shadings; by Bonivard Jr. (12,668, Vol. VI.), out of Madam Barry (13,593, Vol. VI.).

LADY BELLE (18,216).—C. A. Baker, Portland, Me. Breeder, L. W. Witbeck, Lockport, N. Y. Whelped May 2, 1890; orange and white; by St. Nicholas (14,618, Vol. VI.), out of Empress Josephine (16,384).

LADY CARRIE (16,619).—A. Canfield, Farmland, Ind. Breeder, T. B. Lee, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 12, 1888; orange and white, dark muzzle; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Princess, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Queen (9046, Vol. V.).

LADY CHARLOTTE (16,506).—Chas. F. Durston, Auburn, N. Y. Breeder, J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Whelped April, 1889; tawny and white, full collar, black muzzle, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159, Vol. VI.), out of Juno (12,174, Vol. VI.). Pedigree of Juno, corrected in this Volume.

LADY CUSHING (18,301).—J. W. Colly, Portland, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; orange and white; by Major, out of Bernard Beauty (16,566, Vol. VI.); Major, by Pontiff, out of Alice, by Cardinal, out of Abbess II; Pontiff, by Matterhorn, out of Madge.

LADY DAKOTA II (17,707).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, O. B. Jorgenson, Milnor, N. D. Whelped May 14, 1890; buff brindle, correct white markings; by Comte (14,540, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Dakota (13,729, Vol. VI.).

LADY ELEANOR (16,956).—Fred'k S. Barton, Norwood, Mass. Breeder, H. B. Evans, Ipswich, England. Whelped June 24, 1889; orange, correct white markings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Diva (18,956).

LADY ETHEL (16,654).—Joseph W. Hiner, Fond du Lac, Wis. Breeder, Geo. L. Dunlap, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 12, 1889; black, white marks; by Don, out of Linda, by Bonhomme, out of Santa, by Monk II., out of Sheila; Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon; Don, by Monk D (9750, Vol. V.), out of Nun, by Monk, out of Juno.

- LADY FLORIS III (18,678).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; orange and white, dark shadings; by White Chief (16,028, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Floris (12,469, Vol. VI.).
- LADY GAIR (18,679) — John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; orange and white, dark shadings; by White Chief (16,028, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Floris (12,469, Vol. VI.).
- LADY GLADSTONE (19,017).—A. F. Kramer, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. T. Ironsides, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Sept. 5, 1890; orange and white, black facings; by Gladstone (16,975), out of Willow (18,668).
- LADY GRACE II (18,013).—F. B. Echlin, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange, tawny, correct markings, black shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).
- LADY HERSHEY (18,070).—W. B. Hershey, Marysville, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped July 17, 1890; orange and white; by Caleb, out of Lady Victoria, by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.); Caleb, by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.).
- LADY JANET (17,029).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, F. W. Barling, England. Whelped April 29, 1886; orange, tawny, correct markings and shadings; by Glacier, out of Lady Florence, by Beauchief, out of Alpenrose, by Oscar II., out of Brena; Beauchief, by Hector, out of Irene; Glacier, by Avalanche, out of Dido, by Oscar, out of Juliet; Avalanche, by Thor, out of Mont Blanc. *Bench Shows*.—V. H. C., Kennel Club, England, 1887; V. H. C., Chester; 3d, Chesterfield, 1888.
- LADY LAWRENCE (18,861).—Frank T. Wyckoff, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, Swiss Mountain Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 28, 1890; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

- LADY MAB** (16,531).—Morris F. Tanner, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny, orange and white; by Tristan G (16,626), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).
- LADY MADELEINE** (16,682).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, John Williams, Toronto, Ont. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings, dense black shadings; by Sultan, out of Beulah, by Blucher, out of Madeline, by Hermit, out of Maclain's Mab; Blucher, by Thor, out of Myrtle; Sultan, by Prince, out of Victoria, by Deacon Jones, out of Lady Topsey; Prince, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsey,
- LADY OF LEMONT** (18,783).—Spence & Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; orange, white markings; by Burns (12,199, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (13,273, Vol. VI.).
- LADY RHEA** (16,530).—Chas. E. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; tawny, orange and white; by Tristan G (16,626), out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.).
- LADY SCOTT** (17,236).—F. G. Minnebeck, Stevens' Point, Wis. Breeder, H. B. Sherman, Burnett Station, Wis. Whelped Dec. 16, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings, dark facings; by Bonhomme, out of Liebe, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Sombre, by Monk II., out of Sheila; Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.
- LADY SIF** (18,669).—Hans Schuler, Flushing, L. I. Breeder, H. H. B. Angell, New York. Whelped Aug. 29, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Count (11,840, Vol. V.), out of Lady Teazle (9034, Vol. V.).
- LADY TERRY BUTE** (18,237).—John Van Velser, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. A. W. Lee, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped July 14, 1890; orange and white; by Lord Bute, out of Ellen Terry (18,105); Lord Bute, by Save, out of Sabrina, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig.
- LADY VAUGHN** (18,020).—Louis K. Brown, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 12,



1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Plinlimmon Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Gilda (11,938, Vol. V.).

**LA PUCELLE** (18,422).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, J. H. Rutherglen, England. Whelped Oct. 14, 1886; rich orange, tawny, correct markings; by Save, out of Faultless, by Bayard, out of Barricade, by Barry, out of Grove Lulu; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig, by Menthon, out of Lady Alp; Othman, by Moltke, out of Abbess.

**LASSE** (17,866).—John W. Davis, Independence, Mo. Breeder, Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped May 2, 1888; orange and white, black shadings; by Celtic Rector (8948, Vol. V.), out of Celtic Lasse, by Bruno, out of Juno, by Siger, out of Brenda; Bruno, by Lion, out of Sultana.

**LA TOSCA** (18,287).—Theodore Irwin, Jr., Oswego, N. Y. Breeder, E. C. Johnson, Framingham, Mass. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; orange, tawny, perfect white markings; by Scotch Bonivard (16,563), out of Madam (7559, Vol. IV.).

**LOUVAN** (17,219).—N. A. T. Jones, Fitchburg, Mass. Breeder, J. A. Morse, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; white, orange, tawny, black and white markings; by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Messina, by Don, out of Fan II.; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie, by Romeo, out of Juliet; Rousseau, by Don, out of Gretchen.

**MADAM BEDIVERE** (18,459).—Knowles Croskey, Phoenixville, Pa. Breeder, T. H. Green, England. Whelped Sept. 16, 1889; orange, white markings; by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda, by St Nicholas, out of Juno II.; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna.

**MANON** (16,952).—A. Russell Crowell, Boston, Mass. Breeder, H. G. Sweet, London, England. Whelped Dec. 15, 1884; orange, white collar, blaze, dark shadings; by Valour, out of Gretchen, by Monk, out of Mab, by Moltke, out of Abbess; Monk, by Leo, out of Bernie;

Valour, by Oscar II., out of Bella, by Moltke, out of Snowdon; Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Countess. *Bench Shows*.—Six firsts, England; 1st, New York, 2d, Chicago, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Baltimore, 1890.

MARJORIE BONIVARD (18,720).—William C. Reick, New York. Breeder, C. H. James, Boston, Mass. Whelped Oct. 2, 1890; white, and orange markings; by Scotch Bonivard (16,563), out of Pearl II (15,813, Vol. VI.).

MASCOT BEAUTY (17,646).—F. B. Echlin, Janesville, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped March 14, 1890; orange, tawny, correct white markings, dark shadings; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Jessica (11,923, Vol. V.).

MASCOT ORILLA (17,098).—Norris Wheeler, Shelby, Ohio. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 5, 1889; orange brindle, white collar, even blaze and points; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Karl (10,661, Vol. V.).

MEDORA (18,395).—Jacob Ruppert, Jr., New York. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange, white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Nerina (11,932, Vol. V.).

MEG (16,317).—Geo. M. Elwood, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Leon, out of Lady Clare. Litter sister to Fauntleroy (16,316).

MERRYMOUNT QUEEN (18,636).—Geo. Pugsley, Goderich, Canada. Breeder, C. H. James, Boston, Mass. Whelped Oct. 2, 1890; orange, white markings; by Scotch Bonivard (16,563), out of Pearl II (15,813, Vol. VI.).

MINKA II (18,995).—F. M. Thompson, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. T. Waller, White Plains, N. Y. Whelped June 12, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI), out of Beauty II (14,754, Vol. VI.).

MISS GOTHARD (17,374).—C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 30, 1889; orange, white markings; by St. Gothard III. (10,650, Vol. V.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).

- MISS MAC (17,810).—H. H. Phillips, Crystal Falls, Mich. Breeder, J. C. Anderson, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped April 10, 1890; tiger brindle, white chest, feet, front legs, blaze, dark shadings; by Prince (6154, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Athol (4434, Vol. III.).
- MODJESKA (16,532).—Geo. Q. Dow, North Epping, N. H. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Nov. 6, 1889; orange, tawny, slightly brindled, white markings; by Chequasset Pelion (15,025, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Hanley (15,027, Vol. VI.).
- MONA J L (18,631).—D. V. Laing, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 1, 1890; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Capitola, by Marlboro, out of Duchess, by Rex, out of Brunhild; Marlboro, by Hermit, out of Daphne II.
- MORNA (17 089).—Mrs. F. Smyth, Germantown, Pa Breeder, Lorenzo Daniels, New York. Whelped Dec. 14, 1888; orange, tawny, white collar; by Victor Leo (9074, Vol. V.), out of Alpina (9782, Vol. V.).
- MOUNTAIN PINK (17,883).—H. J. Aldrich, Tonawanda, N. Y. Breeder, F. E. Lamb, Tonawanda, N. Y. Whelped June 8, 1890; orange, correct white markings, dark shadings, by King Lear (12,894, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Nettie (11,918, Vol. V.).
- MYSTIC (18,390).—J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 5, 1890; orange and white, correct markings; by Tarlo (16,880), out of Sheba, by Humboldt, out of Beatrice, by Bingo, out of Lioness; Humboldt, by Caesar, out of Nun.
- NAIJV W (17,441).—B. F. Wild, Boston, Mass. Breeder, W. J. Sloan, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; white and orange; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).
- NAN (16,473).—Jas. D. Ferris, Wenonah, N. J. Breeder, R. B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; tawny and white; by Crystal (10,619, Vol. V.), out of Flora, by Ferris' Courage III., out of Bleyth's Juno, by

Marco, out of Slater's Fanny; Courage III., by Prince Solms' Courage II., out of Berna II.

NANCE OF LEMONT (18,784).—Jacob Sine, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Spence & Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Whelped Aug. 3, 1890; black, white markings; by Burns (12,199, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (14,754, Vol. VI.).

NELLIE BLY (17,405).—Joseph George, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. Robt. Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 27, 1889; orange and white, dark facings; by Ivanhoe (12,345, Vol. VI.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

NELLIE K (17,096).—W. L. Kelly, Waterford, Pa. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; orange and white, correct white markings; by Julien, out of Alice, by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Grace (15,982, Vol. VI.); Julien by Caesar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Caesar, by Barry, out of Juno.

NELL S (17,071).—Dr. Geo. H. Shoulters, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped March 1, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Berkshire Prince (15,800, Vol. VI.), out of Berkshire Juno (15,802, Vol. VI.).

NEVA (17,688).—H. H. Phillips, Crystal Falls, Mich. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 7, 1889; orange and white, evenly marked; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Myrtle, by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Heidel, by Caesar, out of Nun.

NEVER MIND (17,983).—W. A. Quigley, Hawarden, Iowa. Breeder, S. E. Bouillet, Zanesville, Ohio. Whelped May 1890; orange, white markings; by Argus (13,845, Vol. VI.), out of Belle of Mansfield (15,305, Vol. VI.).

NINA (18,502).—A. H. Harper, Natick, Mass. Breeder, C. W. Messinger, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Night, out of Roxie, by Tip (6866, Vol. IV.), out of Empress, by Carlo, out of Barnie; Night, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,920, Vol. V.).

- NINA COOPER** (16,828).—Ira H. Cooper, Englewood, N. J. Breeder, M. P. Tuttle, Roseville, N. J. Whelped Oct. 4, 1889; tawny, white, black face markings; by Alpine Chief, out of Chequasset Nina. Litter sister to Chief Constant (16,829).
- NINA NINA** (18,986).—Will J. Blackburn, Huntington, Ind. Breeder, Wm. J. Sloan, Boston, Mass. Whelped Nov. 1890; orange, and white markings; by Scotch Bonivard (16,563), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).
- NUNDINA** (19,109).—Paul Koepper, Hector, Minn. Breeder, S. Smith, Berne, Switzerland. Whelped Sept. 10, 1885; tawny, white markings; by Sailor, out of Bel-lona, by Hector II., out of Muriel II., by Oscar II., out of Brenda; Hector II., by Bayard, out of Norma; Sailor, by Collin, out of Lady Wolseley, by Avalanche, out of Dido; Collin, by Mentor, out of Alp.
- PAMELA C** (16,591).—W. Bourke Cochran, New York. Breeder, John Moore, New York. Whelped April 19, 1888; orange and white, black points; by Leo, out of Comasso. Litter sister to Sachem C (16,590).
- PATRICIA** (18,743).—Wm. V. Carolin, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1889; orange, white markings; by Bayard (10,614, Vol. V.), out of Leda (6573, Vol. IV.).
- PLEIAD** (18,222).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, L. C. R. Norris Elye, England. Whelped May 17, 1885; white and orange, perfect markings; by Plinlimmon, out of La Mascotte, by Rollo, out of Silverhorn, by Monk, out of Luna; Rollo, by Hector, out of Novice; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.
- PRINCESS ALICE** (16,903).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Thos. Granger, Scranton, Kan. Date of birth not given; orange and white, dark facings; by Brutus II., out of Nelly. Litter sister to Duke of York II (16,902).
- PRINCESS BEATRICE** (16,318).—W. T. Bent, Framingham, Mass. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

Whelped Aug. 5, 1889; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Marvel (12,660, Vol. VI.).

PRINCESS FORTUNE (18,726) (formerly Miss Fortune 12,716, Vol. VI.).—C. B. Turnley, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. M. Conway, Owensboro, Ky. Whelped May 8, 1888; dark orange, brindle, correct white markings; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

PRINCESS HILDA (18,048).—Thos. Long, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Johnson, Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 15, 1890; orange, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Madam (7559, Vol. IV.).

PRINCESS JURA (17,368).—D. P. Foster, New York. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 29, 1888; light tawny and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Corrette (9017, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS SAFFRON (17,598).—John G. Whorf, Medford, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Booth, Hull, England. Whelped May 10, 1888; orange and white, black shadings; by St. Gothard III. (10,650, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.). *Bench Shows.*—3d, Hull, England; reserve, Darlington, 1889.

PRINCESS VANGIE (17,686).—J. F. Schnaitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, G. A. Robinson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 1888; orange and white; by Rector II. (9071, Vol. V.), out of Rob, by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Vesta, by Cantoni, out of Mona.

PRUDENCE (18,638).—Crowell & Gosling, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Miss Courslade, England. Whelped Sept. 3, 1887; orange and white, very dark shadings, correct markings; by Helvellyn, out of Zephyr, by Bayard, out of La Flagere, by Rahman, out of Hilda; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Helvellyn, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II. *Bench Shows.*—1st, St. Bernard Club, Sheffield, 2d, St. Bernard Club, Windsor, 3d, Kennel Club, Alexandra Palace.

- QUEEN BESS (17,230).—Enoch W. Hunt, Portland, Me. Breeder, Wm. H. H. Saunders, Deering, Me. Whelped April 8, 1888; light orange and white, black shadings; by Major, out of Phyllis, by Laurian, out of Lotta, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.; Laurian, by Alp II., out of Alma; Major, by Pontiff, out of Alice, by Cardinal, out of Abbess II.; Pontiff, by Matterhorn, out of Madge.
- QUEEN CHEQUASSET (16,681).—A. H. Hawley and M. J. Cartwright, Le Roy, Ohio, and Lorain, Ohio. Breeder, A. H. Hawley, Le Roy, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; orange and white, correct markings; by Chequasset, out of Tella. Litter sister to Hester (16,651).
- QUEEN EIGER (17,393).—Wm. Roach, Park Ridge, Ill. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped June 13, 1889; orange and white; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).
- QUEEN FLIRT (18,316).—Dan'l Allen, Natick, Mass. Breeder, Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 20, 1888; tawny and white; by Brunswick (8945, Vol. V.), out of Mariam (6126, Vol. IV.).
- QUEEN ISE (17,355).—Frank S. Foster, Beloit, Wis. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 5, 1890; orange brindle, white markings, black facings; by Bello (13,284, Vol. VI.), out of Hectoress, by Brunswick (8945, Vol. V.), out of Gertrude (9766, Vol. V.).
- QUINTA LOMOND (18,236).—John Van Velsor, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Miss A. H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Jan. 3, 1890; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).
- QUEEN OLGA (17,870).—Wm. Carlson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Rainey, Lake Forest, Ill. Whelped June or July 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Lois II (13,258, Vol. VI.).
- REPUBLICAN BELLE (19,087).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, A. F. Robson, England. Whelped March 31, 1887; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Plinlimmon, out of Florentine, by

Valentine, out of Cigarette, by Bayard, out of Gypsy Queen; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

RIELLA (18,289).—J. G. Whorf, Medford, Mass. Breeder, Geo. H. Snowdon, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 15, 1887; orange and white, black shadings; by Hero, out of Matilda, by Don, out of Messina, by Don, out of Fan; Don, by Sultan, out of Fan; Hero, by Tip (6866, Vol. IV.), out of Empress, by Lion, out of Fannie Snowdrift. *Bench Show*.—3d, puppy, Boston, 1890.

RINA (16,878).—Charles P. Bryan, Elmhurst, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. John B. Carson. Whelped Sept. 21, 1887; orange, white collar and markings; by Czar (9744, Vol. V.), out of Queen Omphale (10,662, Vol. V.).

RIONE (18,024).—F. G. Topliff, Jamestown, N. Dak. Breeder, Dakota Kennels, Jamestown, N. Dak. Whelped Aug. 9, 1890; tawny, white markings; by Comte (14,540, Vol. VI.), out of Rehne (14,539, Vol. VI.).

ROBBINA (16,596).—G. A. Robinson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Chas. C. Adsit, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 12, 1887; orange, black, white markings; by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Vesta, by Cantoni, out of Mona (4436, Vol. III.); Cantoni, by Napoleon, out of Linda.

ROSE KAY (18,694).—Joseph Kay, New Brunswick, N. J. Breeder, Henry Sawtelle, England. Whelped May 10, 1887; orange, tawny, white markings; by Save, out of Miss Plinlimmon, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Eva, by Barry, out of Rubens; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig, by Mention, out of Lady Alp; Othman, by Moltke, out of Abbess.

ROSA-LAWN BECK (16,620).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; light orange, white breast, feet, tip of tail, blaze, dark facings; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter sister to Rose-Lawn Max (16,313).

ROULETTE (17,984).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J.



Whelped July 1, 1890; white and orange, correct white markings; by Pilgrim (16,103, Vol. VI.), out of Lakme (6572, Vol. IV.).

RUSSET (18,544).—Harlan & Johnston, Plainfield, Ind. Breeders, owners. Whelped Jan. 13, 1887; by Rajah II., out of Chartreuse II. Litter sister to Sancho (18,543).

SWISS (18,157).—Harlan & Johnston, Plainfield, Ind. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 18, 1890; by Sancho, out of Russet. Litter sister to Chartreuse II (18,158).

SYLVIA A (18,231).—H. D. L. Adams, Dyke, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Whelped July 28, 1890; orange and white, by Tarlo (16,880), out of Sheba. Full sister to Tarlo Jr (18,230).

TOMAH (18,522).—Frank H. Allen, San Francisco, Cal. Breeders, American St. Bernard Kennels, Tomah, Wis. Whelped Aug. 7, 1890; orange, tawny and white, dark facings; by Mascot Bernard (17,643), out of Merchant Princess (9038, Vol. V.).

TOPSY Y (16,734).—F. M. Yanner, Manhattan, Kan. Breeder, G. W. Patterson. Lake View, Mass. Whelped Dec. 16, 1889; orange and white, dark facings; by Count (11,840, Vol. V.), out of Lady Teazel (9034, Vol. V.).

TRUSTY (18,747).—Wm. Baldwin, Bloomfield, N. J. Breeder, F. B. Zimmer, Gloversville, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 26, 1887; orange and white; by Cato, out of Belle Valentine. Litter sister to Ben Hur Sr (18,655).

VENIE W (18,171).—Jacob Ruppert, Jr., New York. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 6, 1890; dark orange and white; by Marcus, out of Fannie II., by Rex, out of Flossie, by Bayard, out of Flora; Rex, by Turco, out of Fannie; Marcus, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Josie, by Guard, out of Floss.

VERE (18,654).—How. S. Salisbury, Whitewater, Wis. Breeder, John W. Davis, Independence, Mo. Whelped Aug. 11, 1890; orange and white, black points; by King Lear II (17,865), out of Lasse (17,866).

VERNON BESSIE (18,504).—Geo. Lowther, Rye, N. Y. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Whelped July

7, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Count (11,840, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).

**VESTA G** (17,286).—C. Gordon, McAllister, Ind. Ter. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 3, 1890; brindle and white; by Celtic Rector (8948, Vol. V.), out of Sis, by Celtic Ralman, out of Linda, by Bernard, out of Thirza; Celtic Ralman, by Ralman, out of Connie.

**VICTORINE** (18,211).—H. R. C. Watson, West Farms, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Spring, Newton Falls, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange body, white markings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).

**VULCAN FLOSS** (18,876).—David Utter, Crystal Falls, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Jan. 17, 1890; orange and white, dark shadings; by Marco Bozarris (11,960, Vol. V.), out of Spotty (7567, Vol. IV.).

**VULCAN PEARL** (18,877).—Robert Norack, Wancedah, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Jan. 17, 1890; orange and white, dark shadings; by Marco Bozarris (11,960, Vol. V.), out of Spotty (7567, Vol. IV.).

**WILLOW** (18,668).—W. T. Ironside, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, James G. Gracy, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 2, 1889; orange and white, dark tipped nose and ears; by Victor Joseph II. (6885, Vol. IV.), out of Princess, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Monk, out of Nun.

**ZOE** (18,879).—Charles W. Coburn, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Whelped July 12, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Duchess of Heathfield (12,696, Vol. VI.).

**ST. BERNARDS.***(Smooth-Coated.)***DOGS.**

**ADON** (18,315).—M. B. Mattice, Brookings, S. Dak. Breeders, Herzog Bros., Tracy, Minn. Whelped April 1, 1890; white, orange patches; by Herzog's Rex (11,853, Vol. V.), out of Mabel (6586, Vol. IV.).

**AUDUBON ST. AUSTIN FRIAR** (16,987).—Audubon Kennels, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1889; tawny, correct white markings, dark shadings; by St. Michael (12,156, Vol. VI.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

**BEN HUR II** (17,807).—Miss Laine E. Woods, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, W. B. Allen, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Nov. 12, 1888; orange, tawny and white, black muzzle; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Princess, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Monk, out of Nun.

**BEN L** (18,725).—Walter H. Loomis, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 18, 1890; white, orange and brindle markings, by Plato (12,906, Vol. VI.), out of Chequasset Abbess (14,861, Vol. VI.).

**BEN SHAW** (16,694).—Benj. F. Shaw, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, John Keegan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; white, correct orange markings, single dew claws; by Bén Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Apollona (11,970, Vol. V.).

**CARDINAL** (18,311).—Mrs. H. D. Cunningham, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Jas. G. Gracy, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 2, 1888; orange, correct markings; by Victor Joseph II. (6885, Vol. IV.), out of Princess, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Queen, by Monk, out of Nun.

**CHAMOUNIX** (17,421).—R. W. McGregor, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, P. H. Hurley, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Nov. 1889; orange and white; by Parson, out of Lady Bernard, by Grimsell, out of Yum Yum (6173 Vol. IV.); Grimsel, by Rex, out of Alma; Parson, by Bello,

out of Thyras, by Barry III., out of Rhyn; Bello, by Sultan, out of Belline.

**CHIRON** (18,042).—D. E. Cleary, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Daniel Mann, New York. Whelped June 4, 1890; orange tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

**CZAR O** (18,402).—Miss Lillian Osborne, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Bryant, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped April 23, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Lucette, by Neptune (10,639, Vol. V.), out of Nellie (9082, Vol. V.).

**DUPONT** (17,465).—Peninsula Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Oct. 8, 1888; dark orange, perfect white markings; by Alpine Chief (9736, Vol. V.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).

**EARL OF BEACONSFIELD** (18,041).—Daniel Mann, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 4, 1890; orange, white markings, dark shadings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

**EMPEROR** (17,668).—Walton O. Kernochan, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 27, 1889; dark orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Mars (6579, Vol. IV.), out of Venus (6589, Vol. IV.).

**ERICSSON** (16,964).—W. C. Church, New York. Breeder, Dr. W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 27, 1889; white and mouse, changing to fawn; by Mars (6579, Vol. IV.), out of Venus (6589, Vol. IV.).

**FERNWOOD REX** (17,055).—John W. Fornof, Streator, Ill. Breeder, A. C. Shallenberger, Alma, Neb. Whelped Jan. 5, 1890; orange, white markings, black facings; by Hackney Monk, out of Minka (11,982, Vol. V.); Hackney Monk, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

**GENERAL BLUCHER** (17,908).—L. D. Kinney, Carlton, Utah. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 1886; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Priscilla (4439, Vol. III.).

- GRANDEE** (18,643).—Dan'l De Long, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped July 15, 1889; orange, correct markings, black facings; by Beauchamp, out of Belle Valentine. Litter brother to Sir Marmaduke (18,642).
- HOSPICE MONK** (18,112).—Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Jno. Lohman, Orange, N. J. Whelped April 3, 1890; orange, tiger brindle, white markings; by Albert Plinlimmon (8933, Vol. V.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).
- KEEPER OF CONTOOCOOK** (18,424).—W. H. Walbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 12, 1889; orange, white markings, dark facings; by Keeper, out of Regina, by Sirius, out of Hilda Josepha, by Berne I., out of Longton Belle; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess; Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Siegenthaler's Barry, out of Belline; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.
- KENNETH** (18,163).—Cleveland D. Fisher, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. T. Waller, White Plains, N. Y. Whelped June 13, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Beauty II (14,754, Vol. VI.).
- LAYMAN** (16,871).—J. C. Hobart, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1885; brindle and white; by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Brunhild (3283, Vol. II.).
- LEO C** (17,002).—Rev. Father Brantner, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, John Corcoran, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 19, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Victor Joseph II. (6885, Vol. IV.), out of Josephine, by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of Sainte Pierre (4738, Vol. III.).
- LEON B** (16,976).—Mrs. W. H. Burtenshaw, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, P. K. Gable, Lansdale, Pa. Whelped March 1889; white, orange patches; by Duty, out of Daisy (9077, Vol. V.); Duty, by Sirius, out of Thora, by Bismarck, out of Dewdrop; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess.
- LION II** (18,362).—Chas. Rau, Rutland, Vt. Breeder, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped July 1, 1890; white and orange, black facings; by Cato Jr.,

- out of Vida, by Barry IV., out of Königin, by Hermit, out of Theon; Barry IV., by Bernard, out of Fay; Cato Jr., by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Emmet's Jura; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II.
- LORD HECTOR JR** (17,172).—E. H. Semon, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; dark orange, correct white markings, black facings; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).
- MARS II** (16,696).—Gottfried Tschaggeny, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, John Keegan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; white, orange markings, single dew claws; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Appollona (11,970, Vol. V.).
- MASCOT GUARD** (17,923).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Mascot Bravo (15,995, Vol. VI.), out of Mascot Belle (11,981, Vol. V.).
- MASCOT GUIDO** (17,922).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1890; rich orange, white collar, spot on chest, four feet and tip of tail; by Mascot Bravo (15,995, Vol. VI.), out of Mascot Belle (11,981, Vol. V.).
- MASCOT REX** (19,036).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 18, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.).
- NOSCO** (18,577).—John Bell, Belleville, Ont. Breeder, Miss A. H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Oct. 10, 1887; orange, correct markings; by Lodi (11,959, Vol. V.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.).
- PENDRAGON** (19,081).—Frank S. Foster, Beloit, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, dark facings; by Rajah (7524, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).
- PRINCE ALBERT PLINLIMMON** (18,113).—Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Whelped April 3, 1890; white, with orange patch, evenly

- marked head ; by Albert Plinlimmon (8933, Vol. V.), out of Hazel, (9784, Vol. V.).
- PRINCE IVO** (18,483).—G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1890; orange and white ; by Keeper, out of Bayadere, by Bayard. out of Brunhilda, by Rector, out of Zurich ; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno ; Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Barry, out of Belline ; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.
- PTOLEMY** (17,758).—Charles D. J. Noelke, New York. Breeder, Grammercy Kennels, New York. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889; light orange, black facings ; by Courage III. (8951, Vol. V.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).
- RAOUL** (18,188).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Dan'l. Mann, New York. Whelped June 5, 1890; tawny, white nose band, black facings, white chest, feet and tip of tail ; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).
- ROBERT BRUCE** (17,043).—Miss Caroline L. Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, J. C. Anderson, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Sept. 21, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Prince (6154, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Athol (4434, Vol. III.).
- ROGER F** (16,653).—W. B. Frances, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, correct white markings, black shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.) out of Revel (12,715, Vol. VI.).
- ROSE LAWN OTTO** (17,789).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1890; orange, white blaze, neck, legs and tip of tail, dark facings, double dew claws ; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter brother to Rose Lawn Max (rough) (16,313).
- ROSCOE** (16,307) (wrongly entered in Vol. V., 10,646).—L. S. Dillenback, New York. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York. Whelped April 27, 1888; orange, tawny and white, black facings ; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Alpina (9782, Vol. V.).
- ROX II** (17,381).—H. W. Long, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1889; orange, tawny

and white ; by Mr. Wm Piffkow, out of Girola. Litter brother to Fantine F (17,380).

VICTOR LEE (18,106).—J. E. Van Deventer, Maumee, Ohio. Breeder, Alta Kenneis, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; orange, tawny and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).

VICTOR LEO II (18,074).—Geo. B. Overbagh, Schenectady, N. Y. Breeder, C. H. Evans, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped April 10, 1889; orange and white; by Victor Leo (9074, Vol. V.), out of Hero II., by Bruce, out of Bess, by Marco, out of Alice; Bruce, by Alp, out of Hero.

VULCAN BRUCE (18,869).—Lewis F. Springer, Norway, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 18, 1890; white head, orange ears and body, white markings; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.).

VULCAN ROSS (18,870).—Anton Johnson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Whelped Feb. 18, 1890; orange and white, dark shadings; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.).

WATCH (17,261).—John Poag, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, H. I. Betterton, England. Whelped Nov. 9, 1887; white, orange face markings; by Guide, out of Sans Peur, by Siegenthaler's Barry, out of Belline, by Barry (Sultan), out of Lola; Siegenthaler's Barry, out of Blaess; Guide, by Leon, out of Belline, by Barry, out of Lola. *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, reserve, Challenge Cup, St. Bernard Club, 1888; 1st, open, reserve, Challenge Cup, St. Bernard Club, 1889; 1st, open and special, Boston and Buffalo, 1890.

---

#### BITCHES.

AMERICAN BEAUTY (17,917).—Edward Byrem, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped April 26, 1890; orange and white, dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).



**BELLINE III** (16,695).—Gottfried Tschaggeny, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, John Keegan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; orange, correct white markings, single dew claws; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Appollona (11,970, Vol. V.).

**BENA II** (18,548).—W. A. Thomas, Rye, N. Y. Breeder, T. H. Green, Thorndale, England. Whelped Aug. 27, 1887; orange and white; by Nero III. (E. 17,676), out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda, by St Nicholas, out of Juno; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Nero, by Boniface, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Leona. *Bench Show*.—2d, St. Helston, 1890.

**CHARMION** (17,683).—Henry Schierloh, New York. Breeder, Dan'l Mann, New York. Whelped June 4, 1890; orange, white markings, black facings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

**COLUMBIA VENUS** (18,484).—G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1890; orange and white, dark facings; by Keeper, out of Bayadere. Litter sister to Prince Ivo (18,483).

**COUNTESS ALMA** (16,882). Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Shallenberger, Alma, Neb. Whelped Jan. 5, 1890; orange, complete white markings; by Hackney Monk, out of Minka (11,982, Vol. V.); Hackney Monk, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

**DIANE** (18,843).—F. J. McWaide, Waseca, Minn. Breeder, G. P. Wigin, Lawrence, Mass. Whelped Dec. 18, 1889; white and tan; by Winchester (14,721, Vol. VI.), out of Topsy (6172, Vol. IV.).

**EMPRESS JOSEPHINE** (16,384).—C. V. Pettibone, Fond du Lac, Wis. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Revel (12,715, Vol. VI.).

**ETHEL** (18,085).—W. D. Baldwin, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, Orlando H. Stickle, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Whelped July 15, 1890; tawny and white; by Alert (18,336), out of Cara (9783, Vol. V.).

**FANTINE F** (17,380).—M. H. Ford, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, H. W. Long, Grand Rapids, Mich. Whelped July 3, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Mr. Wm Piffkow (6152, Vol. IV.), out of Girola, by Caesar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Caesar, by Smith's Barry, out of Barker's Juno.

**FAVORITE II** (16,697).—Gottfried Tschaggieny, Brooklyn, N.Y. Breeder, John Keegan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; brindle, perfect white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Apollona (11,970, Vol. V.).

**GERTIE** (16,311).—Wm. H. Smith, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, black shadings, correct white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Revel (12,715, Vol. VI.),

**HECTORINE** (18,488).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington N. J. Breeder, J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 27, 1890; rich tawny, white nose band, even blaze, complete collar, black facings and other correct white markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Trojan Tick, by Duke, out of Charity D, by Hero, out of Lucy; Duke, by Haine's Harold, out of his Judy.

**IDALIA** (16,406).—The Erminie Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 23, 1889; orange and white; by Hero (8969, Vol. V.), out of Julie (6584, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—2d, puppy, and St. Bernard Club medal, New York, 1890.

**JUNETTE** (18,162).—Daniel Collins, Lima, Mont. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, dark facings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).

**KATE M** (19,034).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).

- KEEPSAKE** (17,762).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 5, 1889; white and tawny, perfectly marked head; by Keeper, out of Lady Miles (15,615, Vol. VI.); Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Barry, out of Belline; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.
- KEYSTONE BELLA** (19,023).—Sam'l Miller, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 10, 1889; white, orange, tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Meinrad (6861, Vol. IV.), out of Princess A (7579, Vol. IV.).
- LADY DIANA** (17,283).—A. E. Green, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, H. H. B. Angell, New York. Whelped Aug. 7, 1888; orange and white; by Chimborazo, out of Leona, by Carlo, out of Minka, by Março, out of Bella; Carlo, by Pascha, out of Julia; Chimborazo, by Philip, out of Lady Clare, by Don II, out of Gladys; Philip, by Fino, out of Dinah.
- LEONORA** (18,857).—Geo. M. Liebler, New York. Breeder, Dan'l Mann, New York. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889; orange, white breast and tip of tail; by Courage III. (8951, Vol. V.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).
- MAZY** (17,854).—Win. A. Shew, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, L. Daniels, Montclair, N. J. Whelped April 27, 1888; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Alpina (9782, Vol. V.).
- ORGAR II** (17,306).—Willard F. Clark, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. E. Lewis, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 17, 1887; white and orange, perfect blaze; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Orgar (11,935, Vol. V.).
- PRISCILLA B** (17,570).—John H. Bickford, Rochester, N. H. Breeder, C. W. Bickford, Rochester, N. H. Whelped Feb. 26, 1887; white, orange patches, evenly marked head, black shadings; by Karl Bonivard, out of Mora, by Webb's Rex, out of Nellie, by Nicholl's Jack, out of Fannie; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe; Karl Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

- RENE L** (18,194).—Sam D. Lewis, Newport, N. H. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Whelped Feb. 4, 1890; orange and white, perfectly marked head, dark facings; by Sir Herbert (15,028, Vol. VI.), out of Regina, by Sirius, out of Hilda Josepha, by Berne I., out of Longton Belle; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess.
- ROACH'S LADY GRACE** (18,664) (formerly Lady Grace 14,444, Vol. VI.).—Joseph Roach, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped Oct. 8, 1888; orange and white; by Alpine Chief (9736, Vol. V.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).
- ROSE LAWN JUSTICE** (19,139).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1890; orange and white, dark facings; by Brutus II. (12,908, Vol. VI.), out of Queen II., by Colonel, out of Lady May, by Bonivard, out of Lady; Colonel, by Bonivard, out of Princess V.
- ROSE LAWN VIOLA** (17,330).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; light orange, white breast, feet, tip of tail and dark mask; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter sister to Rose Lawn Max (16,313).
- RUTH F** (16,652).—W. B. Frances, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, perfect white markings, black shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of, Revel (12,715, Vol. VI.).
- THETIS** (17,711).—J. Ruppert, Jr., New York. Breeder, Dan'l Mann, New York. Whelped June 4, 1890; tawny, white markings, black facings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).
- VICTOR JOSEPH'S DREAM** (16,843).—Nashville Kennels, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, tawny, black shadings, correct white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Revel (12,715, Vol. VI.).
- VULCAN GIPSEY QUEEN** (18,878).—Ross Robinson, Iron Mountain, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Dec. 14, 1889; orange and white; by Mascot Royal (11,963, Vol. V.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).

**TERRIERS.***(Bedlington.)*

---

**DOGS.**

**HORNET** (16,996).—John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, H. Bedlington, Hamilton, Ont. Whelped July 28, 1887; blue; by Annanias, out of Phoebe, by Quayside Lad, out of Maid of Lorne, by Tell, out of Bella; Quayside Lad, by Petrarch, out of Bagatelle; Annanias, by Quayside Lad, out of Jean, by Young Dilke, out of Nettle.

**SYRUP H** (16,622).—W. H. Russell, Dickinson Centre, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 26, 1887; medium blue; by Sentinel (4479, Vol. III.), out of Elswick Sue (6593, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show*.—1st, New York, 1890.

---

**TERRIERS.***(Black and Tan.)*

---

**DOGS.**

**BUFFALO BEN** (18,017).—A. W. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1890; black and tan; by Buffalo General (13,879, Vol. VI.), out of Buffalo Lass (13,463, Vol. VI.).

**BUFFALO BOB** (18,018).—A. W. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1890; black and tan; by Buffalo General (13,879, Vol. VI.), out of Buffalo Lass (13,463, Vol. VI.).

**DONOVAN** (16,909).—John F. Campbell, Montreal, Canada. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped May 24, 1889; black and tan; by Buffalo General (13,879, Vol. VI.), out of Meersbrook Girl (13,743, Vol. VI.).

**ROCHELLE KNICKERBOCKER** (17,081).—Miss A. L. Ballow, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped May 28, 1889; black and tan; by Vortigern, out of Meersbrook Maiden. Litter

brother to Rochelle Nadjy (17,073). *Bench Shows*.—2d, New York, 2d, Boston, 1st, Buffalo, 1890.

ROCHELLE SCOTT (18,276).—R. Wright, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 21, 1889; black and tan; by Dick (9159, Vol. V.), out of Meersbrook Girl (13,743, Vol. VI.). *Bench Show*.—3d, Toronto, 1890.

VIPER (16,995).—John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, A. W. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped May 30, 1889; black and tan; by Buffalo General (13,879, Vol. VI.), out of Gipsey Queen (13,880, Vol. VI.).

### BITCHES.

BEESE (17,237).—G. L. Prozesky, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, P. Walsh, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 4, 1888; black and tan; by Monk, out of Rose, by Tip, out of Lass, by Felix, out of Anna; Tip, by Joe, out of May; Monk, by Ben, out of Fedora, by Prince, out of Dora; Ben, by Chip, out of Daisy.

BUFFALO GIRL (19,557).—Thos. P. Hebblewhite, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped May 24, 1889; black and tan; by Buffalo General (13,879, Vol. VI.), out of Meersbrook Girl (13,743, Vol. VI.).

DESDEMONA (16,999).—John F. Campbell, Montreal, Can. Breeder, H. Tracy, Montreal, Can. Whelped Aug. 17, 1886; black and tan; by Othello, out of Sarah; Othello, by Nap, out of Saff, by Dazzler, out of Stella; Nap, by Cupid, out of Kitty. *Bench Shows*.—2d, Boston, 1888; 1st, and special, Buffalo, 1888; 2d, London, 1889; 2d, New York; 1st, Boston, 1890.

GRACE (18,088).—A. E. Elmer, Kingston, Ont. Breeder, John F. Campbell, Montreal, Canada. Whelped July 23, 1890; black and tan; by Kaiser (13,975, Vol. VI.), out of Desdemona (16,999).

LOTTA (18,924).—Davis & Winter, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, R. Stuky, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1, 1889;

- black and tan ; by Sir Wallace (9092, Vol. V.), out of Lively (11,991, Vol. V.).
- ROCHELLE GRIT (16,838).—John G. Hawley, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped May 24, 1889; black and tan ; by Buffalo General (13,879, Vol. VI.), out of Meersbrook Girl (13,743, Vol. VI.). *Bench Show*.—2d, Rochester, 1890.
- ROCHELLE LADY TEAZLE (18,481).—F. S. Ward, Oxmoor, Ala. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 29, 1890; black and tan ; by Dick (9159, Vol. V.), out of Buffalo Lass (13,463, Vol. VI.) (formerly Rochelle Lass).
- ROCHELLE LASSIE (18,830). — Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 29, 1890; black and tan ; by Dick (9159, Vol. V.), out of Buffalo Lass (13,463, Vol. VI.).
- ROCHELLE NADJY (17,073). — Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 28, 1889; black and tan ; by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Meersbrook Maiden (13,744, Vol. VI.). *Bench Shows*.—2d, Boston, 1st, Buffalo, 1890.
- ROCHELLE QUEEN (16,371) —C. F. Stafford, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Whelped May 28, 1889; black and tan ; by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Meersbrook Maiden (13,744, Vol. VI.).

---

## BULL TERRIERS.

---

### DOGS.

- BARON GRIP (17,526).—E. A. Woodward, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; white. black spot around ear; by The Baron (9108, Vol. V.), out of White Puss, by The Baron (9108, Vol. V.), out of Nelly by Saxon, out of Zook.
- BISMARCK (17,301).—Henry Fierman, San Diego, Cal. Breeder, Frank L. Webster, Lawrence, Kan. Whelped Jan. 4, 1890; white; by Viscount Vanity (14,988, Vol. VI.), out of Pansy Royal (5395, Vol. III.).

- CAPTAIN** (18,451).—E. Sheffield Porter, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, E. Hood, England. Whelped Feb. 1887; white, small brindle mark on tail; by Bulrush, out of Rose, by Young Dutch, out of Kit, by Marquis, out of Puss; Young Dutch, by Dutch, out of Young Venom; Bulrush, by Dutch, out of Louie, by Nob, out of Lady; Dutch, by Victor, out of Countess.
- CHESSET'S FLYER** (17,809).—Eugene D. Hays, New York. Breeder, Mr. Donovan, England. Whelped Sept. 1887; white; by Ambition, out of Queen of Spain, by Bendigo, out of Kit; Bendigo, by Baron, out of Maggie May; Ambition, by Candidate, out of Violet, by Old Victor, out of Puss; Candidate, by Marquis, out of Florence. *Bench Shows*.—1st and special, Birmingham, 1888; 1st, Southampton, 1st and special, Brighton, 1889; 2d, New York, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Baltimore, 1st, Boston, 1890.
- COLONEL** (16,644).—J. A. Haskell, Delancey, Pa. Breeder, Geo. E. Potts, Walston, Pa. Whelped, July 6, 1888; white; by Patch (6175, Vol. IV.), out of Countess (9115, Vol. V.).
- EDGEWOOD BENDIGO** (18,896).—Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 7, 1890; white; by Bendigo, out of Starlight, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9127, Vol. V.); Bendigo, by Baron, out of Maggie May (9122 Vol. V.); Baron, by Dutch, out of Lucy.
- EDGEWOOD COUNT** (18,750).—Wm. F. Burden, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Oct. 18, 1890; white; by Bendigo, out of Starlight. Full brother to Edgewood Bendigo (18,896).
- GRIP** (19,120).—Winslow P. Sloan, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, F. G. Tripp, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Oct. 12, 1889; white; by Dandy (13,373, Vol. VI.), out of Midget, by Dandy (13,373, Vol. VI.), out of Minnie (13,374, Vol. VI.).
- HEMPSTEAD** (16,521).—Dr. F. Tilden Brown, New York. Breeders, E. D. Morgan & W. F. Hobbie, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Aug. 1887; white; by Grabber (9097, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Princess (10,960, Vol. V.).



- KENO** (17,300).—R. S. Baldwin, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Frank L. Webster, Lawrence, Kan. Whelped Jan. 4, 1890; white; by Viscount Vanity (14,988, Vol. VI.), out of Pansy Royal (5395, Vol. III.).
- KINGCRAFT** (17,876).—Mrs. M. L. Wallace, New York City, Breeder, Arthur Thomson, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped April 12, 1890; white; by Bendigo, out of Duchess (10,692, Vol. V.); Bendigo, by Baron, out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.); Baron, by Dutch, out of Lucy.
- ROSCOE** (17,346).—Frank W. Moulton, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped March 7, 1890; white; by Bendigo, out of Starlight. Litter brother to Edgewood Bendigo (18,896).
- SNAP II** (16,643).—J. A. Haskell, Delancey, Pa. Breeder, Geo. E. Potts, Walston, Pa. Whelped July 7, 1889; white; by Colonel (16,644), out of Miss Bendigo, by Bendigo, out of White Rose, by Dutch, out of Nettle; Bendigo, by Baron, out of Maggie May.
- STANDARD** (16,497).—H. A. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of Count's Nell (16,499).
- TRENTHAM SPORT** (17,601).—Frank W. Moulton, Washington, D. C. Breeder, H. W. Holmes, New York. Whelped April 30, 1889; white; by Trentham Baron, out of Venom. Litter brother to Venom Queen (17,579).
- WHITE WONDER** (17,028).—H. A. & W. L. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Brooks, England. Whelped June 1888; white; by Gully the Great, out of Kit, by Ducrow, out of Eclipse, by Young Dutch, out of Young Venom; Ducrow, by Marquis, out of Florence; Gully the Great, by Gladstone, out of Florrie, by Marquis, out of Birdie; Gladstone, by Dutch, out of Maggie May. *Bench Show*.—1st, Boston, 1890.
- WHITE WONDER JR** (18,270).—A. T. Bringhurst, Logansport, Ind. Breeder, P. H. Hurley. Whelped June 28, 1890; white; by White Wonder (17,028), out of Fanny, by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of Count's Nell (16,499).

## BITCHES.

COUNT'S NELL (16,499).—H. A. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder not given. Whelped Dec. 1887; white; by Count (9095, Vol. V.), out of Bertha, by Dutch Jr., out of Young Venom, by Old Prince, out of Old Venom; Dutch Jr., by Young Gambler, out of Daisy.

ENTERPRISE (16,820).—W. F. Hobbie, New York. Breeder, T. Heath, England. Whelped June 1886; white; by Trentham Dutch, out of Miss Glendyne, by Baron, out of Whitehead's Magg; Baron, by Dutch, out of Lucy; Trentham Dutch, by Dutch, out of Maggie May, by Old Prince, out of Kit; Dutch, by Old Victor, out of Countess. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Worcester, 1st, Elmira, 1889; 1st, Rochester, 1890.

ROSE (17,117).—Andrew Gerlach, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, J. P. & W. W. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped July 7, 1888; white; by Patch (6175, Vol. IV.), out of Countess (9115, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Rochester, 1889; 2d, New York, V. H. C., Buffalo, 1890.

ROSE BUD (17,421).—E. K. Austin, Flatbush, N. Y. Breeder, J. V. Keefe, Chicago Ill. Whelped Feb. 1890; white; by Grip, out of White Puss, by The Baron, out of Nelly, by Saxon, out of Zook; The Baron, by Dutch, out of White Rose; Grip, by Jack, out of Rose, by Crib, out of Nell; Jack, by Tug Wilson, out of Slavin's Nellie.

THE MERRY DUCHESS (16,726).—G. H. Davison, Millbrook, N. Y. Breeder, Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped May 28, 1886; white, brown spot on right ear; by Count (9095, Vol. V.), out of White Violet (9129, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows*.—1st, Danbury, 1st, Stafford Springs, 2d, puppy, Winsted, 1886.

VENOM (18,897).—Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, H. W. Holmes, New York. Date of birth not given; white; by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite (9123, Vol. V.).

**VENOM QUEEN** (17,579) (formerly Elsie).—E. Ray Thompson, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, H. William Holmes, Harlem, N. Y. Whelped April 29, 1889; white; by Trentham Baron, out of Venom, by Grand Duke (9088, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite (9123, Vol. V.); Trentham Baron, by Trentham Dutch, out of Trentham Belle, by Trentham Prince, out of Baroness; Trentham Dutch, by Dutch, out of Maggie May. *Bench Show*.—(As Elsie) H. C., New York, 1890.

**VERA** (16,498).—H. A. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of Count's Nell (16,499).

**VICTORIA K** (16,346).—E. H. Kessler, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, W. J. McNulty, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 30, 1889; white; by Silk's Lad, out of Silk's Lass, by Silk II., out of Sweet, by Hopper, out of Bess; Silk II., by Hink's Silk, out out of Puss. Silk's Lad litter brother to Silk's Lass.

---

## TERRIER.

(*Dandie Dinmont*.)

---

## DOG.

**BORDER WONDER** (16,345) (formerly Meadowthorpe Wonder 12,020, Vol. V.).—F. R. Hitchcock, New York. Breeder, D. Baillie, Scotland. Whelped Aug. 21, 1886; pepper; by Young Dirk, out of May Queen, by Badger, out of Queen of the Border, by Pluck, out of Nilh; Badger, by Abbotsford, out of Vic; Young Dirk, by Pool's Dirk, out of Topsy, by Shem, out of Nettle; Pool's Dirk, by Incomparable Dirk, out of Gyp. *Bench Shows*.—1st, puppy, Warwick, 1st, puppy, Birmingham, 2d, Toledo, 2d, Troy, 1st, Albany, 1st, Chicago, 1889.

---

**TERRIERS.***(Irish.)*

---

**DOGS.**

**KILLALOE** (18,493).—W. J. Comstock, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; red; by Benedict, out of Breda Florence, by Breda Rattle, out of Alien, by Grimaldi, out of Newtown Molly; Breda Rattle, by Benedict, out of Breda Lilly; Benedict, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III., by Gripper, out of Cora; Bogie Rattler, by Playboy, out of Fury.

**LARRY** (17,830).—G. M. Weld, New York. Breeder, W. J. Comstock, Providence, R. I. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890; wheaten; by Benedict, out of Breda Florence, by Breda Rattle, out of Alien, by Grinder, out of Newtown Molly; Breda Rattle, by Benedict, out of Breda Lilly; Benedict, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III., by Gripper, out of Cora; Bogie Rattler, by Playboy, out of Fury.

**MARS** (18,511).—W. J. Comstock, Providence, R. I. Breeder, J. P. Cinnamond. Whelped Aug. 1887; red; by Benedict, out of Ierne, by Playboy, out of Judy, by Gyp, out of Touser; Playboy, by Killiney Boy, out of Erin; Benedict, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III., by Gripper, out of Cora; Bogie Rattler, by Playboy, out of Fury. *Bench Shows*.—1st and special, Boston, 2d, Buffalo, 1890.

**MICKEY FREE** (18,826).—Chester Parker, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 10, 1890; red, black points; by Roslyn Murphy, out of Eileen Alanna, by Nailer, out of Molly Bawn, by Whisht, out of Soda; Nailer, by Peter Bolser, out of Vic; Roslyn Murphy, by Dennis (9134, Vol. V.), out of Breda Tiney (9140, Vol. V.).

**RAGS** (18,561).—Robt. W. Williams, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped about Dec. 29, 1889; dark brown; by Badger Boy (9131, Vol. V.), out of Gipsev Girl (7594, Vol. IV.).

**ROSLYN THE MICKEY** (16,440).—E. Wetmore, New York. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 1888; color not given ; by Roslyn Dennis (10,713, Vol. V.), out of Roslyn Eileen (10,714, Vol. V.).

---

### BITCHES.

**BALLYMONY** (18,000).—Chas. N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Jamison, England. Whelped May 9, 1889; red ; by Benedict, out of Argus, by Garryowen, out of Girl, by Gerald, out of Glory ; Garryowen, by Garryford, out of Judy; Benedict, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III., by Gripper, out of Cora ; Bogie Rattler, by Playboy, out of Fury.

**BANSHEE III** (16,847).—Dr. J. W. Streeter, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. Rutty, Mile End, England. Whelped April 21, 1888 ; red ; by Bachelor, out of Banshee II., by Rufus, out of Worry, by Pagan II., out of Kitty ; Rufus, by Beetle, out of Gripper; Bachelor, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III., by Gripper, out of Cora ; Bogie Rattler, by Playboy, out of Fury.

**BETTY** (18,498).—J. H. Wainwright, New York. Breeder, L. A. Rice, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped about Oct. 1889 ; red ; by Shamrock (9138, Vol. V.), out of Fannah (9795, Vol. V.).

**EXILE** (17,999).—Chas. N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Breeder, J. W. Taylor, Rochdale, England. Whelped Dec. 20, 1889 ; red ; by Roche Tartar, out of Norah, by Benedict, out of Ierne, by Playboy, out of Judy ; Benedict, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III.; Roche Tartar, by Michael, out of Droleen, by Killiney Boy, out of Erin ; Michael, by Pagan II., out of Vallice.

**KATIE CONNOR** (18,494).—W. J. Comstock, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1890 ; red ; by Benedict, out of Breda Florence. Litter sister to Killaloe (18,493).

**LADY IREX** (18,093).—H. W. Bloomfield, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Victor M. Haldeman, Philadelphia, Pa.

Whelped March 26, 1889; red; by Dennis (9134, Vol. V.), out of Sandycroft Vim (12,148, Vol. VI.).

PEGGY (17,829).—G. M. Weld, New York. Breeder, F. C. Wheeler, London, Can. Whelped Oct. 2, 1889; wheaten; by Rock, out of Peggy, by "B A," out of Gip, by Ploughboy, out of Bella; "B A," by Peddler, out of Vallice; Rock, by Garryowen (6181, Vol. IV.), out of Nelly, by Rock, out of Sally.

---

## TERRIERS.

(*Scotch.*)

---

### DOGS.

NICOL (16,946).—Frank Boltz, San Antonio, Texas. Breeder, Chas. E. Mull, Lebanon, Ohio. Whelped May 24, 1889; cinnamon brown; by Jamie (6601, Vol. IV.), out of Ashley Mary (6600, Vol. IV.).

THE DODGER (18,977).—Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Breeder, John H. Naylor, Mount Forest, Ill. Whelped July 2, 1888; black brindle; by Glenlyon (14,294, Vol. VI.), out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—2d, Denver, 1889.

---

### BITCHES.

BEAUTY (17,523).—J. B. Williamson, Forsyth, Ga. Breeder, Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Whelped April 9, 1890; sandy, black muzzle; by Prince (15,230, Vol. VI.), out of Maggie (15,231, Vol. VI.).

BELL (18,987).—J. R. Lampson, Chapin, Ill. Breeder, C. L. Wilcox, New Berlin, Ill. Whelped May 30, 1890; dark brindle; by Nip, out of Dixie, by Brave, out of Pet, by Boss, out of Millie; Brave, by Wolf, out of Fannie; Nip, by Glenlyon II. (14,714, Vol. VI.), out of Minnie II., by Zipp, out of Wreny.

BLUE B (17,482).—Wm. E. Hoff, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 1889; bluish brindle; by Caper, out of Dollie, by Canada Jack, out of Topsy, by Dandy, out of Frisk; Canada Jack, by

Jack, out of Foxy; Caper, by Glencoe (4465, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Scott, by Dennis, out of Jessie.

**BROWNIE** (18,978).—Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Breeder, Huse Bone, Lebanon, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1889; by Robert Bruce (9143, Vol. V.), out of Frisky (9797, Vol. V.).

**DOLLIE B** (17,153).—Wm. E. Hoff, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, J. P. Burroker, Landess, Ind. Whelped July 15, 1887; light mustard; by Tim, out of Peggie, by Dake, out of Fannie, by Dick, out of Rose; Dake, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly; Tim, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly (3311, Vol. III.); Tam Glen, by Wallace, out of Flora.

**GYP B** (17,967).—L. F. Brown, Carthage, Mo. Breeder, J. J. Nussbaumer, Okanville, Ill. Whelped Dec. 15, 1888; brindle; by Glenlyon II. (14,714, Vol. VI.), out of Wreny, by Dandie, out of Mollie, by Jack, out of Minnie; Dandy, by Murphy, out of Pink.

**KAISER** (16,342).—G. T. Graham, Lexington, S. C. Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Whelped June 21, 1888; yellowish; by Dandy, out of Minnie, by Dennis, out of Jerrie, by Charley, out of Penny; Dennis, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly; Dandie, by Murphy, out of Pink, by Detroit, out of Blossom; Murphy, by Trump, out of Jill.

**NELLIE B** (17,462).—Wm. E. Hoff, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; mustard; by Romeo (10,721, Vol. V.), out of Trixy (10,727, Vol. V.).

**NELLIE BELL** (17,052).—B. M. Bell, Tyler, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 14, 1889; mustard; by Romeo (10,721, Vol. V.), out of Swift (10,726, Vol. V.).

**PINK B** (17,471).—Wm. E. Hoff, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1888; dark mustard; by Dennis, out of Frisk, by Glencoe (4465, Vol. III.), out of Jessie, by Charley, out of Penny; Dennis, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly (3311, Vol. II.); Tam Glen, by Wallace, out of Flora.

**QUEEN LILLY** (16,343).—Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 13, 1889; dark brown.

black muzzle; by Prince (15,230, Vol. VI.), out of Fannie, by Lee, out of Fannie Lee, by Rowdy, out of Peggie B; Lee, by Tim, out of Peggie.

THISTLE (18,540).—T. D. McAdams, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, Huse Bone, Lebanon, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1889; dark gray. sandy brindle marks; by Robert Bruce (9143, Vol. V.), out of Frisky (9797, Vol. V.).

---

## TERRIERS.

(*Skye.*)

---

### BITCHES.

BANSHEE (17,946).—Lawrence Timpson, Red Hook, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1890; blue; by Dundee (9802, Vol. V.), out of Romach (6184, Vol. IV.).

BRACKEN (17,947).—Lawrence Timpson, Red Hook, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1890; blue; by Dundee (9802, Vol. V.), out of Romach (6184, Vol. IV.).

DONO (19,040).—Geo. C. Miller, Fanwood, N. J. Breeder, J. Almy, Jr., Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped June 17, 1890; silver blue; by Pedro, out of Gyp, by Tony, out of Cleo, by Spot, out of Lilly; Tony, by Prince, out of Dora; Pedro, by Dandy, out of Jess, by Phil, out of Lou; Dandy, by Mac, out of Flop.

MOPSIE (18,119).—Mrs. W. H. Walker, Washington, D. C. Breeder, John H. Naylor, Mount Forest, Ill. Whelped May 8, 1888; gray; by Harrie (10,732, Vol. V.), out of Drollie (10,729, Vol. V.).

---

## TERRIERS.

(*Toy.*)

---

### DOG AND BITCH.

Ko-Ko (18,810).—S. A. Harlan, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, W. A. Harlan, Anderson, Ind. Whelped Nov. 16, 1885; black and tan; by Nip, out of Nicey, by Hollie B, out of Verne, by Harry, out of Fannie B; Hollie B, by Nankipoo, out of Daisy Dean; Nip, by Tom T., out of



of Dollie, by Axtell, out of Queen; Tom T, by Pedro, out of Yum Yum. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Indiana, 1886, 1887, 1888.

NELLIE BLY (16,760).—Frank W. Brewster, Fortville, Ind. Breeders, Geo. B. Stapp & Bro., Hope, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; black and tan; by Gumption Cute, out of Nellie, by Midget, out of Daisy, by Bute, out of Ladora; Midget, by Frank, out of Ruby; Gumption Cute, by Keno, out of Dot, by Funny, out of Cute; Keno, by Jack, out of Jill.

---

## TERRIER.

(*White English.*)

---

### DOG.

WHITE PRINCE (17,933).—E. F. Burns, Taunton, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Bergen, Birmingham, England. Whelped July 10, 1887; white; by Turk, out of Splendour. *Bench Shows*.—1st, Providence, New Bedford, Lynn, Boston, Taunton and New York, 1889; 1st, New York, 1890.

---

## TERRIERS.

(*Yorkshire.*)

---

### DOGS AND BITCHES.

ADALINA PATTI (16,347) (bitch).—E. M. Bowman, Newark, N. J. Breeders, Blue and Tan Fancier's Kennels, Newark, N. J. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; blue and tan; by Ben (9175, Vol. V.), out of Doll, by Campbell's Prince, out of Net (6195, Vol. IV.); Prince, by Charlie, out of Beauty.

FROU-FROU (19,018) (dog).—Miss Camilla Thompson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me.

Whelped Sept. 9, 1890; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124, Vol. VI.), out of Merry Duchess (14,926, Vol. VI.).

LANCASHIRE BEN (16,278) (dog).—P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Mr. Ainsworth, Bury, England. Whelped June 1885; blue and tan; by Old Prince, out of Lady, by Young Manningham Charlie, out of Daisy, by King George, out of Miss; Young Manningham Charlie, by Old Manningham Charlie, out of Old Lady; Old Prince, by Ratcliffe Hall Dog, out of Lass, by Huddersfield Charlie, out of Tiny; Ratcliffe Hall Dog, by Old Prince, out of Rusty Tiny.

STARLIGHT DAISY (17,578) (bitch).—John J. Hooley, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Howard Atwood, London, England. Whelped March 4, 1887; blue and white; by Hero, out of Young Daisy, by Mozart, out of Greenwood's Nell, by Hirst's Peter, out of Old Royal; Mozart, by Beaumont's Charley, out of Lees' Lady; Hero, by Banks' Royal, out of Old Daisy, by Bateman's Old Sandy, out of Ramsden's Peg; Royal, by Huddersfield Ben, out of Ring. *Bench Shw.*—1st, Schenectady, 1890.

---

## POODLE.

---

### BITCH.

VANDA (17,238).—G. Prozesky, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1886; white, by Poodle, out of Belle, by Frank, out of Queen, by Mike, out of Jay; Frank, by Spot, out of Snowflake; Poodle, by Sport, out of Lucy, by Nigger, out of Rosa; Sport, by Trick, out of Frieda.

**SPANIELS.***(Blenheim.)*

---

**DOGS AND BITCHES.**

**BESSIE'S BOY** (17,196) (dog). — Elliott F. Shepard, Jr., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1890; lemon and white; by King Pippin (9203, Vol. V.), out of Bessie, by King Victor, out of Queen Vic, by Watch, out of Madge; King Victor, by Earl out of Lillian.

**CALUMET ROSE** (16,971) (bitch) (formerly Milwaukee Rose) — A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. W. Lucy, New York. Whelped April 1888; red and white; by Rex (9205, Vol. V.), out of Roses Red (9214, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows.*—2d, Chicago, 1889; 1st, Chicago, 1890.

**GUESS** (17,453) (dog).—Elliott F. Shepard, Jr., New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1890; black and white; by King Pippin, out of Bessie. Litter brother to Bessie's Boy (17,196).

**PRINCE PIPPIN** (16,650) (dog).—Orienta Kennels, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. Kistemann, New York. Whelped July 1889; color not given; by King Pippin (9203, Vol. V.), out of Lilly (9211, Vol. V.).

**ROYAL ROXY** (18,269) (bitch).—E. E. Parnell, Spencer, Iowa. Breeder, A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 5, 1890; white, red ears and markings; by Milwaukee Duke, out of Calumet Rose (16,971); Milwaukee Duke, by Earl of Chester, out of Joan of Arc (9210, Vol. V.); Earl of Chester, by Napoleon, out of Smut.

---

**SPANIELS.***(King Charles.)*

---

**DOGS AND BITCH.**

**CALUMET FLIRT** (18,957) (bitch).—A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Sutton, Southport, England. Whelped March 1889; black and tan; by Ben Lomond, out of Kitty, by Swaffey, out of Jumba, by Prince Arthur, out of Flirt; Swaffey, by Victor, out of Nellie; Ben

Lomond, by Ben D'Or, out of Jessie, by Ben D'Or, out of Ernie; Ben D'Or, by Victor, out of Nellie.

DON II (16,817) (dog).—Geo. H. Field, Chelsea, Mass. Breeder, J. Robinson, Lawrence, Mass. Whelped Feb. 1886; black and tan; by Milwaukee Charlie (9229, Vol. V.), out of Queenie, by Sir Joseph, out of Black Eyed Beauty, by Don Carlo, out of Dora; Sir Joseph, by Jumbo II., out of Floss.

WALHALLA (18,704) (dog).—Central Kennels, Jersey City. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 16, 1890; black and tan; by Roscius (9231, Vol. V.), out of Twinkle, by Don II. (16,817), out of Duchess of Albany, by Prince Charley, out of Gipsev.

---

### SPANIEL.

(*Prince Charles.*)

---

#### BITCH.

SWEET VIOLET (16,821).—Miss Edith R. Catlin, New York. Breeder, Mr. Hubbard, England. Whelped Aug. 1886; tricolor; by Block II. *Bench Shows.*—2d, New York, 1st, Philadelphia, 1889; 1st and special, New York, 1890.

---

### SPANIEL.

(*Ruby.*)

---

#### BITCH.

MARGUERITE (18,159).—Mrs. A. W. Lucy, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1890; solid ruby; by Duke (9227, Vol. V.), out of Clifton Belle (9233, Vol. V.).

---

## ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

---

### DOGS.

DON UMBERTO (18,562).—W. G. Brunt, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, S. Mills, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 21, 1888; white and fawn; by Dot (13,214, Vol. VI.), out

of Queen, by Pedro, out of Gyp, by Joe, out of Flora; Pedro, by Don, out of Sybil.

**LITTLE BOY BLUE** (17,901).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; steel blue; by Tony, out of Idiom. Litter brother to Roma (17,900).

**PRINCE E** (18,436).—J. Engelhart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1887; fawn; by Dot (13,214, Vol. VI.), out of Flo, by Dot (13,214, Vol. VI.), out of Queen, by Loafer, out of Flora. *Bench Show*.—1st, Cincinnati, 1890.

**ROMA** (17,900).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; steel blue; by Tony (15,647, Vol. VI.), out of Idiom, by Fred, out of Princess Ida, by Fido, out of Fleet; Fred, by Vaena, out of Mossy.

**SIR KLUX** (18,437).—Gus Fox, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. De Johns, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 27, 1890; maltese; by Prince E (18,436), out of Pearl II (10,770, Vol. V.).

### BITCHES.

**CUTE** (17,971).—Mrs. M. L. Runge, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, R. M. Gittings, Baltimore, Md. Whelped March 12, 1890; light fawn, white marks; by Flash, out of Zoe, by Aladdin D, out of Daisy G, by Beauty Boy, out of Queen May; Aladdin D, by Alex, out of Blanche; Flash, by Prince Paul; out of Daisy G, by Othello, out of Florence; Prince Paul, by King Fan, out of Beauty.

**SISTER SUE** (17,902).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 23, 1890; fawn and white; by Tony, out of Idiom. Litter sister to Roma (17,900).

**VICTORIA** (18,438).—J. Engelhart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. De Johns, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; fawn; by Don (10,764, Vol. V.), out of Pearl II (10,770, Vol. V.). *Bench Show*.—1st, Cincinnati, 1890.

## ADDENDA.

---

The following entries were retained by the Pedigree Committee of the St. Bernard Club of America, until too late to have them properly classified.

---

### ROUGH-COATED ST. BERNARD BITCHES.

- ROSE-LAWN BELLE (16,550).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; orange, tawny, white breast, tail, feet, part of neck, dark facings; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter sister to Rose-Lawn Max (16,313).
- ROSE-LAWN QUEEN ROSA (17,790).—F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1890; orange, tawny, white markings, dark facings; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter sister to Rose-Lawn Otto (17,789).
- ROSE-LAWN VESPER (16,314).—Chas. P. Jones, Lathrop, Mo. Breeder, F. H. Vesper, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; orange, white feet, blaze and tip of tail, black facings; by Brutus II., out of Queen II. Litter sister to Rose-Lawn Max (16,313).
- SHINING HAZE (17,361).—Dr. Wm. H. Rollins, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb. 26, 1890; color not given; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Saffron (12,369, Vol. VI.).
- SIGNA (17,757).—J. Ruppert, Jr., New York. Breeder, Grammercy Kennels, New York. Whelped June 4, 1890; rich orange, white muzzle, black facings; by Hesper (15,169, Vol. VI.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).
- VAENNA (16,705).—Geo. P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1888; orange; by Cantoni, out of Linda. Litter sister to Jack Wood (16,701).
- ZELMA (16,706).—Geo. P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; orange; by Frank R (7504, Vol. IV.), out of Linda (7555, Vol. IV.).
- ZIMMERS (16,704).—Geo. P. Pullman, Silver City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 23, 1890; orange; by Frank R (7504, Vol. IV.), out of Linda (7555, Vol. IV.).



## CANCELLATIONS.

---

By order of the Stud Book Committee.

Beagle, DANDY V., 14,013, Vol. VI.  
Berghund, BEY, 18,181, Vol. VII.  
Berghund, MARCO, 18,182, Vol. VII.  
Collie, HEBIE K, 18,913, Vol. VII.  
Irish Setter, ELCHO OF SCARSDALE, 14,099, Vol. VI.  
Irish Setter, LEON, 14,098, Vol. VI.  
Pointer, FANCY FREE, 13,820, Vol. VI. Re-registered as  
LOVELL'S FANCY FREE, 18,095, Vol. VII.

---

By recommendation Committee Fox Terrier Club.

SANCHO, 17,648, Vol. VII.

---

By recommendation Committee Mastiff Club.

COLONEL NICHOLS, 17,539, Vol. VII.  
JOHNSON'S BEN, 17,720, Vol. VII.  
ROYAL DUKE OF SCIO, 17,492, Vol. VII.  
SNYDER, 18,339, Vol. VII.

---

By recommendation Committee St. Bernard Club.

BARNEY, 16,407, Vol. VII.  
FLORA IV., 18,006, Vol. VII.  
LADY ST. GOTHARD, 16,351, Vol. VII.  
LORD ST. GOTHARD, 16,350, Vol. VII.  
PRINCE BISMARCK, 18,037, Vol. VII.  
PRINCESS HELENA, 18,365, Vol. VII.  
PRINCESS OLGER, 18,008, Vol. VII.  
PRINCESS OF WALES, 18,007, Vol. VII.  
RAMONA, 16,361, Vol. VII.  
RASCO II., 16,376, Vol. VII.  
ROLAND, JR., 18,005, Vol. VII.  
SIR LAUNCELOT, 17,369, Vol. VII.

---

JUNO, 12,174, Vol. VI.; correctly registered in Vol. VII.



## ERRATA.

---

### COLLIES.

**LINKWOOD JOHN BRIGHT** (18,846).—James Thompson, Baltimore, Md. Breeders, Glencoe Collie Kennels, East Bethlehem, Pa. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; sable, white frill, feet and tip; by Raymond, out of Seal, by Scot Free, out of Irene, by Bounce, out of Ailsa; Scot Free, by Chief Clansman, out of Brenda; Raymond, by Kenneth, out of Peep O'Day, by Turnbull's Roy, out of Thomson's Flash; Kenneth, by Bounce, out of Ailsa. *Bench Show*.—3d, puppy, Baltimore, 1890.

**RICH RUBY** (19,077).—George A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 25, 1890; sable, white paws; by Rich Rover, out of Rubric. Litter sister to Robley (19,076).

